

CITY DOCUMENTS

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

June 1, 1981

ANNUAL REPORTS

For the Period

July, 1980 through June, 1981

ORDINANCES



**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS**

INDEX TO CITY DOCUMENTS

1981

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

Council on Aging.....	2a
New Bedford Airport Commission.....	3a
Assessors.....	3a
Building Board of Appeals.....	3a
Cemetery Board.....	4a
City Council Committees.....	2a
City Government, Members of.....	1a
City Officials.....	12a
Conservation Commission.....	4a
Board of Election Commissioners.....	4a
Fire Department.....	5a
Trustees of Free Public Library.....	5a
Trustees of Gifts, Bequests and Trust Funds.....	6a
New Bedford Harbor Development Commission.....	6a
Board of Health.....	6a
New Bedford Historical Commission.....	7a
New Bedford Housing Authority.....	7a
Human Relations Commission.....	7a
Industrial Development Commission.....	8a
Industrial Development Financing Authority.....	8a
Licensing Board.....	8a
Board of Park Commissioners.....	9a
Planning Board.....	9a
Police Department.....	9a
Recreation Commission.....	9a
New Bedford Redevelopment Authority.....	10a
Gr. New Bedford Refuse Management District Committee.....	10a
New Bedford Regional Vocational School Committee.....	10a
Retirement Board.....	10a
School Committee.....	10a
New Bedford Traffic Commission.....	11a
Water Board.....	11a
Zoning Board of Appeals.....	11a

INDEX

ANNUAL REPORTS

AIRPORT REPORT, folio letter d	
Report	1-10d
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r	
Report	1- 6r
BUILDING DEPARTMENT, folio letter e	
Report	1-12e
CEMETERY DEPARTMENT, folio letter f	
Report	1-18f
CITY AUDITOR, folio letter g	
Report not printed.....	
CITY CLERK, folio letter h	
Report	1-14h
CITY SOLICITOR, folio letter i	
Report	1- 6i
CITY TREASURER, folio letter j	
Report not printed.....	
FIRE DEPARTMENT, folio letter l	
Report	1- 9l
Financial Statement and Personnel	10-23l
New Bedford Protecting Society	24l
Fire Alarms -- Location of Signal Boxes	25-36l
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, folio letter p	
Report.....	1-16p
HEALTH DEPARTMENT, folio letter m	
Report	1-48m
INSPECTOR OF WIRES, folio letter o	
Report	1- 8o
PARK DEPARTMENT, folio letter q	
Report	1-22q
PLANNING BOARD, folio letter r	
Report	7-30r
POLICE DEPARTMENT, folio letter s	
Report	1-36s
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, folio letter w	
Report	1-50w
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT, folio letter u	
Report	1- 8u
RECREATION DEPARTMENT, folio letter c	
Report	1-18c
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT, folio letter v	
Report	1-116v
WATER BOARD, folio letter y	
Report	1-48y
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS, folio letter r	
Report	31-42r

INDEX

CITY ORDINANCES, folio letter z

- Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the northeasterly side of SHAWMUT AVENUE, south of the Municipal Airport Parking Lot, from Industrial A to INDUSTRIAL B; and, land on the southwesterly side of SHAWMUT AVENUE, south of Old Plainville Road, from Residence B to INDUSTRIAL B..3-4z
- Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land in the block bounded by CHURCH STREET, TARKILN HILL ROAD, OLIVER STREET and PARK AVENUE, from Residence B to PLANNED BUSINESS in its entirety..... 5z
- Ordinance - Amending Section 6-329 of the City Code Pertaining to FEES FOR PETROLEUM LICENSES..... 6z
- Ordinance - Amending Section 12-115 of the City Code To ALLOW AN INCREASE IN THE TAXI RATES..... 7z
- Ordinance - Pertaining to REFUSE CONTAINERS (Dumpsters).....8-9z
- Ordinance - Amending Section 3-3103 of the City Code relative to the POWERS AND DUTIES OF THE NEW BEDFORD HISTORICAL COMMISSION..... 10z
- Ordinance - Amending the City Code relative to the DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS..11z
- Ordinance - Amending Section 3-1003 of the City Code Pertaining to the DUTIES OF THE CEMETERY BOARD..... 12z
- Ordinance - Amending the City Code relative to OFFENSES AND PENALTIES..... 13z
- Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, CHURCH STREET, PHILLIPS ROAD--ALLSTON STREET, and the ACUSHNET TOWN LINE--AREA I, from Residence B, Residence C and Business to RESIDENCE A. AREA II, from Residence A, B and C to BUSINESS..... 14-24z
- Ordinance - ESTABLISHING REGULATIONS FOR AUXILIARY-CONNECTED FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS..... 25-30z
- Ordinance - Authorizing the sale of the MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT to the South-eastern Regional Transit Authority..... 31z
- Ordinance - Repealing an Ordinance authorizing the sale of the MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT to the Southeastern Regional Transit Authority..... 32z
- Ordinance - AUTHORIZING THE SALE OF THE "MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT" TO THE SOUTH-EASTERN REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY..... 33z
- Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of land on the south side of HATHAWAY ROAD, west of Route 140, from Residence B to PLANNED BUSINESS. (Former Sullivan's Ledge Property)..... 34z
- Ordinance - Changing the zoning classification of property on the east side of COUNTY STREET, south of Scott Street, from Residence C to BUSINESS... 35z
- Ordinance - Pertaining to the TIME OF REGULAR CITY CUUNCIL MEETINGS..... 36z
- Ordinance - Amenting Title 14 of the City Code Pertaining to NOISES..... 37z

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

1a

M U N I C I P A L R E G I S T E R

June 1, 1981

MAYOR

JOHN A. MARKEY, 65 Cottage Street

Salary \$25,000

COUNCILLORS-AT-LARGE

ROSALIND POLL BROOKER	419 Union Street
JOHN PAT CALLAGHAN	168 Eighth Street
DANIEL F. HAYES	44 Mott Street
GEORGE ROGERS	23 Robeson Street
WILLIAM SALTZMAN	513 Rockdale Avenue

WARD COUNCILLORS

1. DONALD M. SORENSON	2306 Acushnet Avenue
2. PAUL L. BARTON	252 Belleville Road
3. CYNTHIA G. KRUGER	11 Shady Lane
4. J. MARK TREADUP	560 Middle Street
5. NELSON M. MACEDO	446 Allen Street
6. TOM KENNEDY	70 Division Street - Rear

Salary \$5,200 each

President of City Council

JOHN P. CALLAGHAN

City Clerk

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN

1981

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE CITY COUNCIL
JOHN P. CALLAGHAN, President

AUDIT: Councillors Treadup, Chairman; Barton; Vice-Chairman; Macedo, Callaghan and Saltzman.

CITY PROPERTY: Councillors Sorenson, Chairman; Kruger, Vice-Chairman; Callaghan, Macedo and Barton.

FINANCE: Councillors Barton, Chairman; Rogers, Vice-Chairman; Brooker, Callaghan, Hayes, Kennedy, Kruger, Macedo, Saltzman, Sorenson and Treadup.

FISHING INDUSTRY: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Brooker, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Kruger and Kennedy.

HISTORICAL OBJECTS AND TOURISM: Councillors Rogers, Chairman; Brooker, Vice-Chairman; Treadup, Sorenson and Callaghan.

ORDINANCES: Councillors Macedo, Chairman; Rogers, Vice-Chairman; Barton, Brooker, Callaghan, Hayes, Kennedy, Kruger, Saltzman, Sorenson and Treadup.

SHELLFISH: Councillors Kennedy, Chairman; Treadup, Vice-Chairman; Hayes, Macedo and Saltzman.

SIDEWALK BETTERMENTS: Councillors Brooker, Chairman; Callaghan, Vice-Chairman; Treadup, Hayes and Saltzman.

STREET LIGHTS: Councillors Hayes, Chairman; Barton, Vice-Chairman; Rogers, Kruger and Macedo.

STREETS: Councillors Kruger, Chairman; Sorenson, Vice-Chairman; Macedo, Kennedy and Hayes.

COUNCIL ON AGING

No Salary

MORRIS E. RUBIN, Chairman

	Term expires
IDA FERMINO, 564 Purchase Street	Nov. 1981
ALFRED NERBONNE, JR., 45 Ricketson Street	Nov. 1981
FRANCIS M. CLYNES, SR., 328 Cedar Street	Nov. 1982
JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	Nov. 1982
JOSEPH KOCZERA, 1041 Chaffee Street, Vice-Chairman	Nov. 1982
DAVID LIPMAN, 47 Lake Street	Nov. 1982
MANUEL REGO, 127B West Hill Road	Nov. 1982
MORRIS E. RUBIN, 128A Oakdale Street	Nov. 1982
GEORGIANNA C. McCANN, 712 Rockdale Avenue	Nov. 1983
JOSEPH OLIVER, 660 W. Rodney French Boulevard	Nov. 1983

JOSEPH OLIVER, Executive Director

Salary \$16,380.00

ZULMIRA PACHECO, Assistant Director

Salary \$11,375.00

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

3a

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

No Salary

DANIEL J. McGRATH, Chairman

	Term expires
EDWARD METIVIER, JR., 71 Caroline Street	Dec. 1981
VITO R. MORRA, 320 Prescott Street	Dec. 1981
FREDERICK J. TOOMEY, 76 Plymouth Street	Dec. 1981
JOANNE LEWIS, 21 Greenbrier Drive	Dec. 1982
LEO MARTIN, 2585 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1982
DANIEL J. McGRATH, 21 Hussey Street	Dec. 1982
JOHN A. COLVIN, 78 Ridgewood Road	Dec. 1983
JAMES H. JENKINS, 533 Lantern Lane	Dec. 1983
JOHN MCCARTHY, 208 Central Avenue	Dec. 1983
ISIDORE EISNER, Airport Manager	
Salary \$17,380.00	

ASSESSORS

Salary \$15,500.00

JOHN P. HOPKINS, JR., Chairman

JOHN P. HOPKINS, JR., 440 Arnold Street	Jan. 1982
MICHAEL KEARNEY, 222 Hawthorn Street	Jan. 1984
MARY-MARGARET QUINN, 15 Anthony Street	Jan. 1986

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

AURELE E. COURNOYER, Chairman

LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	March 1982
AURELE E. COURNOYER, 28 Roy Street	March 1983
JEANNE MATHIEU, 211 Hawthorn Street	March 1983
RICHARD H. SETTELE, 100 Princeton Street	March 1984
EMILE CAMIRE, 1035 Sassaquin Avenue	March 1985
ALTERNATE MEMBER	
WILLIAM C. SMITH, 58 Ridgewood Road	Jan. 1985

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

CEMETERY BOARD

No Salary

NORMAND A. BREAUULT, Chairman

DONALD J. CHAUSSE, 1116 Westgate Street	Term expires
JESSE V. SANTOS, JR., 1295 Roseanne Street	April 1982
NORMAND A. BREAUULT, 17 Kearsarge Street	April 1982
ARTHUR A. MASTINE, 497 Summer Street	May 1983
F. OMER GRENON, 51 Mt. Pleasant Street	May 1983
	May 1984

JOSEPH SOUZA, Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$17,380.00

ALBERT SANTOS, Assistant Superintendent of Cemeteries

Salary \$15,633.00

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

No Salary

PETER J. DUFF, 1126 Pequot Street	June 1981
HANNIBAL O. FONSECA, 257 Grape Street	June 1982
ALBERT J. LOPES, 61 Russell Street	June 1982
LEON C. HALLE, 30 Parker Street	June 1983
JACK TURNER, Chairman, 241 Nemasket Street	June 1983
FLORA B. PEIRCE, Secretary, 850 Pleasant Street, Apt. 216	June 1984
RAYMOND VERONNEAU, 12 Oriole Street	June 1984

BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL A. PERRY, Chairman

Salary \$16,835.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00 each

JOHN P. DONOVAN, (Dem.), 1103 Dutton Street	April 1982
MICHAEL A. PERRY, (Dem.), 45 S. Emerson Street	April 1983
CLAIR F. CARPENTER, (Rep.), 2055 Acushnet Avenue	April 1985
GEORGE F. CLARK, (Rep.), 340 Summer Street	April 1985

ASSISTANT ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

Salary \$250.00 each

ROSELLA BEAUPARLAND

MABEL LOPES

SANDRA E. MORRA

MARY A. CABRAL

EILEEN R. PERRY

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

5a

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Mayor JOHN A. MARKEY, Executive Head

MANUEL ALMEIDA	Salary \$33,696.00	Chief
JOSEPH P. SILVA	Salary \$29,002.97	Deputy Chief
DOMENIC J. GIOIOSA	Salary \$24,309.93	First District Chief
JOHN J. TELXEIRA	Salary \$24,309.93	Second District Chief
THOMAS SPENCE, JR.	Salary \$24,309.93	Third District Chief
MANUEL MENDONCA	Salary \$24,309.93	Fourth District Chief
WILLIAM H. BURGESS	Salary \$24,309.93	Fifth District Chief
GILBERT MEDEIROS	Salary \$24,309.93	Sixth District Chief
HENRY A. OPENSHAW	Salary \$24,309.93	Seventh District Chief
LEO J. BELANGER	Salary \$24,309.93	Eighth District Chief
ARMAND J. FOURNIER	Salary \$24,309.93	Ninth District Chief

TRUSTEES OF FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman Ex-Officio

VERY REV. CONSTANTINE F. BEBIS, 675 Union Street	Term expires April 1982
BERNADETTE CAYER, 12 Fielding Street	April 1982
MRS. MARY McCORMACK MACIEL, 161 Fair Street	April 1982
MRS. ROBERTA BARNET, 20 Morelands Terrace	April 1983
MRS. ROSE FERREIRA, 266 Hawthorn Street	April 1983
DR. JAMES R. HAYDEN, 12 Pinette Street	April 1983
PETER S. BARNEY, 567 Rockdale Avenue	April 1984
DR. FLORENCE L. MAHON, 196 Reed Street	April 1984
MRS. CONSTANCE D. MELLO, 105 Charles Street	April 1984
LAURENCE H. SOLOMON, Director	
Salary \$20,111.00	

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

TRUSTEES OF GIFTS, BEQUESTS AND TRUST FUNDS

No Salary

JOHN PENA, 176 Grinnell Street
 ALFRED A. REBELLO, 71 Swift Street

Term expires
 April 1981
 April 1981

NEW BEDFORD HARBOR DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

MAYOR JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

LEONARD V. HATHAWAY, 28 McGurk Street
 JAMES B. TOOHEY, 99 Ivy Road
 JOHN BURT, Vice-Chairman, 74 Spruce Street
 J. CLINTON RIMMER, 12 Mt. Pleasant Lane
 JOSEPH J. KESTENBAUM, 47 Reed Street
 RONALD J. WALSH, 11 Longview Road

Dec. 1981
 Dec. 1981
 Dec. 1982
 Dec. 1982
 April 1984
 April 1984

HENRY Z. HORN, Director
 No Salary

BOARD OF HEALTH

Salary \$500.00 each

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., Chairman

MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D., 11 Richfield Street
 DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, DMD., 1177 Ashley Blvd.
 NORMAND MATHIEU, 28 York Street

Feb. 1982
 Feb. 1983
 Feb. 1984

MARY E. LEAHY

Acting Director of Public Health - Salary \$19,000.00

BERNARD A. PORTNOY, M.D. - ANNE D. SAUNDERS, M.D.

Clinic Physicians - Pediatrics - Salary \$5,200.00

MARCIO M. BUENO, M.D.

Clinic Physician - Tuberculosis Control - Salary \$5,200.00

LEONORA G. PERRY, R.N.

Supervisor of Nurses - Salary \$16,124.00

AUSTIN J. BETTENCOURT

Sr. Code Enforcement Inspector - Salary \$15,895.00

NEW BEDFORD HISTORICAL COMMISSION

No Salary

RICHARD C. KUGLER, Chairman

	Term expires
GEORGE GUIMOND, 101 Orchard Street	Feb. 1982
HENRY Z. HORN, 64 East Clinton Street	Feb. 1982
ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., 47 Seventh Street	Feb. 1983
RICHARD C. KUGLER, 41 Orchard Street	Feb. 1984
LOUIS R. LISS, 49 Burns Street	Feb. 1984
RICHARD A. WALEGA, 441 Bedford Street, City Planner	Feb. 1984

Alternates

MRS. DORIS HELEEN, 197 Palmer Street	Feb. 1981
DEBORAH SEGUIN, 188 Palmer Street	Feb. 1982
GILBERT J. COSTA, 185 Milford Street	Feb. 1983
DAVID A. KENNEDY, 175 Cottage Street	Feb. 1984
ANTONE G. SOUZA, JR., Director	
Salary \$26,000.00	

NEW BEDFORD HOUSING AUTHORITY

Compensation Based on Gross Rents Chap. 200 Projects

RAYMOND VEARY, JR., 159 Shaw Street	June 1981
MARK A. CASTRO, 41 Valerie Street	Dec. 1981
GEORGE CLARK, Chairman, 340 Summer Street	Dec. 1982
EDWIN L. LIVRAMENTO, Vice-Chairman, 78A Westhill Rd.	Dec. 1983
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, 60 Durfee Street	Dec. 1984
JOSEPH S. FINNERTY, Executive Director/Secretary	
Salary \$35,595.00	

HUMAN RELATIONS COMMISSION

No Salary

BARBARA E. RODERIGUES, 199 E. Clinton Street	Dec. 1980
PATRICIA V. LOMBA, 667 Brock Avenue	Dec. 1981
DAVID MORALES, 1539 Cove Road	Dec. 1981
JUDITH THORNEHILL, 30 Welcome Street	Dec. 1981
HERIBERTO ALFARO, 123 Pleasant Street	Dec. 1982
JOHN FERNANDEZ, 241 Mill Street	Dec. 1982
ADALBERTO O. NEREU, 114 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1982
EARLE M. CARTER, 77A Carriage Drive	Dec. 1983
ZOE W. FABIO, 39 Oesting Street	Dec. 1983

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

No Salary

	Term expires
COLEMAN LIPMAN, 106 Ryan Street	May 1980
JOHN VERTENTE, JR., 67 Mechanics Lane	March 1982
MANUEL CAMARA, JR., 333 Union Street	May 1982
GERALD R. MESSIER, 296 Belair Street	May 1982
E. COOPER JACQUES, 116 Bedford Street	Aug. 1982
JUDGE JOHN D. SHEEHAN, 42 Westview Street	Aug. 1982
JOSEPH SYLVIA, JR., 213 Orchard Street	Aug. 1982
BARRY M. DARWELL, 472 W. Clinton Street	March 1983
WILLIAM P. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street	March 1983
GEORGE J. ALEXANDER, 175 Maple Street	May 1983
ANTONE B. CRUZ, JR., 8 Irving Street	May 1983
RONALD W. FORTIN, 3541 Acushnet Avenue	May 1983
JOHN E. MACEDO, 273 Caroline Street, Chairman	May 1983
MATTHEW E. LOPES, 455 Union Street	May 1984
HAROLD D. P. RYAN, JR., 20 Rochambeau Street	May 1984
NORMAN A. BERGERON	
Director of Economic Development	
Salary \$29,500.00	
WILLIAM O. HALL	
Assistant Director for Marketing Services	
Salary \$21,500.00	

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

No Salary

RAYMOND EISENBERG, Chairman, 125 Reed Street	March 1983
HERSHEL L. ALPERT, 35 Meriam Street	March 1984
ISIDORE EISNER, 36 Jenny Lind Street	April 1985
NORMAN A. BERGERON, 45 Jonathan Street	April 1986
JOHN A. TIERNEY, 322 Maple Street	April 1987

LICENSING BOARD

MAURICE LEVESQUE, Chairman

Salary \$2,000.00

Other Board Members, Salary \$500.00 each

MAURICE LEVESQUE, 55 Clara Street	June 1982
MALCOM W. FRASIER, 134 Page Street	June 1984
CHESTER L. RYMSZEWICZ, 1014 Almy Street	June 1986

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

No Salary

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, Chairman

Term expires

MANUEL P. S. MACEDO, 155 Jenney Street	May 1970
CARL R. ANDERSON, 616 W. Rodney French Blvd.	May 1971
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON, 144 Campbell Street	May 1974
JEREMIAH D. BARRY, 26 Gaywood Street	May 1983
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, 586 W. Elm Street	May 1985

EDWARD J. LOWNEY

Superintendent of Parks - Salary \$17,380.00

LEO J. CIBOROWSKI

Assistant Superintendent of Parks - Salary \$15,633.00

PLANNING BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman

RICHARD A. WALEGA, City Planner	Ex-Officio
GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Commissioner of Public Works	Ex-Officio
PAUL A. LANDREVILLE, Superintendent of Buildings	Ex-Officio
ROSALIND POLL BROOKER, Councillor-at-Large	Jan. 1982
JOHN PAT CALLAGHAN, Councillor-at-Large	Jan. 1982
NORMAND MATHIEU, Health Board Member	Jan. 1982
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT, Park Board Member	Jan. 1982
BENJAMIN B. BAKER, 132 School Street	Jan. 1982

POLICE DEPARTMENT

JOSEPH A. PELLETIER	Chief
Salary \$37,874.00	
ARTHUR OLIVEIRA	Deputy Chief
Salary \$32,599.00	
(For complete list see report of Police Department)	

RECREATION COMMISSION

No Salary

EDWARD G. SILVEIRA, 61 South Sixth Street	Dec. 1981
CLINTON H. SMITH, 361 Arnold Street	Dec. 1981
ALAN D. HUGHES, 14 Gould Street	Dec. 1981
MICHAEL P. YOUNG, Chairman, 785 Tarkiln Hill Road	Jan. 1982
PAUL R. DUMAS, 93 Orleans Street	Dec. 1983
JOSEPH PIMENTAL, JR., 339 Belair Street	Dec. 1983
FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI, 22 Ivy Road	Dec. 1983
LEONARD G. RAMOS, SR., 622 Maxfield Street	Dec. 1983
BARRY MEUNIER, Director of Recreation	
Salary \$14,000.00	
HERBERT REGO, Assistant Director	
Salary \$14,104.00	

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

NEW BEDFORD REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

No Salary

ANTHONY KULPA, Chairman

Term expires

ARTHUR D. FERREIRA, 397 Union Street

July 1982

HERBERT A. OLLIVIERRE, 30 Liberty Street

Aug. 1983

ANTHONY KULPA, 193 Hersom Street

July 1984

ROBERT C. VIERA, 942 Stratford Street

July 1984

HENRY Z. HORN, Executive Director

Salary \$38,625.00

GREATER NEW BEDFORD REFUSE MANAGEMENT DISTRICT COMMITTEE

RICHARD A. WALEGA, City Planner

June 1982

J. MARK TREADUP, Councillor-at-Large

June 1983

NORMAN J. LYONNAIS, D.P.W.

June 1984

NEW BEDFORD REGIONAL VOCATIONAL SCHOOL COMMITTEE

No Salary

RICHARD J. MANNING, 21 Devoll Street

May 1981

PAUL MACHADO, 672 Hathaway Road

May 1982

JOAQUIM NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street

May 1983

CECIL M. LOPES, 444 Ash Street

May 1984

RETIREMENT BOARD

No Salary

ROBERT J. SCHOTTLER, JR., City Auditor

Ex-Officio

MRS. ANNE FITCH, 61 Cottage Street

June 1982

JOSEPH ANTONIETTA, 34 Agnes Street

June 1983

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor, Chairman, Ex-Officio

MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN, Vice-Chairman

MARGERY "RUBY" DOTTIN, 33 Nashua Street

Jan. 1982

JOAQUIM JACK NOBREGA, 18 Tremont Street

Jan. 1982

CARLOS PACHECO, 272 Lafayette Street

Jan. 1982

DR. MICHELE E. MEROLLA, 100 Bedford Street

Jan. 1984

JAMES E. SULLIVAN, JR., 29 Waldo Street

Jan. 1984

DR. PAUL F. WALSH, 233 Arnold Street

Jan. 1984

PAUL RODRIGUES, Superintendent of Schools

Salary \$39,856.00

CONSTANTINE T. NANOPOULOS, Deputy Superintendent

Salary \$35,033.00

Assistant Superintendents - Salary \$30,210.00 each

EDWARD F. CORREIA - Personnel

LUCILLE R. CARON - Special Services

GRACE FREY - Elementary Education

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

11a

NEW BEDFORD TRAFFIC COMMISSION

No Salary

LIEUTENANT RICHARD NETINHO, Chairman

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, Comm. of Public Works	Term expires
PAUL A. LANDREVILLE, Superintendent of Buildings	Ex-Officio
HUGH J. MURRAY, Inspector of Wires	Ex-Officio
CYNTHIA G. KRUGER, Councillor Ward Three	Ex-Officio
GEORGE ROGERS, Councillor-at-Large	Dec. 1981
ELMER H. STOWELL, 78 Highland Street	Dec. 1981
LEO R. POINEAU, 2615 Acushnet Avenue	Dec. 1981
THERESA C. NOWELL, 330 Union Street	Dec. 1982
JOHN J. McKENNA, Executive Secretary	Sept. 1983
Salary \$17,927.00	

WATER BOARD

No Salary

JOHN A. MARKEY, Chairman Ex-Officio

EDWARD V. PETERS, 52 Bank Street	June 1982
WILLIAM J. KRUGER, 160 Summer Street	June 1983
EVERETT F. SOWLE, 130 Greenbrier Drive	June 1984
ROGER L. POYANT, 147 Princeton Street	June 1985

EDWARD J. RODRIQUES

Superintendent of Water Works - Salary \$21,203.00

ONIL J. COUTURE - ARTHUR PACHECO

Asst. Superintendents - Salary \$19,564.00

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

No Salary

MURRAY GOLDBERG, Chairman

JOSEPH E. KOLBECK, 431 Bedford Street	Dec. 1981
MURRAY L. GOLDBERG, 181 Ryan Street	Dec. 1982
RICHARD C. PONTAINE, 171 Butler Street	Dec. 1983
DONALD GOMES, 220 Pleasant Street	Dec. 1984
BENEDICT J. HARRISON, 134 Bedford Street	Dec. 1985

ASSOCIATE MEMBER

ELAINE A. DOWNS, 256 Carroll Street	Dec. 1983
-------------------------------------	-----------

MUNICIPAL REGISTER

CITY OFFICIALS
1981

	Salary
Administrative Asst. to Mayor	EDWARD LOPES, \$18,500.00
Assistant to Mayor	JEANNE C. GREENHALGH, 9,536.00
City Auditor	ROBERT J. SCHOTTLER, JR., 21,203.00
City Clerk	JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, 16,835.00
Assistant City Clerk	LENA SOUZA, 12,467.00
Secretary to City Clerk and Assistant Council Clerk	T. JOYCE CENTEIO, 10,828.00
City Planner	RICHARD A. WALEGA, 24,000.00
Principal Planner	DAVID A. KENNEDY, 16,332.00
City Solicitor	PHILIP N. BEAUREGARD, 13,500.00
Assistant City Solicitor I	ROY D. SANTOS, 9,900.00
Assistant City Solicitor II	RICHARD J. MOORE, 9,900.00
City Treasurer/Collector of Taxes	JOSEPH M. RAMOS, 17,927.00
Civil Defense Director	ANNE FITCH, 15,196.00
Clerk of Committees	RICHARD C. GREENHALGH, 6,500.00
Assistant Clerk of Committees	CLAIRE SIMMONS, 13,012.00
Commissioner of Public Works	GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN, 28,393.00
Administrative Assistant	NORMAN J. LYONNAIS, 13,500.00
Communications Director	CHARLES T. RAINVILLE, 14,000.00
Community Development Director	RICHARD A. PLINE, 34,500.00
Consortium Director	RALPH SCHMARROW, 31,140.00
Coordinator/Citizens Advisory Committee	JOHN P. GONSALVES, 17,000.00
Equal Opportunity and Contract Compliance Director	EDMOND B. AMES, 19,250.00
Inspector of Animals	MANUEL A. XAVIER, 8,099.00
Inspector of Wires	HUGH J. MURRAY, 18,472.00
Labor Relations and Personnel Director	ARTHUR J. CARON, JR., 32,761.00
Management Development and Evaluation Director	PETER R. RIOUX, 29,000.00
Purchasing Agent	CHARLES J. TARPEY, 17,380.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	HERBERT CATLOW, 15,743.00
Deputy Sealer of Weights and Measures	FRANK E. PRZYBYSZEWski, 14,651.00
Secretaries to Mayor--	DIANE ARSENAULT, 9,081.00
	DIANE L. ROY, 10,500.00
Shellfish Warden	ROMEO MOSAKOWSKI, 9,283.00
Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings	PAUL A. LANDREVILLE, 17,927.00
Tourism Coordinator	BARRY M. DARWELL, 17,000.00
Veterans Services Director and Agent	CAMILLE GALLANT, 14,651.00
Zoo Director	KAREN E. McAFEE, 13,500.00

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF RECREATION

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

For Fiscal Year 1980 - 81



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
RECREATION COMMISSION

1980 - 81

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

MICHAEL YOUNG, CHAIRPERSON

LEONARD RAMOS, VICE-CHAIRPERSON

PAUL DUMAS

FRANK PRZYBYSZEWSKI

ALAN D. HUGHES

JOSEPH PIMENTAL

ROGER LACASSE

EDWARD SILVEIRA

CLINTON H. SMITH

ADMINISTRATION

BARRY MEUNIER, DIRECTOR OF RECREATION
and Clerk of the Commission

HERBERT REGO, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF RECREATION

DIANE J. SENNA, PRINCIPAL CLERK & TYPIST

PAULA BENEDETTI, SENIOR CLERK & TYPIST

YVETTE T. LEBLANC, SENIOR CLERK & TYPIST
Secretary of the Commission

PERMANENT STAFF

MRS. LILLIAN DONAGHY, RECREATION LEADER
(Senior Citizens)

DOROTHY MCCARTHY, DIRECTOR OF RETARDED
and HANDICAPPED DIVISION

CAROL OLLIVEIRRE, ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF
RETARDED and HANDICAPPED DIVISION

RECREATION COMMISSION OFFICE

1200 PURCHASE STREET

CITY HALL ANNEX



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
RECREATION COMMISSION

1200 Purchase Street
999-2931 Ext.295

June 30, 1981

To The Honorable City Council
City of New Bedford
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Recreation
Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

During the past year the Recreation Commission has had to face severe budget cuts as a result of the passage of Proposition 2½ by the voters of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Providing the same programs that the citizens of New Bedford have enjoyed in the past has proven to be very difficult, and has been the main concern of the Recreation staff.

Several steps have been taken to help alleviate the effects of the budget limitations. User fees have been initiated in several programs to help defray costs. The staff has also raised rental fees for organizations using facilities controlled by the Recreation Department. Hourly wages paid to part-time employees have been frozen at last year's level. These measures along with a continued tight monitoring of financial expenditures has helped us to maintain a widely accepted program.

The city beaches were staffed daily by certified lifeguards from June 14 through Labor Day. Evening hours were eliminated to defray costs and several beach areas previously guarded were posted as unguarded areas this summer. Swimming lessons were again offered at the West Beach with 232 students enrolled.

Camp Kennedy, located in the Fort Rodman complex, provided a worthwhile camping experience for many city youngsters. An excellent staff headed by Mike Longo conducted a well-rounded program that included swimming, boating, arts and crafts, nature study, photography, music, and athletics.

Rounding out the summer programs were playground activities, a summer basketball league, instructional clinics, arts and crafts, and special events such as Recreation Day.

The fall and winter programs included activities at the Recreation Gym, the Hammond Auditorium Gym, Pulaski School, and the city's three junior high schools. Programs included volleyball, basketball, boxing, gymnastics, and slimnastics. The department sponsored Bay State Basketball League was comprised of 18 teams and played its games at Pulaski school. The Shoot Straight Instructional Program taught basketball fundamentals to over 80 youngsters per week.


Our senior citizens program was again guided by Mrs. Lillian Donaghy who celebrated twenty years of service with the city of New Bedford. A well-rounded travel program highlighted the senior activities which included whist, beano, bowling, line dancing, bridge, needlepoint, arts and crafts, and sewing.

The commission would like to express its appreciation to Mayor Markey and all the other city departments who have supported our efforts.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Michael Young", with a stylized, flowing script.

Michael Young
Recreation Commission
Chairperson

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Barry Meunier", with a stylized, flowing script.

Barry Meunier
Director of Recreation

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 132,513.00
Transferred to the Library	-9,000.00
Transferred to Recreation Charges & Services	-1,700.00
Transferred to Retarded & Handicapped	-1,800.00
	<u>\$ 120,013.00</u>
Expenditures	-126,084.03
	<u>\$ -6,071.03</u>

CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 12,260.00
80' Encumbrance	412.00
Spring Tournament	2,546.14
Transferred from 100 account	1,700.00
	<u>\$ 16,918.14</u>
Expenditures	16,917.93
	<u>\$.21</u>

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 4,025.00
80' Encumbrance	2,234.04
Summer B-Ball Entry Fee	420.00
Warrant charges made in 400 acct in error	196.16
Duplicate bill for K-Mart	18.57
	<u>\$ 6,893.77</u>
Expenditures	6,886.62
	<u>\$ 7.15</u>

OTHER CHARGES
900 Account

Appropriation - Budget	\$ 1,400.00
80' Encumbrance	197.55
	<u>\$ 1,597.55</u>
Expenditures	1,029.25
	<u>\$ 568.30</u>

GYM RENTAL RECEIPTS

Hammond Auditorium Gym	\$ 3,350.00
Recreation Gym	3,333.00
Buttonwood Senior Citizens Center	2,218.00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE

ADMINISTRATION

OFFICE

Director of Recreation	\$ 14,000.00
Assistant Director of Recreation	14,104.00
Principal Clerk	9,364.68
Senior Clerk	8,879.22
	<u>\$ 46,347.90</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

Recreation Leader (Senior Citizens)	\$ 10,560.06
Arts and Crafts Instructor	690.00
Sewing Instructor	500.00
Assistant Sewing Instructor	372.00
	<u>\$ 12,122.06</u>

YOUTH ACTIVITIES - miscellaneous

Basketball League - Referees	\$ 4,841.00
Teener's League	200.00
	<u>\$ 5,041.00</u>

GYM PROGRAM

Custodians	\$ 2,653.30
	<u>\$ 2,653.00</u>

MOBILE VAN - SEASONAL

Supervisors	\$ 2,844.00
	<u>\$ 2,844.00</u>

PLAYGROUND - SEASONAL

Supervisor of Recreation	\$ 3,234.00
Arts and Crafts Supervisor	623.10
Assistant Arts and Crafts Instructor	585.00
Arts and Crafts Leader	923.40
Tennis Instructor	1,386.00
	<u>\$ 6,751.50</u>

BEACHES - SEASONAL

Security Officer	\$ 794.60
Supervisor of Water Activities	1,976.00
Assistant Supervisor Water Activities	1,716.00
Head Lifeguards	4,060.00
Lifeguards	35,141.64
Supervisor of Swimming	880.00
Leader of Swimming	2,507.00
Facility Attendant	2,312.40
	<u>\$ 49,387.64</u>

LONGEVITY

Administration	\$ 450.00
Senior Citizens Center	200.00
	<u>\$ 650.00</u>

1% UNEMPLOYMENT

<u>COMPENSATION</u>	<u>\$ 286.63</u>
	<u>\$ 286.63</u>

S U M M A R Y

Office	\$ 46,347.90
Senior Citizens Center	12,122.06
Longevity	650.00
1% Unemployment Compensation	286.63
Youth Activities	5,041.00
Seasonal - Beaches	49,387.64
Gym Program	2,653.30
Mobile Vans	2,844.00
Playgrounds	6,751.50
	<u>\$126,084.03</u>

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
CHARGES AND SERVICES
300 ACCOUNT

OFFICE

301	Professional	\$	350.00
303	Repair & Service of Equipment		257.50
309	Printing		293.02
311	Photocopy		142.45
313	Membership		75.00
319	Meals		71.50
323	Hospital		1,532.50
		\$	<u>2,721.97</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

303	Repair of Equipment	\$	143.38
304	Fuel, Electric		8,228.38
305	Transportation		224.23
		\$	<u>8,595.99</u>

BEACHES

320	Uniforms	\$	314.53
323	Hospital		141.84
		\$	<u>456.37</u>

PLAYGROUND

305	Transportation	\$	776.70
		\$	<u>776.70</u>

GYM (Hammond)

304	Fuel, Electric	\$	2,880.00
		\$	<u>2,880.00</u>

GYMNASTICS

309	Printing	\$	46.90
		\$	<u>46.90</u>

POOL PROGRAM

307	Rents & Rental	\$	1,360.00
		\$	<u>1,360.00</u>

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

313	Membership	\$	80.00
		\$	<u>80.00</u>

S U M M A R Y

301	Professional	\$	350.00
303	Repair & Services of Equip.		400.88
304	Fuel, Electricity		11,108.38
305	Transportation		1,000.93
307	Rents & Rental		1,360.00
309	Printing & Binding		339.92
311	Photocopy		142.45
313	Membership		155.00
319	Meals		71.50
320	Uniforms		314.53
323	Hospital		1,674.34
			<u>\$ 16,917.93</u>

RECREATION COMMISSION
SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS
400 ACCOUNT

ADMINISTRATIONOFFICE

401	Stationary	\$	23.95
403	Office - misc		369.32
408	Custodian		12.00
			<u>\$ 405.27</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS (Buttonwood)

403	Office	\$	42.79
408	Janitorial		758.37
409	Building		39.00
411	Recreation		314.75
			<u>\$ 1,154.91</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS (Hazelwood)

408	Janitorial	\$	57.62
411	Recreation		7.67
			<u>\$ 65.29</u>

GYMNASTICS

411	Recreation	\$	329.30
			<u>\$ 329.30</u>

BEACHES

406	Clothing	\$	72.00
407	Medical		3.95
408	Custodian		19.64
411	Recreation		264.24
			<u>\$ 359.83</u>

SUMMER BASKETBALL LEAGUE

411	Recreation	\$ 7.20
		<u>\$ 7.20</u>

SPRING BASKETBALL LEAGUE

406	Uniforms	\$ 202.86
411	Recreation	76.95
		<u>\$ 279.81</u>

PLAYGROUNDS

407	Medical	\$ 85.45
411	Recreation	1,187.70
		<u>\$1,273.15</u>

GYM PROGRAM

408	Custodian	\$ 49.12
411	Recreation	153.00
		<u>\$ 202.12</u>

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

411	Recreation	
	Boxing	\$2,384.04
	Fishing Derby	36.15
	Halloween	176.44
	Youth Activities	16.95
		<u>\$2,613.58</u>

S U M M A R Y

401	Stationary	\$ 31.62
403	Office - misc.	412.11
406	Clothing & Uniforms	274.86
407	Medical & Dental	89.40
408	Janitorial	837.50
409	Building	98.25
411	Recreation	4,946.72
		<u>\$ 6,690.46</u>

RECREATION COMMISSION
OTHER CHARGES
900 ACCOUNT

GYMNASTICS

901	Holiday	\$ 20.00
		<u>\$ 20.00</u>

SENIOR CITIZENS CENTER

901	Holiday & Special Events	\$ 35.00
999	Not Otherwise Classified	539.75
		<u>\$ 574.75</u>

SPRING TOURNAMENT

901	Holiday & Special Events	\$ 776.70
		<u>\$ 776.70</u>

SUMMER BASKETBALL

999	Not Otherwise Classified	\$ 197.55
		<u>\$ 197.55</u>

S U M M A R Y

901	Holiday & Special Events	\$ 831.70
999	Not Otherwise Classified	737.30
		<u>\$ 1,569.00</u>

RECREATION COMMISSION
 RETARDED & HANDICAPPED - RECREATIONAL PROGRAMS
 FINANCIAL STATEMENT

SALAREIS & WAGES ACCOUNT:

Budget Appropriation #100	68,260.00	
Expenditures	<u>68,759.11</u>	
BALANCE		\$ - 499.11

CHARGES & SERVICES:

Budget Appropriation #300	14,825.00	
Transfer from Recreation budget	<u>1,800.00</u>	
	16,625.00	
Expenditures	<u>16,568.21</u>	
BALANCE		\$ 56.79

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS:

Budget Appropriation #400	1,650.00	
Expenditures	<u>1,646.77</u>	
BALANCE		\$ 3.23

OTHER CHARGES:

Budget Appropriation #900	200.00	
Expenditures	<u>178.18</u>	
BALANCE		\$ 21.82

RECREATION COMMISSION

RETARDED & HANDICAPPED - CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

PERSONAL SERVICES #100

Winter Program:

Director	12,467.00
Assistant Director	8,863.00
Senior Clerk & Typist	8,879.22
Recreation Leader, Athletics	8,262.55
Recreation Leaders (4)	25,905.71

Summer Program:

Counselors (7) - 8 weeks	3,790.80
Longevity	275.00
Unemployment Tax	<u>315.83</u>

TOTAL #100 SALARIES & WAGES	\$ 68,759.11
-----------------------------	--------------

CHARGES & SERVICES #300

303 Repair & Service of Equipment	65.00
304 Fuel & Electric	1,731.44
305 Transportation	14,597.10
323 Hospital & Medical	<u>174.67</u>

TOTAL #300 CHARGES & SERVICES	\$ 16,568.21
-------------------------------	--------------

SUPPLIES & MATERIALS #400

401 Stationery	205.46
403 Office, Misc. (refresh. included)	62.21
407 Medical & Dental	54.00
408 Janitorial & Custodial	313.00
411 Recreation (arts & crafts, athletics, home econ., prizes and trophies)	<u>1,012.10</u>

TOTAL #400 SUPPLIES & MATERIALS	\$ 1,646.77
---------------------------------	-------------

OTHER CHARGES:

901 Holidays & Special Events	<u>178.18</u>
-------------------------------	---------------

TOTAL #900 OTHER CHARGES	\$ 178.18
--------------------------	-----------

Recreation Program 1980-81

The summer program began with an enrollment of 88 students, twenty students were from our surrounding towns.

The program was held for seven weeks and although we had one less week of camp than usual, much was accomplished.

Due to budget limitations, small field trips were held. Frank Gracia our new Athletic Leader planned several trips utilizing the van.

Field trips taken were to Little Harbor Beach, Sunbeam Bakery, the Library, Police and Fire Department and local trips around the Fort Rodman area.

Several staff members left during the year. We said goodbye to Rosanna Tetreault and Tom Macedo. Although Tom was with us for just a few months, he certainly left behind beautiful mementos. He sketched most of our students whose portraits are prominently displayed in our classroom.

Several of our students participated in the Olympics sponsored by the Telephone Pioneers at Camp Welch in Assonet. Meals were provided as well as an assortment of items such as; jackets, T-shirts, hats and banks.

An arts & crafts show allowed students to display their talents and parents to view the finished product. The turnout was much appreciated as students and staff enjoy meeting the families of our students.

Miss Donna Ramos, Miss New Bedford who has been a summer camp counselor for several years, entertained our students with her lovely singing. She also, was instrumental in obtaining her band to play for our students. Several students sang with the band and everyone really enjoyed the dancing.

A very exciting experience was realized by four of our students. After participating at the Taunton Special Olympics they qualified for the State Meet. This was held in Boston at Boston University. Frank Gracia and Dorothy Mc Carthy served as chaperones. Students stayed at the dorms and ate in the school cafeteria. Students met Ken Hadon the State Director, Mrs. Eunice Kennedy Shriver and Governor King. Everything was done to make the event interesting. A parade was held with all participants and chaperones marching along in cadence.

Competition was held at Nickerson Field. Although our students did not qualify for the National Olympics, they did bring back ribbons and medals. Most of all they realized a dream that many did not ever expect to materialize.

All Holidays were celebrated and parties held. Pizza parties proved to be a favorite among the students.

A very dear friend throughout the year has been Bill Turbak, the Balloon Man. Although retired, he has kept in constant contact with the students. He has also donated yarn and numerous scrap material, foam rubber for our pillows and candy for the students. He has become a most welcome visitor to the students.

We cannot forget our popular Christmas Party along with Santa Claus who delivered exactly what each student had requested.

A delicious buffet was prepared by staff and friends. Many thanks to Yvette Leblanc who joined us in the preparation and cleaning up. Singing and dancing ended the affair. Many thanks to the Recreation Commissioners who dined with us and to those who donated ice cream for the party. We're very fortunate to have the whole Recreation Office join us in these endeavors.

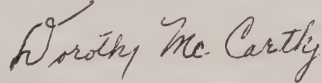
Summer Recreation & Winter 1980-81

How quickly the years are passing. Many of our students have been enrolled in the Recreation Program since its inception. It is almost difficult to conceive that many of my former two year old toddlers are now in their late teens, while others have progressed so well that they are now in Sheltered Workshops gainfully employed.

Without programs such as these and the good people supporting them these results would not have been possible.

Many thanks to our dear friend Mayor John Markey, the City Councillors, the Recreation Director Barry Meunier, his Assistant Herbert Rego and the staff at the office who are always willing to assist without questions. We are extremely grateful to all of you.

Respectfully submitted;

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Dorothy Mc Carthy".

DOROTHY MC CARTHY
Recreation Supervisor
Special Needs Program

ANNUAL REPORT

Recreation Commission, submitting annual report for fiscal
year 1980 - 1981

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 22, 1981

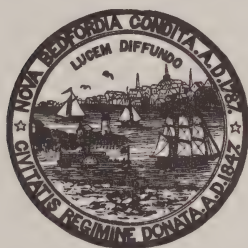
Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

34TH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AIRPORT MANAGER
OF THE
NEW BEDFORD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT



FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1980
TO THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

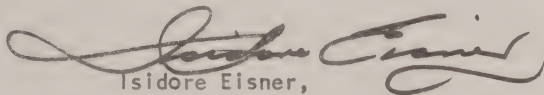
MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

To The Honorable John A. Markey, Mayor, and the Members
of the City Council of the City of New Bedford.

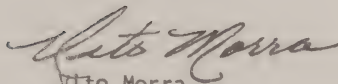
Gentlemen:

There is enclosed the Annual Report of the Airport Manager
for the period July 1, 1980, to the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,



Isidore Eisner,
Airport Manager



Vito Morra
Chairman

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

NEW BEDFORD AIRPORT COMMISSION

NAME	TERM EXPIRES
------	--------------

CHAIRMAN

Vito Morra	December 31, 1981
------------	-------------------

VICE CHAIRMAN

Fred Toomey	December 31, 1981
-------------	-------------------

MEMBERS

Edward Metivier, Jr.	December 31, 1981
----------------------	-------------------

Joanne Lewis	December 31, 1982
--------------	-------------------

Leo Martin	December 31, 1982
------------	-------------------

Daniel McGrath	December 31, 1982
----------------	-------------------

John Colvin	December 31, 1983
-------------	-------------------

James Jenkins	December 31, 1983
---------------	-------------------

John McCarthy	December 31, 1983
---------------	-------------------

AIRPORT MANAGER
Isidore Eisner

MUNICIPAL AIRPORT

The New Bedford Municipal Airport Commission:
To The Honorable Members:

The 34th year of operation for the period July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981, was a most difficult one for the first ten months with a continuing decline in both enplanements and aircraft operations; these will be dealt with in another report. However, on April 26, 1981, an upward turn took place which is still continuing. The Provincetown Boston Airline had been awarded the Essential Air Service routes with most gratifying results.

The price of aviation fuel continued to escalate causing a still further deterioration of aircraft movement; general aviation flew less often and for shorter distances and air travel for pleasure fell in volume.

On the brighter side, much needed renovations of the airfield were completed, approximately 5000' of 8' high fencing was added, ledge obstruction was removed, electrical facilities were modernized upgrading the airports facilities and abilities. The airport continues to serve a viable need of the Community ensuring safe and fast transportation.

The following are the aircraft departures from the New Bedford Airport:

Year	Yearly Total
1972	66,482
1973	82,578
1974	87,768
1975	87,009
1976	85,288
1977	94,161
1978	96,238
1979	85,737
1980	76,612
1981	29,186 (6 months)

The serious decline in aircraft movements is due to a nationwide decline caused by the continuous escalation of the cost of fuel. The economy has also played a part, as the Military reduced the number of training flights and the flying schools found less and less students enrolling.

Municipal Airport

AIR ACTIVITIES

The Civil Aeronautics Board had previously awarded to New Bedford the Essential Air Service (EAS) designation to both Nantucket with a stop over at Martha's Vineyard and to New York. Air New England flying the Twin Otter aircraft to New York with unacceptable hours of departure and arrivals coupled with poor service found New Bedford unwilling to accept such an arrangement resulting in travel and use of the Logan and Providence Airports for air travel. We had previously beaten back attempts by Air New England to exit, however, in late 1980 the Airport Commission voted to approve another carrier and so Air New England exited on April 24, 1981, followed by Nor East Commuter on April 25, 1981.

ENPLANEMENTS

YEAR	ANE	Nor East	PBA
1975	9316		
1976	6675		
1977	8094	1747 (6 months)	
1978	7020	3617	
1979	2115	4217	
1980	1863	3502	
1981	645 (4 months)	896 (4 months)	5889 (13 weeks)

AIR FREIGHT

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Inbound	52,658	36,035	30,729	33,339	11,453	8,458	No Record
Outbound	<u>65,803</u>	<u>70,079</u>	<u>97,111</u>	<u>55,529</u>	<u>8,239</u>	<u>5,465</u>	
	118,461	106,114	127,840	88,968	19,692	13,923	

The loss in the movement of the Air Freight as reflected in 1979 and 1980 was attributed to the change in the type of small aircraft flown in those two years by the Air Carrier. They just could not handle any volume of freight,

FIXED BASED OPERATORS

There are still four fixed based operators on the field. They provide a multitude of service including annuals, maintenance of aircraft, repairs, fueling and just about everything that is required to keep an aircraft safely in the air. They provide charter service for both passengers and freights and it is our pleasure to have Air Service Caravan, Nor East Air Ridder Air and Southeast Air serve with us.

RESTAURANT

The Irish Pub is a fine facility serving good food for your dining pleasure. We urge you to visit often.

Municipal Airport

AID TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF AIRPORT PROJECTS (ADAP)

We have recently completed the renovation and replacement of the lighting system on Runway 14-32, replaced two old generators with a modern efficient unit, removed a major ledge obstruction and erected about 5,250 ft. of 8" tall three strands of barbed wire fencing to eliminate penetration and provide safety.

We are requesting for FY 1981-1982, a combination snow plow and snow bucket, the lighting of a new taxiway, removal of wooded obstructions, a modern combination high speed snow plan, three to five thousand feet of additional safety fencing and the start of a safety zone at the head of Runway 5. These are all costly and require Federal Aid. How much of this will be approved is a matter of conjecture due to decrease in Federal Funding; however, we do anticipate that some of the above will be granted. We are grateful to Senator Edward M. Kennedy, Senator Paul E. Tsongas and Congressman Gerry E. Studds for their efforts on our behalf.

PROVINCETOWN BOSTON AIRLINES (PBA)

On April 26, 1981, PBA started operations at the New Bedford Municipal Airport with gratifying results from the very start. PBA are the oldest active Commuter Airline in the country and the seventh largest. They operate a fleet of some forty four aircraft including the Cessna 402, the Banderante, the DC3 and the Martin 404 with a versatility of enplaning 9, 19, 37, and 44 passengers based on the aircraft used. In addition to Martha's Vineyard, Nantucket, Hyannis, New Bedford and New York, they operate a southern route from Miami to seven points on the West Coast of Florida. An indication of how well they are doing is portrayed by the following statistics for the full year.

YEAR	CARRIER	NO. OF PASSENGERS
1980	ANE	1863
1980	Nor East	<u>3502</u>
Total carried		5365

April 26, 1981 to August 31, 1981
17 weeks and 2 days

PBA 7923

It is estimated and hoped for that PBA will carry a total of 15,000 passengers enplaned and 15,000 passengers deplaned for a total of 30,000 passengers for a twelve month period. PBA are contributing to the economy of the City, having purchased in excess of 100,000 gallons of aircraft fuel making local purchases and basing aircraft and aircraft crews in New Bedford.

Municipal Airport

EXPENSES

The continuing increases in inflation caused us to tighten our belts purchasing only what was absolutely necessary and making only those repairs needed to operate.

TITLE	TOTAL 1979-1980	TOTAL 1980-1981
Security	304.05	2,149.22
Bldg. Craftsman	2,745.49	4,214.90
Field Maintenance	2,239.77	4,168.12
Fire Fighting	237.05	78.95
Repair & Maint. of Public Property	507.72	2,470.89
Tower Expense		931.00
Repair & Service of Equipment	615.42	914.43
Electric Building	838.02	284.15
Electric Field	3,452.53	3,023.88
Electric Service	6,290.64	7,163.00
Fuel Adm. Building	3,265.91	6,345.43
Fuel Maint. Building	2,255.29	3,698.07
Telephone/Communications	9.80	-0-
Rents & Rentals	342.60	268.91
Printing	121.25	164.50
Photocopies	100.36	108.62
Dues	166.12	220.00
Govt. Meetings & Conf.	4.25	109.26
Insurance	820.00	30.00
Med. Exam	52.00	-0-
Hospital	540.45	423.00
Not Otherwise Classified	246.38	-0-
Claims & Settlements	7,578.42	953.41
Stationery	88.10	-0-
Office Misc.	333.84	386.08
Grease, Gas, Oil	3,894.91	4,809.23
Auto Maint.	1,535.92	3,462.60
Clothing & Uniforms	47.23	101.75
Med. & Dental	172.00	32.81
Building Custodian	1,078.04	1,156.23
Printing	14.05	164.50
Not Otherwise Classified	115.50	74.81
Traffic Control Signs	617.15	1,318.75
Minor Equipment	28.02	64.25
Building & Structure	8,000.00	-0-
	<u>\$ 48,658.29</u>	<u>\$ 49,290.75</u>
Salaries & Wages	102,078.22	106,820.07
	<u>\$150,736.51</u>	<u>\$156,110.82</u>

Municipal Airport

INCOME

The earnings for FY 1980-1981 were set at \$81,000.00; actually we earned \$89,855.14. \$77,000.00 of the monies earned was used to offset wages & salaries with the remainder going to repairs, replacement and services. The taxes generated for the FY totaled \$61,081.68 which when added to the \$89,855.14 earned gave us a total of \$150,067.97 for FY 1980-81. This of course does not include the monies spent by the Federal Aviation Administration and the Massachusetts Aeronautics Commission which are marked solely for Airports Improvements.

INCOME FOR 1980-1981

TITLE	TOTAL 12 MONTHS
Car Rentals	6,465.80
Planned Psgrs.	5,673.35
rent of Bldg.	27,304.08
rent of Display Case	3,100.00
rent of Land	30,665.77
Cost of Fuel & Oil	8,818.79
Public Phone	360.00
Telephones	144.06
Fire Alarm Locks	172.40
Light	1,216.00
Iron Storage	477.50
Shipping Machines	927.70
Costs of Parts	1,698.12
Porter Fee	1,248.00
Photocopies	28.11
misc.	1,555.46
	<hr/> 89,855.14
Claims & Settlements	1,211.30
	<hr/> \$91,066.44

CERTIFICATION

The Certification examination was passed with excellent results; there was not a single failure in the criteria of eighty six requirements.

The Airport is a modern one with very excellent facilities with exacting electronic equipment serviced by two FAA Technicians. The Air Traffic Control Tower is manned by a Chief and a staff of eight controllers.

Municipal Airport

PREDICTION

Air Traffic is down for general Aviation just cannot afford to fly for pleasure and for with todays high fuel prices. While it is conceded that fuel prices will never return to their former levels, a change is necessary in the manner of lower fuel prices with more efficient engines.

We look forward to a year of growth in the use of the Airport. Our future is tied to Provincetown Boston Airline (PBA) for by the increased passenger loads, we will be demonstrating our viability and value to the economy of the City by providing fast efficient service.

COMMISSION STAFF

The staff consists of nine members, who serve three year terms. Three members are appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the City Council yearly so there is an overlap. They are conscientious, serve on many committees and are a valued asset.

CONCLUSION

We are grateful to Mayor John A. Markey and to the City Council for their continuous support and to all of the City family who are of aid when needed. Last but not least we are proud of our very capable and conscientious employees who perform a multitude of jobs extremely well, as does our clerical staff.

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

1980 - 1981

In accordance with Chapter 5, Section 3-511 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford, I hereby submit a report of the activities of the Superintendent of Buildings for the period from July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981, inclusive.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT

There were One Thousand Eighty-Six (1,086) permits issued in the period July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981, amounting to Thirty-Six Million, Three Hundred Twenty-Four Thousand, Six Hundred Seventy-Five Dollars (\$36,324,675.00). This is One Hundred Ninety-Nine (199) permits more than the twelve (12) month period in our last report and Sixteen Million, Seven Hundred Twenty-Seven Thousand, Four Hundred Fourteen Dollars (\$16,727,414.00) more in valuation than the previous twelve (12) month period.

* Total fees collected for the twelve (12) month period for Building Permits amounted to ~~Ten Thousand, Two Hundred Eighty Three Dollars and Forty Two Cents (\$10,283.42).~~

Total fees collected for Inspections on Places of Assembly amounted to Eleven Thousand, Six Hundred Ninety-Eight Dollars and Fifty Cents (\$11,698.50).

Total fees collected for Plumbing and Gas Inspections amounted to Nine Thousand, Four Hundred Fifty-Two Dollars (\$9,452.00).

* Thirty Two Thousand, Seven Hundred Thirty-Five Dollars and Fourteen Cents (\$32,735.14)

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

LIST OF SOME OF THE LARGE PERMITS
ISSUED IN 1980-1981

New Bedford Historic Preservation Southeast Corner William & Second Streets Make Exterior Alterations	\$ 99,701
Silverstein's 543 North Street Erect Addition	180,000
Luis Da Silva Southeast Corner Riverview Terrace & Lighthouse Lane Erect One-Family Dwelling	55,000
Pauline R. Boisvert Tarkiln Hill Road Erect One-Family Dwelling	59,000
Friendly Fruit 2301 Purchase Street Erect Addition	400,000
I. M. P. Fishing Gear L. T. D. Southeast Corner South Street & MacArthur Drive Erect Light Manufacturing Building	180,000
John K. Bullard 19 Irving Street Make Interior Alterations	100,000
Brodeur Machine 62 Wood Street Erect Machine Shop	65,000
My Bread Baking Company 229 Coffin Avenue Erect Boiler Room Addition	60,000
Shaw's Super Market Kings Highway Plaza Make General Alterations	400,000

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Parisi Seafood Homer's Wharf Erect Addition	195,000
New Bedford Municipal Employees Credit Union East side Purchase Street Erect Credit Union	439,000
L. H. Schwartz Children's Rehabilitation Center 374 Rockdale Avenue Erect Addition	148,000
Saint Luke's Hospital 101 Page Street Erect Addition & Make Alterations	22,000,000
Damon Development Association 1851 Purchase Street Rehabilitate Building to Apartments	1,050,000
Muldoon Saloon in the Lane 17 Mechanics Lane Alter & Make Alterations	100,000
New Bedford Seafood Co-Op. 56 North Water Street Rehabilitate Exterior	70,000
Commonwealth of Massachusetts State Pier Erect Cargo Shed	1,500,000
Riverside Ship & Tank Works Rear of 47 Pope's Island Erect Boat Building	52,000
Apollo Realty Southwest Corner Crescent & Upland Streets Erect One-Family Dwelling	52,800
R. Servais Express, Inc. Northeast Corner Melville Boulevard & Costa Avenue Erect Tractor Trailer Terminal	135,000

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Pilgrim Fish Corp. 50 Hassey Street Erect Addition	135,000
Claremont Company East side Phillips Road, North of Pembroke Street Erect 16 Townhouses (128 Apartments)	4,560,000
Claremont Company East side Phillips Road, North of Pembroke Street Erect 8 Townhouses (128 Apartments)	1,280,000
Claremont Company East side Phillips Road, North of Pembroke Street Install Swimming Pool	70,000

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

SUMMARY OF BUILDING PERMITS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

NEW CONSTRUCTION	PERMITS	ESTIMATED COST
Dwellings	47	\$ 6,675,000.00
Stores, Business, Mfg.	13	2,455,000.00
Swimming Pools & Signs	90	183,458.00
Garages & Sheds	<u>133</u>	<u>117,540.00</u>
	283	\$ 9,430,998.00
ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS		
Dwellings	475	2,125,900.00
Stores, Business, Mfg.	176	2,430,313.00
Churches, Schools, Hospitals & Institutions	17	22,230,300.00
Heating	73	34,714.00
Miscellaneous	<u>16</u>	<u>72,450.00</u>
	757	\$ 26,893,677.00
NEW CONSTRUCTION	283	\$ 9,430,998.00
ALTERATIONS & ADDITIONS	757	26,893,677.00
DEMOLITIONS	<u>46</u>	
	1,086	\$36,324,675.00
24 One-Family Dwellings	24 Units	
16 Eight-Family Dwellings	128 Units	
<u>8 Sixteen-Family Dwellings</u>	<u>128 Units</u>	
48	280 Units	

There were also Forty-Seven (47) new apartments added by conversion.
A total of Forty-Five (45) tenements were eliminated by demolition.

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

COMPARITIVE SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>NO. OF PERMITS</u>	<u>ESTIMATED COST</u>
1976-77	945	\$ 12,817,960.00
1977-78	916	10,522,566.00
1978-79	824	10,245,750.00
1979-80	887	19,597,261.00
1980-81	1,086	36,324,675.00

Special Investigations are made as a result of a complaint by a tenant or a neighbor relative to a violation of zoning or building code. A total of 440 special investigations were made in 1980-81.

There were 12 sign applications during 1980-81 which were forwarded by the City Clerk to be approved by this Department as to construction, site of location, and method of erection and maintenance.

A total of 41 appeals from the ruling of the Inspector of Buildings were forwarded to the Zoning Board of Appeals.

Granted	27
Denied	11
Withdrawn.	<u>3</u>
	41

Appeals that are granted are reversals of the rulings of the Inspector of Buildings; while appeals that were denied upheld the Inspector's ruling.

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

Places of Assembly must be carefully examined according to Chapter 143 of the General Laws, as amended, and the Massachusetts State Building Code, Section 208.7, Group F-7, before a license for their use can be obtained. This includes every building or part thereof, used as a place for public assembly and capable of accommodating 20 or more people, or where 10 or more people are employed.

All Rooming Houses and Apartment Houses must be inspected annually. Also, inspections were made on Boarding Houses, Convalescent Homes, and Nurseries providing day care services for children.

The following places of assembly were checked and issued certificates during 1980-81, a period of twelve (12) months:

Cafes, Clubs, Halls, Restaurants, etc.	245
Funeral Homes	22
Bowling Alleys, Ice & Roller Rinks	4
Swimming Pools & Recreational Gyms	3
Flea Markets	3
Amusement Centers	4
Theaters & Museums	3
Libraries	2
Mercantile	77
Rooming & Lodging Houses	34
Nursing Homes, Rest Homes, Hospitals, & Child Care Centers	50
Churches & Church Halls	55
Schools	29
Banks & Office Buildings	<u>7</u>
TOTAL	538

SUPERINTENDENT & INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

TWELVE (12) MONTHS' REPORT OF THE PLUMBING INSPECTORS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Number of Fixtures Installed

Bath Tubs	360	Misc. Drains	5
Water Closets	501	Conductors	12
Lavatories	516	Boilers & Storage Systems	512
Sinks (Kitchen)	421	Electric Hot Water Systems	17
Slop Sinks	9	Gas Water Heaters	11
Sink & Tray (Combination)	3	Oil Water Heaters	2
Bar Sinks	5	Tankless Heaters	2
Laundry Trays	5	Coils, Direct & Indirect Units	1
Urinals	30	Inst. Heating Units (Gas)	156
Shower Stalls	50	Safety Valves (All Types)	755
Dental Chairs	1	MDC Gas Traps	2
Soda Fountain	2	Gas Conversion	14
Dish Washing Machines	27	Ranges	32
Clothes Washing Machines	32	Heating Boilers	33
Drinking Fountain	2	Unit Heaters	5
Garbage Disposals	117	Space Heaters	1
Grease Interceptors	4	Dryers	9
Bidets	1	Furnaces	8
Sewer Connections	7	Fryolators	2
New Fuel Line	2	Fuel Line Tests	39
Floor Drains	89	Gas Appliance Inspections	259

Plumbing Inspections & Gas Inspections 2,569

Inspections of Domestic Hot Water Heating & Storing Devices 690

Investigation of Complaints & Nuisances 118

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 122,546.00	
General Expenses:		
300 Account	2,790.00	
400 Account	657.50	
500 Account	<u>160.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 126,153.50

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries & Wages	128,055.33	
Unemployment Compensation	<u>586.88</u>	
TOTAL 100		128,642.21
300 Charges & Services:		
303 Equipment Maintenance	195.00	
305 Transportation	1,108.25	
307 Rental- Sanborn Maps	405.00	
309 Printing and Binding	519.15	
313 Dues, Licenses, Memberships, etc.	429.00	
319 Meals	50.40	
323 Hospital and Medical	<u>80.00</u>	
TOTAL 300		2,786.80
400 Supplies & Materials:		
401 Stationery	514.62	
403 Office Miscellaneous	<u>138.80</u>	
TOTAL 400		653.42
500 Equipment:		
502 Office Furniture	<u>143.00</u>	
TOTAL 500		<u>143.00</u>
TOTAL		\$ 132,225.43

DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS

The demolition and removal of two badly damaged buildings located at 67 Hillman Street, Plot 58, Lot 201, was performed by D. W. White Construction, Inc. of Acushnet, Mass. under Emergency Contract No. 6619 at a cost to the City of New Bedford of \$6,600.00. Contract completed on June 25, 1981.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 114,655.00
General Expenses:	
300 Account	181,114.50
400 Account	<u>50.00</u>
TOTAL	

\$ 295,81

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries & Wages	113,944.20	
Unemployment Compensation	<u>512.29</u>	
TOTAL 100		114,456.49
300 Charges & Services:		
301 Work by Others	2,323.87	
302 Materials	2,234.68	
Miscellaneous Supplies	989.84	
Boiler Room Supplies	249.65	
Boiler Room Repairs	1,070.25	
Tools	145.51	
Tools Maintenance	21.25	
Miscellaneous Services	876.82	
304 Fuel	117,262.39	
Electricity	60,068.37	
311 Photocopies	290.51	
313 Licenses, Fees	80.00	
317 Boiler Insurance	539.00	
323 Hospital and Medical	2,566.02	
	<u>188,718.16</u>	
Credits	<u>10,672.61</u>	
TOTAL 300		178,045.55
400 Supplies & Materials:		
401 Stationery	<u>49.21</u>	
TOTAL 400		<u>49.21</u>

TOTAL

\$ 292,51

The Building Maintenance craftsmen, plumber, and electrician were responsible for emergency and routine repairs and renovations to all City-owned buildings.

Miscellaneous painting, carpentry, plumbing, and electrical repairs were made at City Hall, City Hall Annex, Libraries, Police and Fire Stations, Board of Health Annex - Brock Avenue, Parks, Fort Rodman, Cemeteries, Department of Public Works Yard and Garage, Incinerator Plant, Kerwin and Elm Street Garages, Civil Defense Building and Municipal Airport.

Also, many labor hours of the personnel of the Building Maintenance Department were expended on various Community Development projects throughout the City of New Bedford.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

CUSTODIAN SERVICE

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

APPROPRIATIONS:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 237,906.94	
General Expenses:		
300 Account	800.00	
400 Account	7,550.00	
500 Account	<u>996.00</u>	
TOTAL		\$ 247,252.94

EXPENDITURES:

100 Salaries & Wages	251,764.64	
Unemployment Compensation	<u>1,158.81</u>	
TOTAL 100		252,923.45
300 Charges & Services:		
307 Rentals	104.50	
323 Hospital and Medical	<u>399.75</u>	
TOTAL 300		504.25
400 Supplies & Materials:		
408 Janitor Supplies	<u>7,545.57</u>	
TOTAL 400		7,545.57
500 Equipment:		
507 Minor Equipment and Hand Tools	<u>959.34</u>	
TOTAL 500		<u>959.34</u>
TOTAL		\$ 261,932.61

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Comfort Station Pay Locks \$ 486.30

Commissions received and turned in to the City Treasurer from Penny Scales..... \$ 32.00

The assistance this Department received from His Honor, the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and associated individuals, and our own Department personnel in the performance of our many duties is acknowledged and appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul A. Landreville
 PAUL A. LANDREVILLE
 Supt. & Inspector of Buildings

ANNUAL REPORT

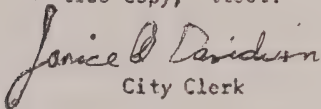
Building Department, submitting annual report for Inspector of Buildings, Bldg. Maintenance and Custodian Services for fiscal period July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 22, 1981

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidson, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidson
City Clerk

New Bedford Cemeteries

1980-81



EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

of the

City of New Bedford

Massachusetts

For the twelve month period

July 1, 1980 thru June 30, 1981

CEMETERY BOARD

Normand A. Breault, *Chairman*

F. Omer Grenon, *Secretary*

Jesse V. Santos, Jr.

Donald J. Chausse

Arthur A. Mastine

SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Joseph Souza

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF CEMETERIES

Albert Santos

HEAD ADMINISTRATIVE CLERK

and

CLERK OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

Evelyn Hendricks

CLERKS

Marguerite S. McCuen

Wanda M. Lisak

Therese L. Crowley

CEMETERIES

Rural Cemetery

Oak Grove Cemetery

Pine Grove Cemetery

Peckham West Cemetery

Griffin Street Cemetery (Closed)

Point Road Cemetery (Closed)

CEMETERY

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
OFFICE OF THE CEMETERY BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts

July 1, 1981

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Cemetery Board respectfully submits the eighty-sixth annual report for the twelve month period, July 1, 1980 thru June 30, 1981.

F. Omer Grenon

Secretary

CEMETERY

5f

FINANCIAL STATEMENT July 1, 1980 thru June 30, 1981

SALARIES AND WAGES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$133,961.00	
Expenditures	<u>\$131,433.48</u>	
Balance	\$	2,527.52

LABOR ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$122,230.00	
Transferred from:		
Soldiers' &		
Sailors' a/c	\$ 2,500.00	
Perpetual Care Fund,		
Income a/c	\$115,900.00	
Perpetual Care Fund,		
6% a/c	<u>\$ 1,600.00</u>	<u>\$120,000.00</u>
		\$242,230.00
Expenditures	<u>\$226,208.75</u>	
Balance	\$	16,021.25
Encumbered into FY 1982		<u>8,010.63</u>
	\$	8,010.62

CHARGES AND SERVICES ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 12,737.00	
Transferred from:		
Sales of Cemetery Lots Fund	<u>\$ 10,800.00</u>	
		\$ 23,537.00
Expenditures	<u>\$ 23,509.72</u>	
Balance	\$	27.28

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$ 2,422.00	
Transferred from:		
Sales of Cemetery Lots Fund	<u>\$ 3,000.00</u>	
		\$ 5,422.00
Expenditures	<u>\$ 5,225.21</u>	
Balance Encumbered into FY 1982	\$	196.79

CEMETERY

EQUIPMENT AND FURNITURE ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$	740.00	
Transferred from:			
Sales of Cemetery Lots Fund	\$	27,000.00	
		<u>\$ 27,740.00</u>	
Expenditures	\$	13,838.43	
Balance	\$		13,901.57
Encumbered into FY 1982			<u>13,884.72</u>
	\$		16.85

SUPPLIES AND MATERIALS — CRYPT ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$	12,000.00	
Expenditures	\$	<u>11,995.00</u>	
Balance	\$		5.00

PERPETUAL CARE FUND — INCOME ACCOUNT

Expended	\$	1,754.44	
----------------	----	----------	--

The following amounts constitute the income of this department during fiscal year 1980-1981 and a portion is made available for cemetery use:

Labor to July 1, 1981	\$	76,066.71*	
Labor on Perpetual Care Lots, Investments	\$	117,500.00	
Labor on Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves	\$	2,500.00	
Sales of Crypts	\$	<u>22,910.00</u>	
Total	\$		218,976.71

*Of this amount, the total received

for Saturday morning burials was: .	\$	4,850.00	
Less Labor and Salary Costs	\$	<u>5,281.19</u>	

Net Loss	\$		431.19
----------------	----	--	--------

CEMETERY

7f

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

RURAL CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 18,901.08	
Salary Account, Foremen	22,394.50	
Distribution Account	24,156.89	
Interments	19,213.36	
Office Building	3,196.64	
Fuel Oil, Main Office	821.25	
Fuel Oil, Toolhouse Building	<u>1,148.47</u>	\$ 89,832.19

GRIFFIN STREET CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 290.90	
-----------------------------	-----------	--

POINT ROAD CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 148.44	
-----------------------------	-----------	--

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 30,159.37	
Salary Account, Foremen	13,760.60	
Distribution Account	12,294.64	
Interments	3,088.40	
Fuel Oil, Office Building	<u>910.56</u>	\$ 60,213.57

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 9,732.97	
Salary Account, Foremen	14,298.29	
Distribution Account	17,081.25	
Interments	9,443.31	
Fuel Oil, Office and Toolhouse Buildings	<u>1,374.28</u>	\$ 51,930.10

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

General Labor Account	\$ 1,391.40	
Distribution Account	548.60	
Interments	<u>278.96</u>	\$ 2,218.96

CEMETERY

GREENHOUSE

General Labor Account	\$ 14,112.72	
Salary Account (Asst. Supt's Salary)	6,860.33	
Flower and Shrub Beds	2,346.32	
Fuel Oil	<u>9,337.81</u>	\$ 32,657.18

SALARIES

Office (Superintendent, Head Administrative Clerk and Clerks)	\$ 45,540.38
--	--------------

SUNDRIES

Emergency Leave - Salary	\$ 129.58
Emergency Leave - Labor	903.28
Funeral Leave - Salary	35.88
Funeral Leave - Labor	210.40
Holiday Pay - Salary	5,596.91
Holiday Pay - Labor	9,877.68
Sick Leave Pay - Salary	4,588.05
Sick Leave Pay - Labor	8,818.54
Vacation Pay - Salary	11,009.46
Vacation Pay - Labor	12,950.88
Overtime Pay - Salary	1,469.93
Overtime Pay - Labor	4,042.32
Longevity Pay - Salary	1,987.50
Longevity Pay - Labor	975.00
Equipment Repairs - Labor	20,112.10
Doyle Square - Labor	17.02
Howland Square - Labor	16.94
Congregational Church Cemetery - Labor	228.38
Reynolds (Braley Road) Cemetery - Labor	143.26
Tobey Family Burying Ground - Labor	188.81
Professional and Technical	430.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	116.40
Repair and Servicing Equipment	4,537.85
Electricity	2,069.85
Rents and Rentals	145.00

CEMETERY

9f

SUNDRIES (continued)

Printing and Binding	664.44	
Dues, Subscriptions, Memberships, Fees	197.00	
Hospital and Medical Expenses	1,500.89	
Stationery	79.05	
Office - Miscellaneous	200.53	
Gas and Oil	1,633.00	
Flags	147.98	
Janitorial and Custodial	200.20	
Stone and Concrete	857.57	
Sand and Gravel	154.23	
Building and Construction	150.44	
General Cemetery Supplies	1,802.21	
Minor Equipment and Hand Tools ..	4,545.11	
Not Otherwise Classified	255.92	
Heavy Duty Equipment	9,293.32	
Workmen's Compensation - Labor ..	3,453.92	
Unemployment Compensation Assessment - Salary	565.43	
Unemployment Compensation Assessment - Labor	1,081.61	
Total Sundries	\$	<u>117,383.87</u>
Total Expenditures	\$	400,215.59

PERPETUAL CARE

Number of lots placed in perpetual care, 1980-81	178
Total amount of lots placed in perpetual care	8,033
Amount deposited for perpetual care, 1980-81 \$	34,373.22
Total amount deposited for perpetual care (both systems)	\$1,490,116.44

Respectfully submitted,
EVELYN HENDRICKS
Clerk of the Cemetery Board

BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In order to cut down on the Labor cost for Saturday funerals, the overtime schedule for Saturday funerals will be changed from four to three hours, effective July 1, 1981. Therefore, the deadline for funerals to arrive at the cemeteries will be 11:00 A.M. instead of 11:30 A.M., working our men from 9:00 A.M. to 12 Noon. Interments with vaults will have only one laborer and with crypts two laborers.

Due to Proposition 2½, we had to lay off Therese L. Crowley, Clerk and Typist, February 6, 1981. She was fortunate to be hired the following week by the Wire Department, as they had a vacancy due to a retirement which had to be filled.

Because of the following retirements, we did not have to lay off any other employees due to Proposition 2½:

Joseph Costa, Cemetery Foreman - January 1, 1981

Albert J. St. Pierre, Laborer-Chauffeur-Grave Digger - September 1, 1980

John E. Wilson, Laborer - April 4, 1981

Lillian D. Costa, Building Custodian - January 1, 1981

Two of our Permanent Laborers resigned; Alfred M. Couto, September 5, 1980 and Donald Miguel, October 10, 1980

Three Permanent Employees were appointed; Dennis G. Flood, July 21, 1980 and Daniel J. Agostinho, October 27, 1980, as Laborers and Michael B. Lawrence, October 14, 1980 as Gardener.

Several pine trees were planted at the Pine Grove Cemetery between Section 16 and Section 17, as you drive east toward the office building.

The following securities were purchased with funds deposited for perpetual care lots and from proceeds of securities which matured:

25M U.S. Treasury Notes @ 11.875%, with yield of 11.928%, due 9/30/1982

CEMETERY

11f

25M U.S. Treasury Notes @ 12.125% , with yield of 12.240% ,
due 10/31/1982

10M U.S. Treasury Notes @ 13.625% , with yield of 13.688% ,
due 1/31/1983

10M U.S. Treasury Notes @ 15.625% , with yield of 15.72% ,
due 5/31/1983

The following new equipment was purchased during the past
year:

Five (5) Weedeaters

Thirteen (13) 21" Sensation Mowers

Three (3) #810 Gravely Riding Rotary Tractors

One (1) Oil Burner for Main Office

Recording fees amounting to two hundred twenty-seven dollars
(\$227) were turned over to the City Clerk's office, representing
payments for the following transactions:

<u>Cemetery</u>	<u>Graves Sold</u>	<u>Lots Sold</u>	<u>Transfers of Lots and Graves</u>	<u>Burial Right Assignments</u>	<u>Total</u>
Rural	47*	24	20	17	108
Oak Grove	0	6	3	5	14
Pine Grove	40*	51	4	10	105
Totals	87*	81	27	32	227

*Thirty-one of these graves were sold in the Veterans Plots at
the Rural Cemetery and twelve in the World War #1 Veterans Plot
at the Pine Grove Cemetery.

We take this opportunity to express our sincere thanks and ap-
preciation for the kindness, assistance and cooperation received
from His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Depart-
ment Heads and our own department personnel.

Respectfully submitted,
Normand A. Breault, Chairman
F. Omer Grenon, Secretary
Jesse V. Santos, Jr.
Donald J. Chausse
Arthur A. Mastine

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

To the Board of Cemetery Commissioners

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit the annual report of the work done under my supervision during fiscal year 1980-1981 and present my recommendations for fiscal year 1981-1982.

RURAL CEMETERY

The west wall abutting the I. H. Schwartz Rehabilitation Center on Rockdale Avenue was completed by employees of the Department of Public Works, with funding thru Community Development.

Sixty-one monuments were overturned and two faucets were broken as a result of continued vandalism in this cemetery. A stolen auto completely destroyed the anchor fence and gate at the Rural Street entrance and uprooted six pine trees before coming to rest atop of a monument. Total estimated damage, as reported to the Police, as a result of all these acts of vandalism, was set at \$24,000.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY

Two hundred forty-eight monuments were overturned this year in repeated acts of vandalism. In addition, a window and a door on privately-owned mausoleums were broken and the anchor fence was cut and damaged on numerous occasions. Estimated vandalism damage reported to Police was \$172,000.

A letter was sent to the Mayor and to Mr. George Brightman, Commissioner of Public Works, requesting Community Development Funds amounting to \$15,000 in order to clear the land on Liberty Street, as I feel that if this area were cleared it would put a halt to much of the vandalism that we have been experiencing.

PECKHAM WEST CEMETERY

Estimated damage of \$500 was reported as a result of seven monuments being overturned.

PINE GROVE CEMETERY

Vandalism in this cemetery was at an all time low this past year, only two water faucets were broken.

GREENHOUSE

Our gardeners planted all flower beds under our perpetual care system, in all of our cemeteries, and the flower beds in our veterans' plots. They also planted flowers at the graves of two Medal of Honor Veterans and at the Gold Star Mother's Square.

Seventeen windows were broken as a result of a fire that started in a shed on private property, adjacent to the greenhouse.

DOWNTOWN MALL

Flowers were not planted in the Mall this past year because of a lack of funds due to cuts in our budget, as a result of Proposition 2½.

CITY HALL

Our greenhouse employees continue to receive compliments on the care and appearance of the lawn and flowers.

GENERAL

Our request for repairing the roofs on all of our buildings thru Community Development funding was denied because this project does not fall into one of the categories which are eligible.

As a result of the budget cuts due to Proposition 2½, the water lines that I had wanted to install in Rural and Pine Grove Cemeteries will have to be done at a later date, hopefully.

All other cemeteries and burial grounds under our jurisdiction were kept in as presentable a condition as possible, as we had a great deal less employees during our grass cutting season because of budget cuts due to Proposition 2½.

I wish to express my thanks for the assistance that I have received from your Honorable Board, His Honor the Mayor, members of the City Council, Department Heads and their personnel. I also wish to thank all of the employees of the Cemetery Department for their cooperation during this past fiscal year.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE
July 1, 1980 thru June 30, 1981

	<u>Rural</u>	<u>Oak Grove</u>	<u>Pine Grove</u>	<u>Peck- ham West</u>
Lineal feet borders trimmed	8,500	5,250	5,750	900
Foundations for tablets and markers	47	23	32	4
Foundations for monuments	35	4	50	1
Corner posts set in lots	—	—	—	—
Flower and Shrub beds	89	74	60	1
Trees trimmed and pruned	130	110	82	—
Trees removed	2	3	1	—
Shrubs trimmed and pruned	20	75	400	—
Shrubs removed	2	—	10	—
Neglected graves fitted	—	6	20	—
Graves fitted	100	9	8	2
Graves fitted in Public Ground . .	—	—	2	—
Headstones fitted	25	—	18	—
Neglected headstones fitted	75	1	18	—
Interments made in lots	111	53	74	7
Interments made in graves	15	—	22	—
Interments made in Public Ground	—	—	13	—
Interments made in World War No. 1 Veterans' Plot	—	—	26	—
Interments made in Spanish War Veterans' Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in Civil War Veterans' Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Veterans' Plot	67	—	—	—
Interments made in Korean Veterans' Plot	11	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 1 Veterans' Dependents' Plot	—	—	—	—
Interments made in World War No. 2 Veterans' Dependents' Plot	1	—	—	—
Total Interments	205	53	135	7

CEMETERY

15f

Number of stones cleaned	—	—	—	—
Soldiers' markers set up	87	4	25	1
Lot and grave markers set	160	—	132	—
Lots in annual care	37	19	6	4
Lots graded, seeded and sodded ..	20	—	32	—
Trees planted	1	—	—	—

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH SOUZA
Superintendent of Cemeteries

CEMETERY

**REPORT OF CARETAKER
of
SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' GRAVES**

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1981

To the Honorable City Council of the
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

I, hereby, submit the following report of the work done, during the twelve month period July 1, 1980 thru June 30, 1981 on neglected lots and graves where Soldiers and Sailors are interred, as authorized in Chapter 218, Acts of Legislature, 1920:

	<u>Care of Lots and Graves</u>
Rural Cemetery	177
Oak Grove Cemetery	144
Pine Grove Cemetery	22
Peckham West Cemetery	24
Congregational Church Cemetery	2
Griffin Street Cemetery	9
	<hr/> 378

The amount appropriated for this work was \$2,500 and this amount was expended for cutting grass.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH SOUZA
*Caretaker of Soldiers' and
Sailors' Graves*

ANNUAL REPORT

Cemetery Board, submitting annual report for fiscal year July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 12, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, *City Clerk*

A true copy, attest:
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN,
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

City Clerk, submitting annual report for fiscal year July 1, 1980
through June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, March 25, 1982

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:


City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD CITY COUNCIL
January 7, 1980 - January 4, 1982



STANDING: Nelson M. Macedo, Paul L. Barton. Donald M. Sorenson, Tom Kennedy, George Rogers
and J Mark Treadup
SEATED: Daniel F. Hayes, Cynthia G. Kruger, John Pat Callaghan, Rosalind Poll Brooker and
William Saltzman

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CITY CLERK

To the City Council:

I herewith submit a report on the activities of this office for the year beginning July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981, wherein is included a financial summary, vital statistics data and highlights of the City Council matters.

RECEIPTS FOR LICENSES

Amusement Center	\$6,750.00
Auctioneer	225.00
Auctioneer, Special	10.00
Awning	2.00
Bus Route	30.00
Bus Route Amendment	5.00
Bus Route Extension	10.00
Carnival	6.00
Circus	6.00
Constable	1,850.00
Dance	148.00
Dance, Yearly	50.00
Fish Peddler	110.00
Fruit & Vegetable Peddler	200.00
Junk Collector	25.00
Junk Dealer	580.00
Pawnbroker	150.00
Petroleum	335.00
Public Entertainment	34.00
Public Vehicle	68.00
Quahogs (dredging)	60.00
Roller Rink	25.00
Soccer, Yearly	200.00
Sound Truck	43.00
Special Police	234.00
Special Police Badge	250.00
Sunday Sports	4.00
Taxi Driver	525.00
Taxi Driver (Class "A" Holder)	5.00
Taxi Driver Badge	1,370.00
Taxi Driver Badge Replacement	85.00
Theatre	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$13,595.00

PAID TO COUNTY AND STATE

Paid to the City Treasurer for Bristol County:

For Dog Licenses

\$ 7,890.70

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game

For the following Licenses:

Resident Citizen Fishing	\$5,687.00
Resident Citizen Hunting	2,376.00
Resident Citizen Sporting	2,226.25
Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	126.00
Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	14.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Fishing	34.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting	46.00
Resident Citizen Trapping	57.00
Duplicate	26.75
Resident Alien Hunting	2,166.00
Non-Resident Citizen/Alien Hunting (Big Game)	38.00
Resident Citizen Fishing - Age 65-69	104.50
Resident Citizen Hunting - Age 65-69	44.00
Resident Citizen Sporting - Age 65-69	40.00
Archery Stamps	220.00
Waterfowl Stamps	156.00

 \$ 13,361.50

SUMMARY FOR YEAR 1980 - 1981

Licenses	\$13,595.00
Fees	88,637.42
Dog Licenses	7,890.70
Fish & Game Licenses	13,361.50

 \$123,484.62

TABLE OF RECEIPTS FOR LAST TEN YEARS

1971	\$ 55,165.59
1972	56,335.50
1973 - 18 months	93,637.01
1974 - 1975	54,475.86
1975 - 1976	61,461.18
1976 - 1977	60,711.35
1977 - 1978	65,621.59
1978 - 1979	71,970.26
1979 - 1980	76,544.55
1980 - 1981	123,484.62

FEEES

5h

Abstract Copy	\$ 6,884.00
Amendment to Declaration of Trust	10.00
Building Moving	5.00
Business Certificate	136.45
Business Certificate forms	2.20
Change of Address	4.60
Discontinuance	16.20
Cemetery Lot Certificate	227.00
Certified Copy (Vital Statistics)	20,394.00
Auctioneer's License	1.00
Business Certificate	30.00
Change of Address	.50
Class "A" Insurance	1.00
Dog License	6.00
Financing Statement	280.00
Marriage Intention	2.00
Minor License	1.00
Public Record	12.00
Street Layout	2.00
Taxi Drivers' License	6.00
Withdrawal	.50
Zoning Laws	10.00
Copy Birth Supplement	1.00
City History	4.00
Dog Ordinance	1.50
Marriage License	2.00
Public Record	31.75
Subdivision Regulations	12.00
Zoning Ordinance	4.00
Deposition	438.00
Dog Tag Duplicate	6.50
Financing Statement	3,440.00
Financing Statement (Other)	20.00
Amendment	180.00
Assignment	60.00
Continuation	365.00
Termination	214.00
Going Out of Business Sale	38.00
Marriage Intention	3,292.00
Partial Release	20.00
Petroleum Registration	45,162.50
Photostatic Copies	66.30
Physician Registration	4.00
Pole Location Orders	224.39
Postage	3.43
Raffle & Bazaar Permit	730.00
Search of Records	340.00
Sign Permit	24.00
Street Obstruction	1,022.50
Sunday Entertainment	4,555.00
Tax Lien, notice	15.00
Tax Lien, release	177.00
Transfer	3.00
UGC Transfer of Debtor	5.00
Withdrawal	1.10
Writ of Attachment	1.00
Zoning Petition	25.00

\$88,637.42

NUMBER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

1933 - 1980

<i>Year</i>	<i>Births</i>	<i>Marriages</i>	<i>Deaths</i>
1933	1778	937	1408
1934	1908	1101	1457
1935	1856	985	1443
1936	1870	1196	1510
1937	1807	1181	1478
1938	1844	1005	1457
1939	1738	1300	1514
1940	1841	1477	1465
1941	1978	1744	1499
1942	2426	1586	1400
1943	2331	1218	1572
1944	2085	1106	1464
1945	2132	1221	1499
1946	2709	2036	1477
1947	2971	1782	1510
1948	2700	1522	1544
1949	2591	1254	1450
1950	2590	1290	1426
1951	2587	1286	1558
1952	2600	1099	1464
1953	2551	1063	1481
1954	2638	970	1404
1955	2824	1044	1528
1956	2769	1016	1485
1957	2815	922	1551
1958	2692	830	1530
1959	2790	905	1517
1960	2751	864	1580
1961	2753	948	1544
1962	2657	934	1567
1963	2648	964	1708
1964	2658	1059	1564
1965	2574	1029	1727
1966	2327	1053	1642
1967	2372	1079	1570
1968	2197	1189	1643
1969	2384	1167	1694
1970	2285	1212	1707
1971	2292	1278	1629
1972	2087	1259	1600
1973	2052	1184	1622
1974	2102	1075	1644
1975	1979	1067	1444
1976	1996	1039	1471
1977	2004	1082	1462
1978	2023	968	1467
1979	2051	979	1428
1980	2032	815	1423

CITY CLERK'S REPORT
VITAL STATISTICS

7h

Birth Information for the Year 1980

Total number of births recorded in 1980	2032
Males	1047
Females	985
Total number of births recorded in 1979	2051
Decrease from 1980 to 1979	19
Sets of Twin births recorded	11
Sets of Triplets	0
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents in New Bedford	1353
Males	695
Females	658
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts	635
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the State	14
Children born in New Bedford, residence of parents out of the United States	0
Children born at home	0
Children born elsewhere in Massachusetts residence of parents in New Bedford	29
Children born elsewhere in the United States, residence of parents in New Bedford	0
Children born out of the United States residence of parents in New Bedford	0
<hr/>	
Total number of impounded births in 1980	381
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents in New Bedford	329
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents elsewhere in Massachusetts	50
Impounded births - born in New Bedford residence of parents out of the State	2

DEATH DATA - 1980

Total number of deaths -	<u>1423</u>	Males	748
		Females	<u>675</u>
		TOTAL	1423 *

Deaths of New Bedford residents in Massachusetts outside New Bedford: 148 *

Deaths in New Bedford of out-of-town residents: 351 *

* included in above total

STATISTICS:

Under 5 years of age	16
5-10	1
11-20	9
21-30	14
31-40	13
41-50	50
51-60	159
61-70	270
71-80	402
81-90	402
over 90	87
unknown	-
	<u>1423</u>
Born in Massachusetts	824
Born in other parts of U.S.A.	131
Born in Canada	70
Born in Cape Verde Islands	18
Born in England	54
Born in Portugal	230
Other foreign born	95
Unknown	<u>1</u>
	1423
Medical examiners	438
Cancer	317
T.B.	6

Of the Medical examiners' certificates (438), 14 were deaths in which motor vehicles played a part, 1 was suicide, 5 were homicides and the remaining 418 were from other causes.

The oldest deceased was a female aged 107

DEATHS 1980		JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APR.	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL
N.B. RESIDENTS OUT-OF-TOWN 3			7	8	14	14	11	12	12	17	14	9	27	148
IN N.B. OF OUT-OF-TOWN RESIDENTS 34			25	30	35	28	34	24	21	25	26	38	31	351
MALE	61	58	69	64	71	66	66	54	56	53	65	59	72	748
FEMALE	<u>60</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>67</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>675</u>
TOTAL	121	119	123	131	122	109	109	115	106	108	114	107	148	1423
AGES														
UNDER 5	-	-	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	2	1	2	3	16
5-10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
11-20	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	9
21-30	-	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	2	14
31-40	-	4	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	13
41-50	4	5	3	5	3	4	4	4	4	3	6	5	4	50
51-60	15	14	12	14	12	14	14	11	9	15	18	10	15	159
61-70	25	19	25	21	27	24	24	20	26	13	20	23	27	270
71-80	42	33	27	36	37	25	25	42	28	35	36	24	37	402
81-90	31	33	47	37	32	30	30	33	31	31	21	31	45	402
OVER 90	<u>4</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>87</u>
TOTAL	121	119	123	131	122	109	109	115	106	108	114	107	148	1423

MARRIAGE DATA - 1980

Marriage Intentions - 1979	909
Marriage Intentions - 1980	<u>840</u>
Decrease	69

Marriages 1979	979
Marriages 1980	<u>815</u>
Decrease	<u>164</u>

Marriages of out-of-state residents, both parties	27
Number of three day waivers	Increase of 4 72
Number of male under 18	3
Number of female under 18	Decrease of 14 36
Youngest married (Female)	15
Oldest married (Male)	81

ORDINANCES PASSED IN 1980

For list of Ordinances - see Index (Folio letter Z) of previous year.

CITY COUNCIL

At the Organizational Meeting held on January 7, 1980, John "Pat" Callaghan was elected President of the New Bedford City Council for the year 1980.

During the year the City Council held 22 Regular Meetings and six (6) Special Meetings as follows:

- (1) May 6: called by Mayor Markey for the purpose of submitting the budget.
- (2) June 19: for the purpose of acting on the budget.
- (3) July 8: for easements at the North Terminal Bulkhead, for a lease between the Mayor, the Harbor Development Commission and Golden Eye Seafood, for an appropriation to Regional Landfill, for a request of Medeiros Bus Co. to travel over public ways, for a request to close William Street for the Downtown Explorer Days and for an order for land damage agreement with the State for the extension of the JFK Highway.
- (4) September 18: various matters regarding the UNIT C (Supervisory positions) Salary increase and other employee related items.
- (5) October 6: to rescind Order for 2.9 million dollars from Appropriation to Interest on Public Debt and to transfer 2.9 million dollars from Federal Revenue Sharing to Interest on Public Debt.
- (6) December 29: for hearing on Utility easements for the

North End Sewer Interceptor Project and for a Resolution in support of a Grant to the Dennison Memorial Center.

In addition, there were four (4) meetings called by the City Clerk for the purpose of drawing a venire.

On January 10, 1980, the Council appointed Maryann Moses as its Clerk of Committees and Ms. Moses attended all Committee meetings for the next 6 months. However, she did not receive a salary during this period. Richard Greenhalgh, the Mayor's appointee, was paid instead.

On April 29, 1980, the Bristol County Supreme Court affirmed the Council's right to appoint, but this decision was appealed by the Mayor. Ms. Moses, on July 29, notified the Council that she could no longer serve without being paid.

On February 14, the Mayor appointed Atty. Richard Bachand, a former City Councillor to the position of Legal Counsel for the City Council, (effective January 7, 1980) ending a long standing effort by the Council to obtain its own lawyer.

BUDGET

On May 6, the Mayor presented a budget for the fiscal year July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981 in the amount of \$67,443,275.00

The Council held eight meetings of the Quasi Committee of the Whole to Review the Budget, interviewing Department Heads on general and specific items in each departmental budget.

On June 19, 1980 the Council met to act on proposed cuts in the budget and trimmed \$311,719 from the Mayor's request.

The budget submitted by the City Clerk was \$79,251.00 as follows:

Salaries and Wages -	\$76,036
Charges & Services -	2,515
Supplies & Materials -	700

The budget submitted for the City Council was \$94,759.00 as follows:

Salaries and Wages -	\$85,109
Charges & Services -	7,900
Supplies & Materials	1,450
Equipment & Furn. -	300

BOARD OF SURVEY

The Board of Survey met three times in 1980, (twice of which were on behalf of Lester Pryor, Rhomic Corporation, on March 13 and April 24, to act on the approval of a small subdivision near Route 140 and Nemasket Street, known as "Tanglewood") The definitive plan was approved on April 24, 1980.

On September 11, the Board of Survey met to consider the re-naming of a portion of Hunter Street to McCoy Way, in honor of Andre McCoy, a young, talented boxer who was killed along with most of the U.S. Amateur Boxing Team in a plane crash in Poland on March 14, 1980. The order failed due to objections by residents of Hunter Street, who requested a more suitable way to honor Andre McCoy.

GENERAL

The requirement, passed by the legislature in 1979, requiring that a rabies certificate be presented before a dog license was issued, caused much confusion and complaints and was repealed with an emergency preamble by Chapter 100 of the Acts of 1980.

Effective February 10, 1980, the law regarding marriage intentions was revised to allow parties to file in any City or Town in the State (instead of the place of residence). This was generally disapproved of by Clerks because there will, in the future, be no record of a marriage except in the municipality where the intentions were filed; even though the marriage may occur in another City or Town and the bride and groom reside far from either location.

The Office and the City were saddened by the death on October 23, 1980 of Charles W. Deasy, who had retired in 1969 after serving as City Clerk for more than thirty years.

On April 10, 1980, Janice A. Davidian, was appointed as City Clerk under Civil Service, having scored within the top three of the participants in an open competitive exam held in 1979.

One of the most important and relevant events of the year was the approval by the electorate on November 4, 1980 of Proposition 2½, a referendum question which required, among other things, that property taxes shall be no more than 2½ percent of the true value of the property.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED,
Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
CITY SOLICITOR
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR 1980
AND THE FISCAL YEAR 1980-1981

Philip N. Beauregard
City Solicitor

Roy D. Santos
Richard J. Moore
Edwin Livingstone, Jr.
Assistant City Solicitors

To the City Council

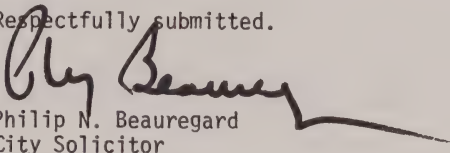
-2-

April 16, 1982

This office also represented the City and its officials in various cases pending before state agencies, including the state Retirement Appeal Board, the Civil Service Commission, the Industrial Accident Board, and other agencies.

In addition, four cases have been presented to the Appeals Court, and one was resolved in the Supreme Judicial Court.

Respectfully submitted.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "Philip N. Beauregard", with a long horizontal flourish extending to the right.

Philip N. Beauregard
City Solicitor

PNB/lm

ANNUAL REPORT

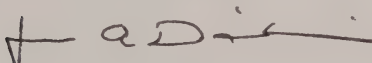
City Solicitor, submitting Annual Report for the Fiscal
Year ending June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, April 22, 1982

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:


City Clerk



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

3i

MASSACHUSETTS

OFFICE OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

PHILIP H. BEAUREGARD
CITY SOLICITOR

ROY D. SANTOS
RICHARD J. MOORE
ASSISTANT CITY SOLICITORS

April 16, 1982

To the Honorable
The City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Members of the City Council:

In accordance with the provisions of Section 1-208 of the City Code, I submit the following report on the activities of the City Solicitor's Office for the calendar year 1980 and the fiscal year July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981.

During the calendar year 1980:

35 legal opinions were rendered to the Mayor, City Council and various department heads. In addition to the foregoing written opinions, the attorneys in this office provided City officials and department heads with legal advice on countless problems which arose in ordinary course of business during the year.

411 industrial accident claims were filed and processed under the Workmen's Compensation Laws.

158 claims for personal injuries and property damage were filed against the City during the year 1980. The major portion of these claims were due to defective streets and sidewalks and automobile collisions involving City-owned vehicles.

335 contracts were submitted to this office for review and approval as to legality and form.

\$19,954.75 was collected through the efforts of this office on accounts due the City for property damage, and for work performed and services rendered by various departments. Much of this was the result of negotiated settlements with insurance companies and small claims actions brought by this office on behalf of the City.

To the City Council

-2-

April 16, 1982

\$454,925.26 in delinquent real estate taxes was collected during the calendar year 1980 through the efforts of this office. As of December 31, 1980 there were 22 tax title foreclosure cases pending in Land Court.

\$31,934.00 was collected through the efforts of this office for the demolition of various buildings.

Numerous legal documents were prepared by this office, such as deeds, leases, easements, contracts, demolition liens, City Council orders for land takings, street layouts, and street discontinuances.

Several ordinances were drafted. Considerable work, in the nature of review, research and re-drafting, was performed in connection with the revision and re-printing of the City Code.

During the fiscal year July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981:

71 claims were honored and paid in the total sum of \$22,343.46.

12 claims in which suit was instituted against the City for persons' injuries or property damage were resolved; the total amount of these settlements was \$22,530.05.

As of December 31, 1980, the following court cases in which the City is defendant were unsettled and pending in both state and federal courts.

47 Personal Injury and Property Damage cases.

2 Land Damage cases resulting from eminent domain proceedings.

3 Civil Rights cases.

1 Board of Survey case.

7 Board of Appeals cases.

31 Miscellaneous cases.

Approximately 25 other court cases were pending at the end of 1980, in which the City is plaintiff. These include cases evolving from Board of Health violations, Civil Service Commission-related matters, and cases stemming from damage to City property.

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF
OF THE
FIRE DEPARTMENT

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

Manuel Almeida, Chief of Fire Department

FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT

Mayor of the City of New Bedford —

Dear Mr. Mayor:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the operations and functional status of the Fire Department for the year July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981 together with the recommendations that I consider necessary for maintaining and increasing the efficiency of the Department.

The total alarms received for "Fires" and "Non-Fires" for the fiscal period July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

SUMMARY OF ALARMS RECEIVED

Fires	1,176
No Fire Found, Sprinkler Trouble, etc.	680
False Alarms	1,029
Out of City Responses	9
Emergency Calls, Other than fires	820
	<hr/> 3,714

Of the above alarms, other than Emergency Calls, 1,664 originated as "Still Alarms" (telephone) and in 406 cases, were followed by "Box Alarms" for the same fire; 1,230 originated as "Box Alarms" and in 40 cases, calls for additional apparatus were sent out by "Still Alarms" for the same fire. Six second alarms occurred during the course of the year.

Box alarm responses have been reduced to two engine companies and one ladder company responding on all box alarms. This policy was instituted in order to conserve fuel, wear and tear on apparatus and lessen the possibility of accidents enroute to alarms.

In some instances, fire alarm boxes which were chronic false alarm transmitters have been removed or relocated reflecting a reduction in the false alarms received this year.

The total fire and estimated loss for this period is \$1,524,969.57, of which the loss in buildings is \$967,884.62; the loss of contents of buildings is \$327,896.79; the loss on auto fires is \$229,188.16.

The Department responded to 820 emergency services which include resuscitator efforts, pumping out boats, removal of refrigerators that were leaking sulphur dioxide gas and numerous other types of services which this department classes as emergency public service. May I state that the above calls were made as part of the emergency service this department provides the citizens of our city.

As authorized by Section 19 of Chapter 148 General Laws. I granted 12 permits for blasting.

The capable staff of Chief Officers who are responsible for administrative and firefighting efficiency in their respective districts, in addition to a myriad of other duties related to the fire service, are to be congratulated for their unquestioned dedication and support to this office.

Deputy Chief Joseph P. Silva, District Chiefs Domenic Gioiosa, John Teixeira, Thomas Spence, Jr., Manuel Mendonca, William Burgess, Gilbert P. Medeiros, Henry Openshaw, Leo Belanger and Armand Fournier made approximately 2,100 inspections during the year to check out complaints and remedy hazardous fire conditions.

The Home Inspection Program was continued under direction of Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. I wish to compliment our personnel in this phase of Fire Prevention. The diplomatic and efficient manner in which company personnel conducted these inspections is highly commendable. A total of approximately 2,900 occupancy and 2,800 building inspections were made. In addition to the home inspections, schools, hospitals, theatres and convalescent homes were inspected quarterly. A continuing phase of this most important fire prevention measure also included every church in the city. If we may prevent the loss of just one life through the efforts of our fire prevention measures, then I would say the program is justifiable.

The Fire Alarm Division, our communications center, which services both telegraphic and radio transmission and reception continues to operate in a most efficient and progressive manner under the direction of Assistant Superintendent of Fire Alarm, Joseph T. Gouveia.

At the present time, this Gamewell system is the oldest active system in the country. The maintenance which has been carried out throughout the last seventy years has kept this fire alarm system far above standards and still capable of expansion in the future.

One new fire alarm box was installed and approximately 445 feet of aerial line and associated equipment installed to service this box.

Routine maintenance work was done by the fire alarm crew which includes tree trimming, line inspection, change over to new poles, ground testing, painting and all electrical work in fire stations. Included in this also is maintenance and repair of all civil defense sirens.

The fire alarm bucket truck assigned to this division was replaced by having a new chassis installed using the present hydraulic system which was completely overhauled. The body and compartments were rebuilt and repainted. This expenditure was well justified in that it saved the city a considerable amount rather than purchase a new bucket truck.

All fire alarm boxes and interior equipment connected to the fire alarm boxes is tested annually.

At the close of June 1981 the number of fire alarm boxes throughout the city totalled 544; of this total 290 are public and 254 are private boxes; 218 of the latter being the master type connected to sprinklers, heat detectors, or auxiliary pull stations.

The Repair and Maintenance Division under Master Mechanic Kenneth M. Haddock is charged with the upkeep and repair of all mobile units, many of which are specialized requiring service uncommon to most motor vehicles. The Repair Shop also maintains, repairs, and many times fabricates the special equipment and accessories peculiar to fire fighting.

Members of this division have attended diesel school in order to perform repairs which ordinarily would have to be done by outside concerns. This was necessitated due to the number of diesel powered apparatus now in service.

Two members of this department have attended a special school in reference to our aerial platform dealing with hydraulic systems and electronic controls.

Care of the ten buildings under the fire department jurisdiction requires that our repair division perform carpenter, plumbing and heating repairs which otherwise would require the services of an outside contractor. Although Station 4 was closed down as an active station, it still remains under the control of this department.

Fire Prevention Bureau is headed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco, four lieutenants, and one clerk. This bureau is responsible for administering the fire prevention, fire protection and investigation phases of the New Bedford Fire Department.

Their duties embrace the entire field of fire prevention, fire protection and investigation including issuing of relative permits as required by law, inspections, fire prevention lectures, investigative work in relation to suspicious fires and bringing out corrections of conditions which may be hazardous to life and property.

Routine and special inspections have been conducted throughout the year of repair garages, paint spraying booths, tire rebuilding plants, junk yards, bowling establishments, factories and industrial plants as well as the quarterly inspections of nursing homes, rest homes and hospitals.

The Fire Prevention Bureau continues its good relationship with the Commonwealth and other Municipal Agencies in all matters pertaining to public safety. The Detective and Juvenile Control Divisions of the New Bedford Police Department are especially worthy of mention for their cooperation with us.

The members of the Fire Prevention Bureau, through attendance at refresher courses in Fire Prevention and Arson techniques, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques in this field.

The Fire Prevention Bureau is grateful to the members of our courts, judges, administrators and their staff for their help and assistance in preparing cases. We are very fortunate that we have collected a considerable amount of money on false alarms, and have gotten some convictions. Without their help, this would not be possible.

We would also like to include our thanks to District Attorney Ronald Pina and his staff for their full cooperation they have given this office.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Permits issued by the Division are as follows:

Oil Burners	245
Liquefied Petroleum Gas Storage	20
Junk & Second Hand Sales	72
Miscellaneous	150
Dynamite and Blasting Permits	12
Total	499

Investigations:

Suspicious Automobile Fires	83
Suspicious Fires, other than autos	174
Complaints	141
Bomb Hoaxes	45
Oil Burner Fires	13
Total	456

The Public Relations Program is directed by Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco. This program is to provide guidance and direction and to increase awareness of this department capabilities, expertise, dedication and services which exist within this organization for the protection and education of the citizens of the community. The following objectives are identified as being important to the development of a proper self-image among the members of the Fire Department.

- a. Increase awareness of firefighters' activities through an internal information program. Develop a high state of pride in self and department.
- b. Increase participations by individual firefighters in community activities.
- c. Increase public awareness of the roles and capabilities of its firefighters.

The Drill and Training Program is directed by Captain William R. McAfee and assisted by Lieutenant Robert D. Gonsalves. Its function is to maintain efficiency in all phases of fire fighting through classroom instruction and fire ground training at the drill tower and various other locations.

Captain McAfee and Lieutenant Gonsalves, through attendance at the Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors monthly meetings, are able to keep astride of the most modern techniques of fire fighting. Both these officers have undergone extensive training in radiological monitoring and are designated by our local Civil Defense as Radiological officers for this department. They also are to be commended for the excellent training in CPR and advanced first aid they have afforded not only to all fire department personnel, but also many civilian organizations.

Captain William McAfee was able to attend the National Fire Academy for a period of two weeks.

Annual Underwriter service tests for all pumping engines, first aid instructions and lectures to the Military, Civil Defense, and Industrial fire brigades are all a part of the duties of our Drillmaster.

Refresher courses in radiological monitoring were given to all members of the department. The various instruments employed in detection of radioactivity are provided by the Civil Defense Agency and are kept operational and in readiness at all fire stations throughout the city.

The New Bedford Protecting Society officers and personnel constitute a most dedicated and capable body of citizens who, with a most modern salvage vehicle, provided invaluable assistance to the public and Fire Department. Serving without remuneration, the members of the society avail themselves at any hour, day or night, in their effort to help keep the city's fire losses low. The public should be more aware of their excellent service.

In replacing apparatus, my policy has been to convert to diesel powering with automatic transmissions. This not only cuts down the fuel consumption by 40% but also cuts down on repair costs such as clutch work, transmission and differential repairs. It has also been my policy to change the traditional red color to the new lime yellow. Recent tests by reputable companies and the National Fire Protection Association have proven that this new color affords greater visibility at night thereby increasing the safety to our firefighters and also the general public.

At the present time seven pieces of apparatus are now lime yellow and six are powered by diesel engines.

50% of our active pieces of apparatus are now diesel powered and the program to convert entirely to diesel power is still in effect.

APPARATUS IN COMMISSION

- 8—Motor Pumping Engines, 4—1250 G.P.M., 3—1000 G.P.M. and 1—750 G.P.M. engines, all with booster hose and water hose and water tanks. Three have built-in liquid foam tanks used for flammable liquid fires. Eight carry large deluge guns for use on large fires.
- 3—Aerial Ladder trucks, 2—100 Ft. and 1—85 Ft. tractor-type, all equipped with ladder pipes.
- 1—125 Ft. Aerial Platform
- 1—Rescue Boat, on trailer — available on call.
- 1—Hose Wagon with booster and water tank, equipped with forestry hose, wet-water device, flammable liquid fire fighting appliance — on call.
- 1—Automobile for the Chief.
- 1—Automobile for the Deputy Chief.
- 3—Automobiles for the District Chiefs.
- 1—Automobile for the Drillmaster.
- 1—Automobile for the Public Relations Officer.
- 2—Fire Alarm Trucks.
- 1—Automobile for Fire Alarm.
- 1—Automobile for Repair Shop.
- 3—Repair Division trucks.
- 4—Automobiles for Fire Prevention Division.
- 1—New Bedford Protecting Society Salvage Truck.

APPARATUS IN RESERVE

3—Motor Pumping Engines, 2—750 G.P.M., 1—1000 G.P.M.
1—85 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck, tractor type.
1—75 Ft. Aerial Ladder Truck, tractor type.

FIRE HOSE

850 feet of 3 inch hose
24,100 feet of 2½ inch hose
15,800 feet of 1½ inch hose
850 feet of 1 inch hose
4,250 feet of ¾ inch hose
600 feet of 5/8 inch garden hose
101 Waterproof salvage covers carried on apparatus
10 Waterproof salvage covers carried on protective truck

NEW EQUIPMENT ACQUIRED DURING THE YEAR

One Electric Typewriter
One Copy Machine
Four chain saws and related equipment
One Son-Tector 112 package
One 1981 Truck and cab chassis for Fire Alarm
Twelve conversion kits for air masks
Three 1½ inch Akron nozzles
Two Leader Line Wyes
Two 2½ inch nozzles
Three 1½ inch nozzles

Capital Outlay

One 2,000 Gallon gasoline tank for Station 9 installed

Community Development Project-Property Conservation Fund

Conversion of Stations 2, 6 and 8 boilers

My sincere thanks to the Mayor and City Council for the continuation of their excellent cooperation and good relationships with this department.

Inter-departmental cooperation is on the highest level. I extend my thanks to all city departments.

Our news media, including the Standard-Times, radio stations WNBH and WBSM, television station WLNE, Channel 6 are outstanding in the presentation of fire ground activity and various other newsworthy items related to the functions of the Fire Department. Without their fine support our educational and Fire Prevention programs would be impossible to achieve their objective—namely, “reaching the people.”

Many thanks to Civil Defense Director Mrs. Anne Fitch and her personnel for invaluable assistance in the fields of traffic, lighting, and availability of their rescue truck at multiple alarm fires. I also wish to commend Lieutenant Richard Netinho and his auxiliary police for their efforts and cooperation at fires and other emergencies.

Special recognition and many thanks are extended to the company of-ficers and fire fighters who on many occasions have demonstrated their ability to fulfill their duties in the highest tradition of our service. Their participation in the many civic endeavors of our city is worthy of admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS

ONE ELECTRIC TYPEWRITER

REQUEST: \$ 900.00

EIGHT AIR MASKS

REQUEST: \$5,400.00

1,000 FEET 2½ INCH HOSE

REQUEST: \$1,800.00

1,000 FEET 1½ INCH HOSE

REQUEST: \$1,300.00

500 FEET 3 INCH SUCTION HOSE

REQUEST: \$1,300.00

Respectfully submitted,

Manuel Almeida, Chief

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

GENERAL EXPENSES

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1980—June 30, 1981

300 Account	Dr.	
Appropriation	\$220,000.00	
Encumbrance	2,100.00	
4/23/81 Transfer in from Salaries & Wages	47,000.00	
5/14/81 Transfer in from Salaries & Wages	16,000.00	
6/25/81 Transfer in from 400 Account	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	
	290,100.00	
Correction of overpayment	1,916.65	
	<hr/>	
		\$292,016.65
	Cr.	
301 Professional & Technical	1,343.90	
302 Building Repair	5,166.45	
303 Motor Repair	38,013.50	
Equipment Repair	28,538.93	
Hose & Coupling	.....
304 Fuel	75,140.74	
Light	29,699.38	
305 Freight & Express	75.14	
309 Printing	888.25	
313 Dues	745.75	
316 Training & Tuition	1,038.19	
320 Clothing Allowance & Rubber Goods	74,743.43	
323 Hospital & Medical	31,916.99	
399 Not Otherwise Classified	1,370.09	
Encumbrance	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL 300 EXPENDITURES		\$291,680.74
Unexpended Balance		335.91
		<hr/>
		\$292,016.65
400 Account	Dr.	
Appropriation	\$41,800.00	
Encumbrance	76.14	
4/23/81 Transfer in from Salaries & Wages	10,000.00	
6/25/81 Transfer to 300 Account	5,000.00	
Overpayment returned	53.61	
	<hr/>	
		\$46,929.75
	Cr.	
401 Stationery & Supplies	2,178.43	
404 Gas & Oil	35,423.49	
408 Janitorial & Custodial	4,491.81	
417 School Registration & Books	1,898.15	
436 Flags	92.50	
499 Not Otherwise Classified	2,194.46	
	<hr/>	
TOTAL 400 EXPENDITURES		\$46,278.84
Unexpended Balance		650.91
		<hr/>
		\$46,929.75

FIRE DEPARTMENT

111

SALARIES AND PAYROLLS

Dr.

Appropriation		\$5,338,626.00
Transfer to 300 Account (4/23/81)	47,000.00	
Transfer to 400 Account (4/23/81)	10,000.00	
Transfer to 300 Account (5/14/81)	16,000.00	
Transfer to Inspector of		
Wire 300 Acct. (5/15/81)	88,000.00	
Transfer to Park Dept. 300 Acct. (5/15/81)	3,000.00	
Transfer to Park Dept. 400 Acct. (5/14/81)	3,000.00	
	<hr/>	167,000.00
Balance		\$5,171,945.42
Auditor		26,319.42
		<hr/>
		\$5,197,945.42

Cr.

Expended	\$5,197,945.42
----------	----------------

NEW EQUIPMENT — 500

Dr.

Budget	\$16,290.00	
Council Transfer August 21, 1980	2,300.00	
	<hr/>	\$18,590.00

Cr.

Expended	\$18,541.46	
Unexpended Balance	48.54	
	<hr/>	\$18,590.00

CAPITAL OUTLAY — 600

Capital Outlay Appropriation	\$2,500.00
Station 9 — 2,000 Gallon Gasoline Tank	\$2,861.60
Community Development Project — Properties Conservation Fund	
Conversion of Boilers at Stations 2, 6 and 8	\$3,381.00

REPORT OF FIRE LOSSES AND INSURANCE
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1980 — JUNE 30, 1981

DAMAGE					INSURANCE				
	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats	Buildings	Contents	Autos	Boats	
July	67,027.40	13,924.41	20,331.00	.....	383,000.00	203,700.00	5,425.00	.....
Aug.	196,834.22	68,660.10	53,987.34	.....	8,489,800.00	103,900.00	31,430.33	.....
Sept.	114,039.15	33,675.00	24,896.42	.....	561,300.00	25,650.00	11,568.08	.....
Oct.	89,139.68	9,080.41	20,351.35	.....	752,000.00	62,500.00	23,813.85	.....
Nov.	144,709.86	37,506.60	18,593.95	.....	11,619,500.00	105,250.00	2,200.00	.....
Dec.	138,181.39	67,870.16	13,389.78	.....	2,095,600.00	189,370.00	1,734.00	.....
Jan.	116,024.48	47,183.00	23,179.00	.....	332,200.00	80,300.00	1,000.00	.....
Feb.	32,844.63	1,483.17	12,261.00	.....	207,200.00	30,000.00	5,700.00	.....
Mar.	66,958.76	44,261.26	14,520.09	.....	58,863,000.00	30,274,700.00	11,150.00	.....
Apr.	1,050.05	3,722.38	17,487.98	.....	212,100.00	.....	10,395.00	.....
May	950.00	480.00	3,724.00	.....	386,000.00	20,000.00	1,700.00	.....
June	125.00	50.00	6,466.25	.....	1,700.00	2,000.00	12,519.24	.....
Totals	967,884.62	327,896.49	229,188.16	.....	83,903,400.00	31,097,370.00	118,635.50	.....

Total reported and estimated fire loss \$ 1,524,969.27

Total reported and estimated insurance \$115,119,405.50

FIRE DEPARTMENT

131

RECORD OF FIRES, FIRE ALARMS AND DEATHS

For the Fiscal Year July 1, 1980 — June 30, 1981

Fires	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Totals
Residential	17	27	23	29	33	41	38	27	27	27	27	28	344
Non-Residential	0	3	2	2	1	2	1	4	1	2	2	0	20
Mercantile	3	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	13
Manufacturing	3	2	3	1	2	2	0	1	4	2	4	1	25
Storage, etc.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Miscellaneous	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	8
Grass or Brush	42	50	79	56	68	48	5	26	92	92	50	35	643
Autos, Trucks	29	28	25	28	16	20	21	16	16	13	24	24	260
All Other Fires	31	22	31	21	31	15	10	19	22	25	23	27	277
False Alarms	105	78	80	101	69	72	53	75	92	94	104	106	1,029
No Fire Found	53	70	63	44	57	99	72	48	55	35	37	47	680
Outside of City	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	9
Airplanes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emergency Calls	57	57	69	69	54	137	108	52	51	51	54	61	820
TOTALS	344	339	376	354	332	438	308	271	366	344	327	331	4,130

No Civilians Died by Fire.

A FURTHER BREAKDOWN OF THE CLASSIFICATION OF THE FIRES

ON THE PREVIOUS PAGE IS LISTED BELOW

Residential	Includes — Dwellings, Tenements, Apartments, Hotels, Rooming & Lodging Houses.
Non-Residential Assembly	Includes — Office Buildings, Theatres, Churches, Hospitals, Institutions, Schools.
Mercantile	Includes — Retail & Wholesale Trade, Restaurants, Bars, Repair Shops, Filling Stations.
Manufacturing	Includes — Factories, Breweries, Canneries, Bakeries, Laundries, Printing & Other Manufacturing Processes.
Storage, etc.	Includes — Warehouses, Piers, Wharves, Grain Elevators & Storage.
Public Utilities	Includes — Power Plants, Pumping & Transformer Stations, Poles, Etc.
Miscellaneous	Includes — a. Detached Private Garages & Barns. b. All other Buildings.
Grass and Brush	Includes — Grass and Brush Fires ONLY.
Motor Vehicles	Includes — Motor Vehicle Fires ONLY.
All other Fires	Includes — Fires, such as Boats, Lumber Yards & Machinery
False Alarms	Includes — Mischievous and Maliciously False Alarms.
Accidental Alarms	Includes — Smoke Scares, Honest Mistakes, Wrong Locations, Sprinkler Troubles and Accidental Alarms.
Emergency Calls	Includes — First-Aid, Accidents, Emergency Calls, Etc.
Out of the City	Includes — Out of the City Calls ONLY.
Deaths	Includes — Deaths among Firefighters and Civilians.

CAUSES OF FIRE — 1981

19	Acetylene & Blow Torch
5	Arcing Wire
12	Arson
67	Burning Food
55	Carburetor
420	Careless Smoking
418	Children With Matches
98	Combustibles
56	Defective Wiring
3	Exposure
3	Firecracker
23	Faulty Gas Lines
5	Improperly Installed Woodstoves
164	Incendiary
17	Overheated Gasoline or Electrical Motor
36	Overheated Grease
22	Overheated Stove, Chimneys or Fireplaces
11	Overtured Flares
8	Oil Burners
7	Rekindles
62	Short Circuit
2	Unattended Candle
34	Unauthorized Burning
106	Under investigation
3	Undetermined
37	Vandalism

FIRE DEPARTMENT

EXECUTIVE HEAD OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

HON. JOHN A. MARKEY, Mayor

Personnel — 260

CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT

Manuel Almeida

DEPUTY CHIEF

Joseph P. Silva

DISTRICT CHIEFS

Leo J. Belanger
 William H. Burgess
 Armand J. Fournier
 Domenic J. Gioiosa
 Gilbert P. Medeiros

Manuel Mendonca, Jr.
 Henry Openshaw
 Thomas Spence, Jr.
 John J. Teixeira

CHAPLAINS

Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea

Christopher Drew

CHIEF'S OFFICE STAFF

Armand R. Jeffrey — Office Manager

Joyce A. Jakusik — Senior Account Clerk

Linda J. Carney — Senior Clerk-Typist

CAPTAINS

Joseph S. Arruda
 William A. Bergeron
 Paul N. Coderre
 Richard A. Collard
 Donald H. Garrant
 Henry Horrocks

William R. McAfee,
 Drillmaster
 Gilbert E. Mello
 John J. Mulligan
 Roger H. Nadeau, Jr.
 Ernest E. Oliveira
 Manuel M. Rezendes

LIEUTENANTS

Richard H. Anderly
 James E. Babineau
 Richard Baptiste
 Robert N. Bland
 John N. Cleveland
 Paul J. Couto
 David Daniels
 Neil E. England
 Brian P. Faria
 Raymond J. Ferreira
 Michael F. Gentili
 Joseph C. Girouard
 Robert D. Gonsalves
 Ronald L. Gonneville
 Harry Hamer
 Richard W. Hopp
 Roland J. Lefebvre

Andrew F. Leonardo
 James D. Leddy
 Thomas Marginson
 John A. Medeiros, Jr.
 Jesse Pacheco
 Barry P. Pietraszek
 Donald Pinto
 Stanley J. Praisner
 George A. Reynolds, Jr.
 George J. Roy
 Kasmer Smeka
 Edward J. Souza
 Alan K. Steele
 Richard F. Sylvia
 Cosme Tavares
 Walter J. Thorpe, Jr.
 John L. Viveiros

FIRE DEPARTMENT

171

FIRE ALARM BUREAU

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Manuel Almeida

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM

Joseph T. Gouveia

ACTING TELEPHONE OPERATORS

FIREFIGHTERS

Manuel J. Araujo

Jose Felix

Rene G. Lacoste

Irving Marsh

Arthur Nobrega

David Pena

Antone B. Rapoza Jr.

SIGNAL MAINTAINERS

Kenneth F. Blanchard

James F. Cafferty

Theodore Machado

James Pedro

REPAIR DEPARTMENT

MASTER MECHANIC

Kenneth M. Haddock

FIREFIGHTER —MECHANIC

Kenneth E. Dunaway

Joseph Theodore, Jr. — Motor & Diesel Equipment Repairman

Russell J. Mello — Fire Apparatus Repairman

FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

Lieutenant Carlos Pacheco

Head of Bureau and Public Relations Officer

LIEUTENANTS

Norbert Beaulieu

Leo R. Dawson

Paul R. Gallant

Theodore Mach, Jr.

JUNIOR CLERK

Linda Perry

FIREFIGHTERS — First Grade

Steven D. Abendroth
 Arthur Aguiar
 Clinton Allen
 James W. Allen
 Albert Allison
 Gilbert J. Almeida
 Lionel Alves
 Charlie Amaral
 John Amaral
 Donald J. Arruda
 Dennis W. Audette
 David W. Barclay
 Roland Barrieau
 Donald Barriteau
 Edward J. Beaudoin
 Ronald Beaudoin
 Ronald A. Beauregard
 Ronald F. Benedetti
 Robert W. Best
 Lucien J. Blaise
 Stephen Bociek
 Leo J. Boswell
 Raymond C. Boswell
 Paul R. Brodeur
 William E. Brown
 Arthur B. Cabral
 Jeffrey M. Camara
 Ronelino T. Carter
 David J. Carvalho
 Paul E. Champagne
 Stephen F. Chmiel
 Bradford J. Cleveland
 Raymond P. Coderre
 Roland J. Coderre, Jr.
 Martin A. Conceicao
 Peter G. Corchado
 Donald R. Correia
 John Correia, Jr.
 Kenneth J. Correia
 Eugene Costa
 Frank Costa
 Ronald A. Costa
 Richard L. Coulombe
 Don W. Croffut
 Albert A. DaCosta
 Bruce A. DaRocha
 Eric J. DeMello
 Frank DeMello, Jr.
 Robert Duarte
 Roland F. Dufresne
 Norman P. Dupuis
 Roma J. G. Dussault
 Edward J. Espinola, Jr.
 Karl J. Farnworth

John Fernandes
 Stephen Fernandes
 Andrew Ferreira
 Raymond T. Figueiredo
 Norman Fletcher
 Theodore J. Fournier
 Eugene J. Gaboriault
 Alfred M. Gauthier
 Ernest Girouard
 Albino M. Gomes
 David Gomes
 Gary M. Gomes
 Walter M. Gomes
 Brian S. Goulart
 Robert Grant
 John A. Green
 Glen Grimes
 Albert J. Hall, Jr.
 Thomas A. Hebert
 George D. Holden
 Warren L. Ide
 Lawrence Jacques
 William S. Jakusik
 Richard S. Janson, Jr.
 Kenneth V. Koroski
 Robert J. Lacoste
 Dennis N. Langlois
 Reginald W. Lariviere
 Paul J. Lauzon
 Paul B. Leahy
 Norman D. Leclerc
 Robert Lecomte
 Edward Leitao
 Albert A. Leroux
 Paul M. Lestage
 George A. Lima
 Steven B. Lima
 Ronald A. Livramento
 Robert J. Lopes
 Jose L. Lopez
 Richard Martin
 Orlando Martinez
 John N. McCoy
 Joseph B. Mello, Jr.
 Robert W. Mendes
 George Mendonca
 Maurice J. Metcalfe
 Robert Miranda
 Joseph Nobrega, Jr.
 Robert R. Nobrega
 Louis Paiva
 Paul Peitavino
 Gerald J. Pimental
 Dennis W. Pina

FIRE DEPARTMENT

191

FIREFIGHTERS — (First Grade) (Continued)

Robert Pitta
John F. Ramos
Thomas S. Rebello
Joseph G. Reedy
Franklin D. Rego
Lawrence L. Roy
John B. Santos
Kenneth D. Sasseville
Normand R. Savoie
Roger Rene Savoie
Robert E. Scully
Raymond Silva
Garrett W. Silvia
Brian J. Smith

Paul R. Soucy
Donald Souza
Robert S. Spulock
Henrique R. Teixeira
David S. Thadeu
Dana F. Theodore
Norman J. Thibodeau
George I. Thomas
David R. Thornley
William Travers
Raymond Valencia
Kenneth J. Veary
William J. Watkins

FIREFIGHTERS — Second Grade

Earle M. Carter, Jr.
Joseph M. Cruz
Carlton M. Faria
Joseph A. Gioiosa
Robert L. Lapienski

Louie J. Luiz
Robert J. Marinelli
Jeffrey D. Maronn
Paul R. Rioux
William J. Theodore
William H. Whalen 4th

FIREFIGHTERS — Third Grade

George Alves
Gary A. Arruda
Joseph L. Barrows, Jr.
Gary E. Brown
John W. Bulgar
Peter Espinola
Robert V. Frates
Billy R. Graham
David H. Jennings

Karl Kummer
Jean Landreville
Paul E. Leger
Steven D. Macedo
Raymond J. Medina
David A. Mello
Thomas L. Rayner
Allen D. Souza
Wayne M. Thomas

FIREFIGHTERS — Fourth Grade

Barry C. Allemao
Robert E. Charon
Richard J. Flood
Richard P. Fournier
Alfred R. Gomes
Richard E. Lord

Peter F. Molleo
Russell W. Monteiro
Richard J. Shea
Jeffrey P. Silva
Joseph T. Silva
Bruce C. Sturgis
Lawrence J. Weeks

PENSIONERS

Fernando Almeida
 James F. Almeida
 John F. Almeida
 Charles Amaral
 John M. Amaral
 Lionel P. Amaral
 Milton C. Andrews
 Charles J. Armanetti
 Albert Arruda
 Antone P. Arruda
 Grover C. Barksdale
 William H. Barney
 Arthur G. Bastarache
 Louis V. Begin
 Leon J. Bellavance
 Roger A. Beloin
 Mrs. Helen F. Bessette
 (Annuity)
 William J. Best
 Roger A. Bissonette
 Raymond Blackburn
 Mrs. Phoebe Blanchard
 (Annuity)
 Patrick S. Bociek
 Armand C. J. Bonneau
 Raymond Botelho
 Gerald A. Bouchard
 Jean E. Boucher
 Armand E. Bourque
 Marshall E. Branzell
 Arthur J. Bressette
 Everett D. Briggs
 Charles O. Broadland
 Martin D. Broadland
 Hubert C. Brown
 James Bruce
 Roland J. Brule
 Daniel P. Cabral
 Charles Calnan, Jr.
 Roger J. Caplette
 Joseph O. L. Charon
 Mary Carroll (Annuity)
 William G. Carter
 Mrs. Evelyn Chartier
 (Annuity)
 Fred Clarkson
 Leonard H. Clarkson
 Frank H. Cleveland
 Raymond W. Cobb
 Roland J. Coderre
 John T. Connor
 Joseph R. Cormier
 Armand S. Cote
 Russell R. Crawford
 Richard H. Cunha
 George Daudelin

Edward J. Dean
 James E. Dean
 Alfred Debski
 Charles H. Dexter
 Matthew R. Dobyna
 John Domingos
 Desmond W. Doyle
 Rene H. Drouin
 Romeo W. Dupont
 Frank Enos, Jr.
 Anibal Fernandes
 John F. Fernandes
 Manuel Ferreira
 George Fonseca
 Henry J. Fisher
 James C. Foley
 Harrison M. Francis
 Theodore J. Frechette
 Roger G. Frigault
 Raymond G. Furness
 Arthur Furtado
 Leo J. Gagnon
 Bernard F. Gallagher
 Gerard O. Gallant
 Richard T. Gaughan
 Roland W. Gendron
 Raymond L. Giasson
 Ferdinand J. Golen
 Antone Gomes
 George Gomes
 Omer L. Granger
 Gilbert Green
 Constantin Guzaj
 John Harrison, Jr.
 Kenneth W. Hart
 Joseph Hathaway
 Edgar S. Haworth
 Daniel F. Hayes, Jr.
 Frank Heyes
 Amos A. Horsfall
 Ethel M. James
 (Annuity)
 Norman Jennings
 Frederick E. Kaczor
 Eugene J. Kamienski
 Walter J. Kenyon
 Armand R. Lavallee
 Ernest R. Laviolette
 Edward C. Leahy
 Napoleon L. Leclerc
 Edward A. Leblanc
 Antone Lewis, Jr.
 Chester Lisak
 Theodore Lisak
 John S. Lopes
 Ernest Lord

PENSIONERS (Continued)

Casimir A. Malita
Thomas J. Marginson
Stanley A. Mastey
Joseph P. Meggison
Edwin P. Mello
George P. Mello
Robert L. Merrick
Adrien Messier
Gerald D. Metthe
Alfred J. Mikus
Frank S. Milas
Arthur Millette
Joseph Mills
Alvarino Miranda
Sylvester A. Mitchell
Charles J. Moniz
Louis R. Moreau
Nichola J. Morra
William A. Nelson
Milton F. Nichols
Manuel Nobrega
Herman Obidzinski
James T. O'Brien
John E. O'Brien
Joseph M. O'Brien
Fred Osuch
Mrs. Winifred Pacheco
(Annuity)
Albert L. Palardy
Thomas F. Parker, Jr.
Albert Pelletier
Irving T. Perrier
Raymond J. Picard
Alphonse Piekut
Daniel L. Piekut
Stanley T. Pietraszek
Enoch A. Pigeon
Joseph Pisarczyk
Gerald L. Poitras
Edward A. Presby
Timothy J. Quill
Augustus B. Rapoza
Gilbert J. Rauch
John E. Rebello
Manuel Rego
Ronald Rimmer
Roger A. Rioux

Harmidas Roberts
George F. Roderiques
Joseph F. Roderiques
Joaquim Roderiques
Roy R. Rodrigues
Leo A. Roy
Edward F. Sabatowski
Roger G. Sansoucy
Anton Santos
Joseph Santos
Roger J. Savoie
Oreste A. Savino
George W. Shepley
Gordon Shepley
Michael P. Sherrington
Clifford J. Snell
Alfred E. Sojka
Fred R. Sowa
Joseph B. Sowa
John R. Stephenson
John H. Stewardson
Herbert H. Stone
Arthur Sylvia
Henry J. Szynal
Joseph A. Tanguay
Kenneth Taylor
Walter H. Taylor
Omer F. Theberge
Ernest M. Torres
William Travers
Joseph Trojak
John E. Turgeon
John Ventura
John R. Ventura
Americo Vieira
Charles Vosseler, Jr.
Eugeniusz S. Wajda
Donald Whelan
Wilbur Whittaker
Thomas R. Wholley
Joseph A. Winsper
Henry J. Witkos
James E. Wordell
Paul K. Winterson
Mitchell E. Wyzga
Howard M. York
Michael A. Zych

RETIRED ON PENSION DURING THE YEAR

Ernest Laviolette — August 1, 1980

Adrien Messier — August 1, 1980

Joseph Mills — September 27, 1980

Ernest Lord, Jr., — January 17, 1981

Eugeniusz S. Wajda — January 18, 1981

Walter J. Kenyon — January 18, 1981

John R. Ventura — January 18, 1981

Wilbur Whittaker — January 23, 1981

Gerard O. Gallant — February 1, 1981

Theodore Lisak — February 22, 1981

Henry J. Witkos — March 3, 1981

Patrick S. Bociek — May 29, 1981

Motor & Diesel Mechanic

Antone P. Arruda — July 1, 1981

In Memoriam

ALPHONSE ROBITAILLE

Pensioner

August 15, 1980

HENRY R. BUTTS

Pensioner

September 29, 1980

FREDERICK WIGNALL

Pensioner

October 9, 1980

FRANCIS MOSLEY

Pensioner

December 18, 1980

JOSEPH RUMNEY

Pensioner

March 23, 1981

NEW BEDFORD PROTECTING SOCIETY

PRESIDENT

Kevin R. O'Brien

DIRECTORSWayne Arruda
William Darling
Richard Dias
Arnold GibeaultPeter Heleen
George Moniz
William Oliver
Wayne Whalley**SECRETARY-TREASURER**

Gerald W. Stabell

MEMBERSBarry Aguiar
Frank Almeida
William Almeida
Kimball Baker, 3rd
Kenneth Bertrand
Ervin Borden
Alton Braley, Sr.
Alton F. Braley, Jr.
Candido Cardoza
Michael Cavanaugh
Leon Chadwick
Roger Charpentier
Paul Clark
Robert Clark
Elmer W. Connick
Donald E. Cote
Donald Crocker
Lawrence D. Crocker
David DextradeurMarcel Dumont
Steven Ellis
Robert Grenon
Edward J. Harrington, Jr.
John Lawton
Michael Maino
William E. Mitchell
Ralph C. Morris
Bruce A. Potter
Fred Prefontaine
James A. Searell
Robert Scully
Victor C. Silvia, Jr.
Dennis St. Marie
Peter M. Sullivan
William K. Tinkham
Paul R. Vermette
Lawrence J. Weeks**HONORARY MEMBERS**Reverend Thomas E. O'Dea Reverend Thomas Harrington
Reverend Chistopher Drew

LOCATION OF SIGNAL BOXES

Box
No.

- 117 Hathaway Mills "A", Gifford & South Front Sts.
- 118 Hathaway Mills "B", Gifford St., E. of Harbor St.
- 1181 Dartmouth Finishing Corp., Cove St. east of Harbor St.
- 1182 Columbia Electronic Cable Co., 11 Cove St.
- 121 Cliftex Corp., "B", Ruth & Abbott St.
- 122 Cornell-Dubilier Corp., Rodney French Blvd. East of Mott St.
- 124 Teledyne Rodney Metals, East Rodney French Blvd.
- 1241 Brittany Dyeing, Rodney French East & Apponagansett St.
- 125 Kilburn Mill, Rodney French Blvd. West & Warren St.
- 1251 Paul Modes, Inc., Grit St. & Rodney French Blvd. West
- 1253 Fernandes Super Market, W. Rodney French Blvd. & David St.
- 13 Page Mill, Cove Rd. & Bonney St.
- 131 Bristol Electronics, Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 1311 Paxon Fabric Corp., 325 Bonney St.
- 1312 Rochester Clothes, Inc., Orchard St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 132 Goodyear Rubber Company "B", 555 Orchard St.
- 133 Goodyear Rubber Company "A", Orchard & Swift Sts.
- 134 Goodyear Rubber Company "C", Bolton St., foot of Sagamore St.
- 1341 Morse Food Mart, Rockdale Ave. & Bolton St.
- 1342 Liquor Land, Rockdale Avenue, West of Orchard Street
- 135 Hemingway Trucking Co., 438 Dartmouth St.
- 136 Walecka & Sons, Hemlock St.
- 14 Morse Cutting Tools, Pleasant & Wing St.
- 1421 Commonwealth Electric, foot of Pine St.
- 1422 Commonwealth Electric, So. Water & Walnut St.
- 149 State Pier, foot of Union St.
- 1511 House of Correction, Court & Ash Sts.
- 1513 Baker Mfg. Co., 204 Court St.
- 1514 Fernandes Super Market, Rockdale Ave., No. of Hillman St.
- 1515 Rezendes Furniture Corporation, Kempton St. & Brownell Ave.
- 16 St. Luke's Hospital, Page & Bedford Sts.
- 1911 U. S. Naval Reserve Center, Fort Rodman
- 1912 Fort Rodman at East Rodney French Blvd.
- 1913 Sewage Treatment Plant, Fort Rodman
- 1914 Child Development Complex, Fort Rodman
- 1915 Vocational Marine Facility, Fort Rodman
- 2111 Maritime Terminal, Inc., Whalers Wharf
- 2112 Maritime Terminal Inc., Whalers Way
- 2113 West Terminal Warehouse, MacArthur Dr. and Herman Melville Blvd.
- 212 Cape Cod Sportswear, Wamsutta St., east of Acushnet Ave.
- 2121 Wamsutta Realty "A", Acushnet Ave. & Wamsutta St.
- 2122 Wamsutta Warehouse "B", Logan & No. Front St.
- 2123 Wamsutta Warehouse "A", No. Front St., N. of Wamsutta St.
- 2124 Wamsutta Realty "B", Acushnet Ave. & Logan St.
- 2125 Northern Electric Motor Wamsutta St. East of Acushnet Ave.

Box
No.

- 213 Grinnell Mill, North Front & Kilburn Sts.
- 214 Coastal Fisheries, foot of Washburn St.
- 215 Fairhaven Mills "A", 85 Coggeshall St.
- 216 Pierce Mill "A", Belleville Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 2161 Pierce Mill "B", Belleville Ave. & Deane St.
- 217 Fairhaven Mills "B", foot of Sawyer St.
- 221 Bishin's Building, Riverside Ave.
- 2211 Cameo Curtain Co., foot of Manomet St.
- 2212 American Press Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2213 Avila Warehouse Building, foot of Coffin Ave.
- 2214 Sarama Lighting, 1 Coffin Ave.
- 2215 Augat-C.M.D., 10 Coffin Ave.
- 223 Cliftex Corp. "D", Riverside Ave. & Hathaway St.
- 2231 Acushnet Process "D", Riverside Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 2232 Bernco Corp., "B" Belleville Ave. No of Belleville Rd.
- 224 Bernco, Corp. "A" Belleville Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 2241 Bernco Corp. "C", Belleville Ave. & Hatch St.
- 2242 Nashawena Mill, Conduit St.
- 2243 Risdon Corp., 90 Hatch St.
- 2244 A. Realty Corp., Bates & Healy Sts.
- 225 Fibre Products Co., Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2251 Acushnet Co. "C", Belleville Ave., foot of Hatch St.
- 2259 Fernandes Super Market, Acushnet Ave. & Rte. 140
- 226 Acushnet Co., "B", Belleville Ave.
- 2261 Aerovox Corp., Belleville Ave. & Hadley St.
- 227 New Bedford Gear "A", Industrial Park
- 2271 Polyply Inc., Industrial Park
- 2272 New Bedford Gear, "B" Industrial Park
- 2273 Epec, Industrial Park
- 2274 Reynolds-DeWalt, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2275 J.C. Rhodes, P.C.I. Group, Industrial Park
- 2276 Schaefer Marine Products, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2277 Edson Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2278 American Flexible Conduit, New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2279 New England Plastics Co., Industrial Park
- 228 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2281 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2282 Polaroid Corp., New Bedford Industrial Park
- 2283 Polaroid, Waste Treatment Building, Industrial Park
- 2284 Polaroid Storage Building, K & L, Industrial Park
- 2287 Isotronics, Vertente Blvd. Industrial Park
- 2288 C. P. Bourg, Inc., Industrial Park
- 229 Allen Company, River Rd.
- 2291 Acushnet Process Co., Slocum St., Acushnet
- 23 Union Hospital, Acushnet Ave.
- 231 Pierce Brothers Ltd. Mill, County & Purchase Sts.
- 2311 County Development Corp., County & Purchase Sts.
- 2312 U. S. Furniture, Sawyer & Reynolds Sts.
- 2313 Cliftex Corp., Plant C, Sawyer St. West of County St.
- 232 Taber Mill Apartments, 217 Deane St.
- 2321 Alden Corrugated Container Corp., Coffin Ave. & Church St.
- 233 Payne Cutlery, Phillips Ave. & Oneko Lane

FIRE DEPARTMENT

271

Box
No.

- 2331 Elias Realty Co., Collette & Church Sts.
- 2332 My Bread Products Corp., Collette St., east of Brook St.
- 234 Friendly Fruit Inc., Purchase & Deane St.
- 235 Cliftex Corp. "A", Deane & Brook St.
- 24 Car Barn Apartments, State & Weld St.
- 242 Insulation, Inc., 423 Coggeshall St., west of Jean St.
- 243 N. B. Storage Warehouse, Sawyer & Jean Sts.
- 244 Ruppert Brewery, Brook & Holly St.
- 245 Luzo Grocery Co., Inc., Nash Rd. & Church St.
- 246 U. S. Government Warehouse, Nash Rd. & King St.
- 251 Revere Copper & Brass Co., North Front St.
- 256 Charles Gillman & Sons, Inc., Pearl St.
- 257 Giusti Baking Co., Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 2571 Giusti Baking Co. Warehouse, 8 Hazard St.
- 26 Coaters Inc., "B", Nash Rd. & Brook St.
- 261 Chamberlain Mfg. Co., King St.
- 2611 Coaters Inc. "A", Edison St., W. of Brook St.
- 2612 Knapp Shoes, Brook & Belleville Rd.
- 2613 Julius Koch, USA Ltd., Church & Carlisle St.
- 2614 Milhench, 777 Church Street
- 28 Continental Wood Screw Co., Mt. Pleasant St.
- 281 General Supply Co., Nauset St., W. of Myrtle St.
- 2811 N.H.D. -Resnicks of Mass., Mt. Pleasant & Nauset St.
- 2812 Economy Food Mart, Shawmut Ave.& Hathaway Rd.
- 2813 Corp Bros., Inc., Myrtle & Van Buren St.
- 2814 Ashley Ford Sales, Inc., Mt. Pleasant St., South of Nauset St.
- 2815 American Flexible Co., Shawmut Ave.
- 282 Garbage Plant. Shawmut Ave.
- 2821 NorEast Air, Shawmut Ave.
- 2822 Plumbers' Training School, 1852 Shawmut Ave.
- 29 Lambeth Rope Corp., Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 291 J. I. Paulding, King's Highway
- 2911 Kings Department Store, Kings Highway
- 292 Babbitt Steam Specialty Co., Mt. Pleasant & Downey Sts.
- 3 Lund's Corner
- 31 Acushnet Ave. & Wood St.
- 311 Acushnet Ave. & Perry St.
- 3111 St. Joseph's School, Ingraham St.
- 312 Acushnet Ave. & Hatch St.
- 313 Acushnet Ave. & Belleville Rd.
- 315 Howard & Belleville Aves.
- 3151 Belleville Ave. & Wood St.
- 3152 Community Rest Home, 29 Tarkiln Hill Rd.
- 316 Belleville Ave. & Covell St.
- 317 Belleville Ave. & Hope St.
- 3171 Rita's Rest Home, Belleville Rd. & Desautels St.
- 318 Belleville Rd. & Diman St.
- 319 Acushnet Ave. & Nash Rd.
- 323 Arlington & Clifford Sts.
- 324 Shaw & Concord Sts.
- 325 Arlington & Query Sts.

Box No.	
326	Ashley Blvd. & Shaw St.
3261	Central Ave. & Brook St.
327	Ashley Blvd. & Glennon Sts.
3271	Abraham Lincoln School, Ashley Blvd. & Glennon St.
329	Ashley Blvd. & Nash Rd.
332	Church & Glennon Sts.
3322	Carlisle & Church Sts.
3323	Church & Wood Sts.
334	Nash Rd. & Church St.
343	Carlisle & Milford Sts.
3431	Brooklawn & Maywood Sts.
3432	Charles S. Ashley School, Rochambeau & Carlisle Sts.
345	Ashley Blvd. & Irvington St.
36	N. B. Municipal Airport, Shawmut Ave.
361	Mt. Pleasant St. & Nash Rd.
3611	Mt. Pleasant St. & King's Highway
3612	Mt. Pleasant St. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
362	Plainville Rd. & LeBoeuf St.
363	Plainville Rd. & Shawmut Ave.
37	Harwich & Conduit Sts.
371	Wood & Felton Sts.
3712	Normandin Junior High School, Felton St.
3713	Jireh Swift School, Lund's Corner
372	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Felton St.
3721	Caswell & Jarry Sts.
3722	Pine Grove & Jarry Sts.
3723	St. Mary's School, Illinois St., west of Pine Grove St.
3724	Metcalf & Appleton Sts.
373	Branscomb & Orleans Sts.
374	Ashley Blvd. & Wood St.
375	Ashley Blvd. & Tarkiln Hill Rd.
3751	Lafayette St. & Park Ave.
376	Tarkiln Hill Rd. & Prescott St.
3761	Church & Lynn Sts.
3762	Oliver & Brockton Sts.
3763	Lynn & Hawes Sts.
3764	Holyoke & Oliver Sts.
3765	Regional Voke High, Ashley Blvd., North of Menton St.
38	Acushnet & Sassaquin Aves.
381	Acushnet Ave. & Peckham Rd.
3811	Sassaquin Ave. & Starling St.
3812	Sassaquin Ave. & Tobey St.
3813	Tobey & Upland Sts.
3814	Harbor Inc., Sassaquin, 1523 Sassaquin Ave.
382	Acushnet Ave. & Braley Rd.
3821	Phillips & Braley Rds.
3822	Acushnet Ave. & Churchill St.
3823	Acushnet Ave. & Mastera St.
3824	Ridgewood Rd. & Pine Hill Dr.
3825	Little Oak Rd. & Greenbrier Dr.
3826	Longview Road & Pine Hill Dr.
3827	Birchwood Drive & Ivy Road
3828	Holly Tree Lane & Hillcrest Road
383	Acushnet Ave. & White St.
3831	Laurelwood Drive & Cottonwood Road

FIRE DEPARTMENT

291

Box
No.

- 3832 Briarwood Drive & Blaze Road
- 3834 Pulaski School, Braley Road
- 3835 Phillips Rd., So. of Braley Rd.
- 384 Nye's Lane & Acushnet Ave.
- 385 Acushnet Ave. & Forbes St.
- 386 Acushnet Ave. & Phillips Rd.
- 3861 Elwyn G. Campbell School, Phillips Rd.
- 3862 Church St. & Phillips Rd.
- 3863 Ashley Blvd. & Chaffee St.
- 3864 Acushnet Ave. & Joyce St.
- 3865 Phillips Rd. & Wildwood Rd.
- 3866 Wildwood Rd. & Belair St.
- 3867 Wildwood Rd. & Tacoma St.
- 3868 Morton Ave. & Hanover St.
- 387 Acushnet Ave. & Dutton St.
- 3871 St. Theresa Church, Acushnet Ave., south of Dewey St.
- 3872 Acushnet Ave. & Bristol St.
- 3873 Acushnet Ave. & Marion St.
- 3874 Becket & Adelaide St.
- 3875 Evergreen Park Housing, Church St.
- 388 Acushnet Ave. & Ethel St.
- 3881 Acushnet Ave. & Homestead St.
- 3882 Acushnet Ave. & Balls Cor.
- 39 Sassaquin Nursing Home, 4586 Acushnet Avenue
- 4 Tinkham & North Front Sts.
- 41 Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 411 Belleville Ave. & Davis St.
- 4111 Sarah D. Ottiwell School, Hathaway & Diman Sts.
- 4114 Immaculate Conception School, Davis St., west of Diman St.
- 412 Acushnet Ave. & Davis St.
- 413 Ashley Blvd. & Coffin Ave.
- 4131 Phillips Ave. School, Ashley Blvd.
- 414 Coffin Ave. & North Front St.
- 4141 My Bread Baking Co., Coffin Ave.
- 415 Belleville Ave. & Coffin Ave.
- 416 Acushnet Ave. & Bullard St.
- 42 Belleville Ave. & Nye St.
- 421 Ashley Blvd. & Tallman St.
- 4211 St. Anthony School, Ashley Blvd. & Nye St.
- 4212 Ashley Blvd. & Sawyer St.
- 422 Acushnet Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 423 Holly & North Front Sts.
- 43 Acushnet Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 431 Belleville Ave. & Coggeshall St.
- 432 Cedar Grove & North Front Sts.
- 4332 John H. Clifford School, Ashley Blvd. & Coggeshall St.
- 433 Old Home Bakery, Washburn St.
- 434 Acushnet Ave. & Washburn St.
- 435 Hicks & North Front Sts.
- 441 Brook & Earle Sts.
- 442 Ashley Blvd. & Earle St.
- 451 Mt. Vernon & Highland Sts.

Box
No.

- 4511 Holy Name Parish Center, Mt. Vernon & Mt. Pleasant Sts.
- 452 Mt. Pleasant & Peckham Sts.
- 453 Summer & Adams Sts.
- 454 Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 4541 Mt. Pleasant School, Mt. Pleasant & Sawyer Sts.
- 455 Presidential Heights, Summer St.
- 4553 Mt. Pleasant St. & Hathaway Rd.
- 46 Sawyer & County Sts.
- 461 Coggeshall & Reynolds Sts.
- 4611 Hayden-MacFadden School, Cedar Grove & County Sts.
- 4612 Hillside Court Housing, Coggeshall & Reynolds St.
- 462 Purchase & Cedar Grove Sts.
- 4621 Purchase & Weld Sts.
- 463 County & Clark Sts.
- 464 Summer & Clark Sts.
- 47 Purchase & Linden Sts.
- 471 County & Linden Sts.
- 4711 Kinyon Campell School, County & Linden St.
- 472 Summer & Durfee Sts.
- 473 Highland & Durfee Sts.
- 48 Shawmut Ave. & Durfee Sts.
- 482 Shawmut Ave. & Mt. Vernon St.
- 4821 Shawmut Ave. & Sutton St.
- 4822 Kristen Beth Nursing Home, Shawmut Ave.
- 4823 Easton & Townsend
- 4824 Loftus & Ayer Sts.
- 4826 Potter & Hathaway Blvd.
- 484 Shawmut Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4841 Hathaway Rd. & Whitlow St.
- 4842 Holiday Inn, Hathaway Rd.
- 492 Rockdale Ave. & Durfee St.
- 4921 Hallmark Nursing Home, Rockdale Ave.
- 4922 Rockdale Ave. & Sawyer St.
- 4923 Roseanne & Gardner Sts.
- 4924 Roseanne & Oakdale
- 4925 Carriage Drive & Bayberry Rd.
- 4926 Carriage Drive & Rockway St.
- 4927 Oakdale & West Hill Rd.
- 494 Rockdale Ave. & Hathaway Rd.
- 4941 Hathaway Rd. & Sunset St.
- 4942 Hathaway Rd. & Tradewind St.
- 5 Parker Street School, Summer St.
- 51 County & Pope Sts.
- 511 Hazard & State Sts.
- 512 Lebanese Center, Merrimac & State Sts.
- 5121 Purchase & Wamsutta Sts.
- 513 Purchase & Franklin Sts.
- 5131 Bristol Nursing Home, rear 9 Pope St.
- 514 Purchase & Willis Sts.
- 5141 Francis P. Memorial Hospital, Pleasant & Willis St.
- 5142 Savoy Nursing Home, Campbell & County Sts.
- 5143 County & Smith Sts.
- 515 Acushnet Ave. & Wall St.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

311

Box
No.

- 5156 Hillman St. & Herman Melville Blvd.
- 5161 City Hall Annex West, Purchase & Maxfield St.
- 5162 City Hall Annex East, Purchase & Maxfield St.
- 517 Sycamore & State Sts.
- 5171 Maxfield & Pleasant Sts.
- 52 Richmond & Austin Sts.
- 521 Shawmut Ave. & Maitland Sts.
- 5211 Horatio A. Kempton School, Shawmut Ave. & Robeson St.
- 522 Cottage & Robeson Sts.
- 5221 Sacred Hearts Home, Summer St.
- 523 Summer & Robeson Sts.
- 5231 County & Merrimac Sts.
- 524 Cedar & Locust Sts.
- 525 Shawmut Ave. & Parker St.
- 5251 Parker & Caroline Sts.
- 526 Chestnut & Willis Sts.
- 527 Cedar & Smith Sts.
- 5271 Cedar Street School, Maxfield St.
- 53 Kempton & Cottage Sts.
- 531 Kempton & Chancery Sts.
- 5311 New Bedford Home for the Aged, Middle & Chancery Sts.
- 5312 United Front Homes, Ash & Kempton Sts.
- 532 Kempton & Liberty Sts.
- 5321 St. Mary's Home, Kempton St.
- 5322 New Bedford Boy's Club, North & Jenney Sts.
- 5323 Dyl-Chem Inc., North & Lindsey St.
- 533 Kempton & Florence Sts.
- 5331 Maxfield & Lindsey Sts.
- 5333 Keith Jr. High School, Hathaway Blvd. & Summit St.
- 5334 New Bedford High School, Hathaway Blvd.
- 534 Kempton St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5341 Thomas R. Rodman School, Mill St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 5343 Rockdale Ave. & Grant St.
- 5344 Rockdale Ave. & Nemasket St.
- 5345 Elizabeth C. Brooks School, Nemasket St.
- 5346 Nemasket & Cornell Sts.
- 5347 Fairmount & Alva Sts.
- 536 Kempton & Jenny Lind Sts.
- 5361 Grant & Cornell Sts.
- 5362 Kempton & Brownell Ave.
- 5363 Brownell Ave. & Berkley St.
- 5411 Melville Towers, foot of North Sts.
- 543 Fish Island
- 5431 Pope's Island
- 544 Rodman & Front Sts.
- 545 City Pier, foot of Hamilton St.
- 546 Union St. & Frontage Rd.
- 551 County & Maxfield Sts.
- 5511 County & Hillman Sts.
- 552 County & Kempton St.
- 5521 Bedford Towers, Summer & Kempton Sts.
- 5523 Holy Family School, Summer & Mill Sts.
- 5524 St. Lawrence Church, North & Summer St.
- 5525 Carney Academy, Summer & Elm Sts.
- 5526 King Village, East, Cottage & Kempton Sts.

Box
No.

- 5527 King Village, West, Cottage & Kempton Sts.
- 553 Pleasant & High Sts.
- 5532 New Bedford Hotel Apts., Pleasant and High Sts.
- 5537 Elm St. Garage, South Second & Elm Sts.
- 5538 Federal Bldg., So. Sixth & Elm Sts.
- 554 Purchase & Elm Sts.
- 5541 W. T. Grant Co., Purchase St.
- 5542 Cherry & Webb Co., Purchase St.
- 5544 Bristol Building, Purchase St.
- 5545 N. B. Five Cents Savings Bank, Purchase St.
- 5546 Saltmarsh's, Purchase St. & Sears Ct.
- 5547 N. B. Institution for Savings, Purchase & Union Sts.
- 556 William & North Sixth Sts.
- 5561 Cummings Building, William St.
- 5562 Merchants Baybank Building, William St.
- 5563 Purchase & William Sts.
- 5564 Our Lady's Chapel, Pleasant St. & Sears Ct.
- 5565 Southeastern Bank & Trust Co., Pleasant St.
- 5566 Mechanic's Square Apartments, No. Sixth & Elm St.
- 557 County & Morgan Sts.
- 5571 Summer & Middle Sts.
- 5572 County Street School, County & Morgan St.
- 5573 Unitarian Church, Union & Eighth Sts.
- 56 Union & Eighth St.
- 561 Union & Purchase Sts.
- 5611 Jacques Plaza, 222 Union St.
- 5612 Star Store, Union St.
- 5613 Keystone Building, Union St.
- 5614 Standard-Times Building, Pleasant St.
- 5615 Coffin Building, Pleasant St.
- 5616 Vera Building, Union St.
- 5617 First National Bank, Union & Pleasant St.
- 562 William & North Second St.
- 5621 Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5622 Mariner's Home, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5623 Seaman's Bethel, Johnny Cake Hill
- 5624 N. B. Institution for Savings, William & So. Second Sts.
- 5625 Rodman Candle Works, Rodman & No. Water Sts.
- 563 Union & Water Sts.
- 5632 Union & South Second Sts.
- 57 Cottage & North Sts.
- 5711 New Bedford Skill Center, Hillman & Ash St.
- 572 Hillman & Park Sts.
- 5721 St. Francis of Assisi Church, Mill & Newton Sts.
- 573 Park & Smith Sts.
- 5731 Smith St. Center
- 581 Union & Ash Sts.
- 582 Union & Ocean Sts.
- 583 Union & Rounds Sts.
- 59 Cottage & Court Sts.
- 591 Court & Park Sts.
- 5911 E. R. Hathaway School, Court & Liberty Sts.
- 592 Court & James Sts.

FIRE DEPARTMENT

331

Box No.

- 593 Palmer & Elm Sts.
- 594 Court & Reed Sts.
- 595 Buttonwood & Lake Sts.
- 596 Brownell Ave. & Pinette St.
- 5961 Pauline St. & Brownell Ave.
- 6 Pleasant & School Sts.
- 61 Purchase & Madison Sts.
- 611 South Second & School Sts.
- 6111 YMCA, Union & South Water Sts.
- 6112 Commonwealth Electric, Purchase & Spring St.
- 6113 South Second & Madison Sts.
- 6114 Boa Vista Towers, South Second St.
- 612 Walnut & South Water Sts.
- 6121 Homer's Wharf, Front St.
- 6122 Bourne Counting House, Homer's Wharf & MacArthur Dr.
- 613 Animal Rescue League, MacArthur Dr., South of Pine St.
- 6131 Maritime Stevedores, MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
- 614 MacArthur Drive & Pine St.
- 6141 New Bedford Seafood Co-Op, Howland St.
- 6142 Tichon Fish Corp., Conway & Hassey Sts.
- 615 Acushnet Ave. & Cannon St.
- 6151 St. James & St. John School, Purchase & Wing St.
- 616 Bedford & South Sixth Sts.
- 6162 County & Allen Sts.
- 6163 St. John Academy, Orchard St.
- 6165 Swain School, Rodman Building, County & Cherry St.
- 617 Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6171 Casa Seville Nursing Home, County & Madison Sts.
- 6173 Havenwood Rest Home, Walnut & Seventh Sts.
- 6175 Grace Church, County & School Sts.
- 6176 W.L.N.E. Television Inc., County & Spring St.
- 62 Allen & Dartmouth Sts.
- 621 Bedford & Borden Sts.
- 622 Ward & Bay Sts.
- 623 Allen & Page Sts.
- 624 Allen & Brigham Sts.
- 6241 Betsey B. Winslow School, Allen & Reed Sts.
- 625 Allen St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 63 Hawthorn & Cottage Sts.
- 631 Hawthorn & Page Sts.
- 6311 Taber Nursing Home, Taber St., west of Page St
- 6313 Harbor Residential, Maple & Atlantic St.
- 632 Hawthorn & Brigham Sts.
- 6321 Jewish Convalescent Home, Hawthorn St. east
of Tremont St.
- 633 Ryan & Brownell Sts.
- 634 Carroll & Reed Sts.
- 635 Maple & Rounds Sts.
- 636 Hawthorn St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 6362 Ryan & Whittier Sts.
- 6364 Burns & Carroll Sts.
- 64 Orchard & Clinton Sts.
- 641 Arnold & Ash Sts.
- 642 Arnold & Atlantic Sts.

Box
No.

- 643 Arnold & Rotch Sts.
- 644 Arnold & Reed Sts.
- 7 Howland & South Second Sts.
- 71 Purchase & South Sts.
- 7113 MacArthur Drive & Conway St.
- 7114 MacArthur Drive & South St.
- 7115 Conway & Cape Sts.
- 7116 South & Hassey Sts.
- 712 Potomska & South Second Sts.
- 7121 Gomes School, So. Second & Grinnell Sts.
- 7122 Shuster Corp., Wright & Hassey Sts.
- 713 Acushnet Ave. & Rivet St.
- 7131 Kennedy Center, Blackmer & So. Second Sts.
- 714 South Water & Blackmer Sts.
- 715 South Water & Division Sts.
- 716 South Water & Cove Sts.
- 717 Cove & Viall Sts.
- 72 County & Grinnell Sts.
- 721 Rockland & Hall Sts.
- 7211 St. James Church, County & Rockland St.
- 722 County & Thompson Sts.
- 7221 Casa Da Saudade Library, Thompson & Crapo Sts.
- 723 County & Blackmer Sts.
- 724 County & Delano Sts.
- 725 County & Cove Sts.
- 73 Washington & Crapo Sts.
- 731 Orchard & Fair Sts.
- 732 Briggs & Thompson Sts.
- 7321 J. B. Congdon School, Hemlock & Thompson Sts.
- 733 Bolton & Rivet Sts.
- 734 Crapo & Rivet Sts.
- 7342 Regina Pacis Center, Rivet & Hyacinth St.
- 735 Crapo & Division Sts.
- 7351 John B. DeValles School, Katherine St.
- 736 Cove Road & Rockdale Ave.
- 7362 Padanaram Avenue, south of Cove Road
- 741 Dartmouth & Rockland Sts.
- 742 Dartmouth & Rivet Sts.
- 7421 George H. Dunbar School, Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 743 Dartmouth & Dunbar Sts.
- 7431 Dartmouth & Jenkins Sts.
- 7432 Dartmouth St. & Rockdale Ave.
- 744 Hemlock & Swift Sts.
- 745 Hemlock & Sagamore Sts.
- 7451 Hemlock & Rockdale Ave.
- 7452 Bolton & Norwell Sts.
- 746 Field & Matthew Sts.
- 747 Rockdale Ave. & Sharp St.
- 748 Rockdale Ave. & Luke St.
- 7481 Rockdale Ave. & Westbrook St.
- 81 Isolation Hospital, Brock Ave.
- 811 Brock Ave. & Hudson St.
- 812 Brock Ave. & Calumet St.

- 813 Brock Ave. & Butler St.
- 8131 Brock Ave. & Valentine St.
- 8132 Butler & Swan Sts.
- 8133 Wm. H. Taylor School, Brock Ave. & Frederick St.
- 8134 Roosevelt Junior High School, Dennis St.
- 814 Brock Ave. & Dudley St.
- 8142 John Hannigan School, Emery St., west of Brock Ave.
- 815 Brock Ave. & Warren St.
- 816 Ruth & Ashley Sts.
- 8161 St. Anne School, Ruth & Salisbury Sts.
- 817 Tripp Towers, Ruth St. & E. Rodney French Blvd.
- 82 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Brock Ave.
- 821 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Willard St.
- 8211 Hazelwood Community Center, Brock Ave. South of Valentine St.
- 822 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Oaklawn St.
- 8222 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Coral St.
- 8223 Rodney French Blvd. WEST & Portland St.
- 83 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Cove St.
- 831 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Frederick St.
- 8312 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Bellevue St.
- 8313 Aquidneck & Mina Sts.
- 8314 Rodney French Blvd. EAST & Fort Rodman
- 8315 Seymour & Fort Sts.

SPECIAL SIGNALS

There are 19 Sirens under the Civil Defense jurisdiction. They are only used with their permission.

22 struck twice at 6:30 a.m. — NO SCHOOL SIGNAL FOR ALL SCHOOLS.

22 struck twice at 7.00 a.m. — No school for the CLASSES THROUGH GRADE 6.

7 ten-second blasts will recall all off-duty personnel to General Alarm fire.

ANNUAL REPORT

New Bedford Fire Department, submitting the Annual Report
for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 24, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

OF THE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS



July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

2m

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Health, submitting annual report for fiscal year July 1, 1979 to June 30, 1980.

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 24, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, *City Clerk*

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, *City Clerk*

OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
New Bedford, Massachusetts

To His Honor, the Mayor and
Members of the City Council

Pursuant to provision of Section 28, Chapter III (Tercentenary Edition) of the General Laws, we herewith present to your honorable body the report of the activities of this department from July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980.

Respectfully submitted,
MANUEL F. SOUSA, M.D.,
Chairman
NORMAND MATHIEU, R.Ph.
DAVID F. CONSTANTINE, D.M.D.

STATISTICAL TABLES

INDEX

TITLE	TABLE
Administration	
Summary of Expenditures for Health Services	1
Summary of Receipts and Reimbursements	2
Recapitulation on Per Capita Basis	3
Environmental Sanitation Division	
Environmental Inspections	4
Foods Condemned	5
Permits Issued	6
Vector Control	7
Division of Minimum Housing Standards	
Inspections	8
Milk Division and Laboratory	
Licenses Issued	9
Records of Farms, Milk Dealers and Inspections	10
Dairy Products	11
Water, Food and Other Samples	12
Biological Station	13
Public Health Nursing	
School Health Program	14
Home Visits - Child Health	15
Communicable Diseases	16
Well Baby Clinic	17
Immunizations at 166 William Street	18
Senior Health Counselling	19
Blood Pressure Clinics	20
Immunizations by Nursing Division	21
Influenza Clinics	22
Visits by Health Aides	23
Tuberculosis Control	
Services	24
Clinic Activities	25
Aliens	26
Mantoux Tests	27
Chemotherapy	28
Pharmacy	29

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

5m

Vital Statistics

Birth Statistics	30
Reportable Diseases	31
Death Statistics	32
Deaths by Age Groups	33
International List of Causes of Deaths	34
Ten Leading Causes of Deaths	35
Infant Deaths	36
Infant Deaths by Cause	37

Dental Division

Program Statistics	38
--------------------	----

1979-1980 Census (City) — 100,169

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

BOARD OF HEALTH

Manuel F. Sousa, M.D., *Chairman*

Normand Mathieu, R.Ph.

David F. Constantine, D.M.D.

ADMINISTRATION

Mary E. Leahy, *Assistant Director of Public Health*

Lorette C. Viens, *Principal Clerk/Typist*

Lillian Gordon, *Senior Clerk/Typist*

Mary Furtado, *Clerk/Typist*

Dorothy Kelley, *Clerk/Typist*

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

Henry Gongola, *Building Custodian*

DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION SERVICE

Marianne B. DeSouza, R.D.H.

Carol Ann Sherman, *Dental Assistant*

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Robert Dolak, *Sanitarian*

Barry Sylvia, *Sanitarian*

Lynne Souza, *Sanitarian*

Habee Contantine, *Sanitarian*

Stasia Brule, *Senior Clerk/Typist*

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

Bernard Cambra, R.S., M.T., *Supervising Laboratory Technician*

Romuald A. Mailhot, *Milk Inspector, Sanitarian*

Alan Metro, *Sanitarian*

Diana Coyne, M.S., *Laboratory Technician*

Gary R. Dubois, *Laboratory Technician*

Viola Severino, *Clerk/Typist*

MINIMUM HOUSING STANDARDS

Austin J. Bettencourt, *Senior Code Enforcement Inspector*

Joseph E. Auger, Jr., *Code Enforcement Inspector*

Mitchell Koska, *Code Enforcement Inspector*

George A. Lemieux, *Code Enforcement Inspector*

Lucien E. Vanasse, *Sanitary Inspector*

Rosa DeBurgo, *Clerk/Typist*

CLINIC NURSING SERVICES

Mary F. MacFarlane, R.N., P.N.A., *Supervisor*
Emily Brigell, R.N..
Linda Gurney, R.N.
Jane Saunders, L.P.N.
Joseph Bernardo, *X-Ray Technician*
Robert B. Tweedie, *Pharmacist*
Mary Galvin, *Senior Clerk/Typist*
Jean Senechal, *Clerk/Typist*
Dorothy Moniz, *Public Health Aide*
Ludvina Machado, *Public Health Aide*
Gilbert Cabral, *Public Health Aide*
Marcio M. Bueno, M.D., *Tuberculosis Clinic Physician*
Bernard A. Portnoy, M.D., *Pediatric Clinic Physician*
Anne D. Saunders, M.D., *School Physician*

FIELD NURSING SERVICES

Leonora G. Perry, R.N., *Supervisor*
Catherine L. Donohue, R.N.
Judith J. Hart, R.N.
Charlotte M. Mitchell, R.N.
Carol A. Paton, R.N.
Sylvia K. Perry, R.N.
Evelyn S. Ponichtera, R.N.
Frances S. Sokol, R.N.
Linda Frizado, *Clerk/Typist*
Mariana DeF. Oliviera, *Public Health Aide*
Antonio F. Pavao, *Public Health Aide*

RODENT CONTROL PROGRAM

Raymond Belanger, *Sanitarian*

STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The health of persons, according to the accepted definition of the World Health Organization, "is a state of complete physical, mental and social well-being and not merely the absence of disease or infirmity". In attempting to achieve this overall goal, public health may be viewed as the science and art of preventing disease, prolonging life and promoting physical, mental and social health and efficiency through organized community efforts. These efforts include the sanitation of the environment, the control of community disease, the health education of individuals and groups in the principles of hygiene and prevention of illnesses, the organization of medical, dental, nursing and social services for the early diagnosis and preventive treatment of diseases, and the development of an efficiently integrated and comprehensive network of services which will ensure to every individual in the community adequate maintenance of his health and an environment which contributes to a reasonable quality of life. The New Bedford Health Department develops health services and programs for the community which apply various levels of preventive measures to the health-disease continuum. These levels of prevention include the adaptive application of the following techniques: health promotion and specific protection; early diagnosis and prompt treatment; and disability limitation and rehabilitation. This total effort is directed toward making personal and environmental health a community affair.

Table 1
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	EXPENDITURES Sal. & Wages	General Expenses	Total	PER CAPITA COST
PUBLIC HEALTH FUNCTIONS				
Administration	\$ 42,765.18	\$ 2,661.29	\$ 45,426.47	\$.453
Building Maintenance	7,038.50	1,954.42	8,992.92	.090
Dental Health Education	13,757.40	842.04	14,599.44	.146
Environmental Health	52,930.60	3,417.48	56,348.08	.562
Laboratory	63,206.94	2,458.71	65,665.65	.656
Minimum Housing Standards	66,965.90	3,195.26	70,161.16	.700
Public Health Nursing	112,472.65	11,330.74	123,803.39	1.236
Tuberculosis Control	63,537.56	11,138.64	74,676.20	.745
Vector Control	11,538.80	760.39	12,299.19	.123
Workmen's Compensation	2,670.06	—	2,670.06	.027
Total	\$436,883.59	\$37,758.97	\$474,642.56	\$4.738
HOSPITALIZATION				
Premature Infants	—	—	—	—
Tuberculosis	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL	\$436,883.59	\$37,758.97	\$474,642.56	\$4.738

Table 2
SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND REIMBURSEMENTS
FOR HEALTH SERVICES

SERVICE	AMOUNT	PER CAPITA RATE
PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES		
Licenses, Permits and Fees	\$19,428.25	\$.194
T.B. Clinic and Program —		
Participation by other Towns	—	—
State Grant	33,553.25	.335
Influenza Immunization Program	2,543.00	.025
Smallpox and Cholera Vaccinations	—	—
Community Development Health		
Projects	3,374.97	.034
Total	\$58,899.47	\$.588
HOSPITALIZATION		
Premature Infants	\$ 307.45	\$.003
Total	\$ 307.45	\$.003
GRAND TOTAL	\$59,206.92	\$.591

Table 3
RECAPITULATION
ON A PER CAPITA BASIS

SERVICE	COST	REIMBURSE- MENT	NET
Public Health Services	\$4.738	\$.588	\$4.150
Hospitalization	—	.003	— .003
Total	\$4.738	\$.591	\$4.147

Table 4
ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTIONS
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

	Initial Inspections	Rechecks
Animal Complaints	95	176
Bakeries	137	107
Bottling Plants	6	3
Business Establishments	13	8
Cellars	15	24
Cold Storage Plants	0	0
Conv., Nursing & Rest Homes	13	0
Court Actions	7	1
Disposal Units (Garbage, Offal)	39	31
Dwelling Units	170	189
Fish Processing Plants	5	10
Food Service Establishments	1240	781
Food Stores (Retail)	600	300
Industrial Plants	5	2
Junk/Yard/Vacant Lots	260	813
Pollution - Air & Water	11	5
Private Sewage Facilities	15	39
Rodent & Insect Complaints	150	418
Schools	63	4
Structure	11	2
Swimming Pools	13	11
Trailer Camps	7	3
Vender - Mobile Units	60	38
Total	2935	2965

Table 5
FOODS CONDEMNED

Canned Goods	1719 lbs.
Fish	150 lbs.
Meat	<u>1 lb.</u>
	1870 lbs.

Table 6

PERMITS ISSUED

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Bakeries	43
Bottling	3
Burial	1278
Catering	15
Disposal Works Construction	0
Disposal Works Installer's	10
Food Service Establishment	400
Food Service Itinerant	27
Massage	3
Milk	384
Removal of Garbage, Offal, etc.	9
Retail Food Establishment	175
Stables	0
Swimming Pools	5
Trailer Camp	3
Total	2355

Table 7

VECTOR CONTROL

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Initial Inspections	322
Reinspections	704
Court Appearances:	
Hearings	16
Prosecutions	8

Table 8

DIVISION OF MINIMUM HOUSING STANDARDS

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Systematic Inspections	
Units	5434
Structures	3735
Number of Violations Found	1015
Units in Violation	351
Found in Compliance	
Units	5083
Structures	3453
Incomplete Inspections	
Structures	871
Recall Inspections	
Total	3768
Number of Compliances on Recalls	2357
In Number of Units	736
Complaints Investigated	
Total	339
Rehabilitated Units	
Total	267
Court Cases	
Total	20
Appeals to Board of Health	2

Table 9

MILK DIVISION AND LABORATORY

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

LICENSES ISSUED FOR ONE YEAR IN CITY

Milk and Cream Vehicle Dealers	6
Milk Plants	1
Pasteurization Plant	0
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Dessert Wholesale	1
Ice Cream and/or Frozen Dessert Retail	13

*LICENSES ISSUED FOR FIVE YEARS

Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1977 - 1982	23
Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1978 - 1983	3
Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1979 - 1984	0
Milk and Cream Vehicle Licenses in effect 1980 - 1985	1

*Section 41A of Chapter 94 of the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 136 of the Acts of 1976

Table 10

RECORD OF FARMS

Farms in business, June 30, 1980	86
Cows involved in area farms	6665
Producers' permits revoked	0
Milk excluded from farms	0
Unhealthy cows excluded from herds	335

RECORD OF MILK DEALERS

Brand names covered by licensed dealers	23
Selling homogenized V.D. milk pasteurized	20
Selling homogenized milk pasteurized	1
Selling creamline milk pasteurized	1
Selling skim milk pasteurized	9
Selling low fat milk pasteurized	8
Selling 99% fat free milk pasteurized	2
Selling fat free milk pasteurized	1
Selling chocolate beverages pasteurized	10
Selling coffee milk pasteurized	8
Selling half and half milk pasteurized	9
Selling light cream pasteurized	13
Selling medium cream pasteurized	13
Selling heavy cream pasteurized	12
Selling ultra pasteurized creams	10
Milk dealers' licenses revoked	0
Pasteurization plants serving City	14

RECORD OF INSPECTIONS

Milk pasteurization plants	34
Frozen dessert plants	108
Dairy farms	123
Miscellaneous	608
Septic systems	70
Completed septic systems	11

Table 11
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Milk		
Total number of official samples tested		341
Total number of samples exceeding regulations		179
Total violations found		267
Violations	Number Found	
Total Solids	4	
Butterfat	77	
Coliform	111	
Standard Plate Count	75	
Total Number of unofficial samples tested for butterfat		99
Total number of unofficial samples tested for dealers		33
Raw Milk		
Total number of official samples tested microscopically		5
Total number of unofficial samples tested microscopically		4
Ewe Milk		
Total number of official samples tested microscopically		1
Cream		
Total number of official samples tested		52
Total number exceeding regulations		3
Total violations found		4
Violations	Number Found	
Butterfat	1	
Coliform	2	
Standard Plate Count	1	
Total number of unofficial samples tested for butterfat		25
Milk Beverages		
Total number of official samples tested		57
Total number exceeding regulations		26
Total violations found		49
Violations	Number Found	
Butterfat	12	
Coliform	21	
Standard Plate Count	16	
Total number of unofficial samples tested for butterfat		1

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

17m

Butter

Total number of official samples tested	1
Total number exceeding regulations	0
Total violations found	0

Half and Half

Total number of official samples tested	27
Total number exceeding regulations	5
Total violations found	6

Violations	Number Found
Coliform	5
Standard Plate Count	1

Cheese

Total number of official samples tested	103
Total number exceeding regulations	66
Total violations found	77

Violations	Number Found
Coliform	66
Labeling	2
Standard Plate Count	9

Total number of unofficial cheese samples tested	35
--	----

Cheese Whey

Total number of official samples tested	18
Total number exceeding regulations	12
Total violations found	12

Violations	Number Found
Coliform	12

Total number of unofficial samples tested	10
---	----

Non-Dairy Flavored Drink

Total number of official samples tested	2
Total number exceeding regulations	0
Total violations found	0

Frozen Dessert

Total number of official samples tested	131
Total number exceeding regulations	93
Total violations found	144

Violations	Number Found
Standard Plate Count	60
Coliform	84

Egg Nog

Total number of official samples tested	6
Total number exceeding regulations	2
Total violations found	3
Violations	Number Found
Standard Plate Count	1
Coliform	2

Table 12**July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980****Water**

Total number of samples tested	1490*
Total number exceeding standards	9
Follow-up samples tested	49
*Does not include High Hill and Little Quittacas	
Total number High Hill samples tested	56
Total number Little Quittacas samples tested	53
Follow up High Hill samples tested	2

Opening of Water Mains and/or Local Problem Surveys

Total number of samples tested	39
Total number exceeding standards	0

Beach Water

Total number of samples tested	217
Total number exceeding standards	0

Well Waters

Total number of samples examined	27
Total number exceeding bacteriological standards	3
Total number of samples examined for Salinity	2
Total number of samples examined for Copper	1
Total number of samples examined for Iron	1
Total number of samples examined for Nitrates	1

Waters for Heavy Metals

Total number of samples tested for lead	12
Total number of samples exceeding standards	0
Total number of samples tested for copper	1
Total number of samples exceeding standards	0

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

19m

Special Samples from Sources "Tributary" to New Bedford Water Supply

Total number of samples tested 286

Water Samples Tested to Follow-up on Complaints

Total number of samples tested 8

Total number of samples exceeding standards 1

Food Samples Tested to Follow-up on Complaints

Total number of samples tested 16

Total number of abnormalities 3

Miscellaneous Water Samples

Total number of samples tested 52

Ice Analysis 1

Seal pond at Buttonwood Zoo 33

Chlorine analysis 15

Fishing vessel 1

Day Camp 2

Parasites and Ova

Total number of specimens submitted 11

Total number found positive 0

Gonococcus

Total number of specimens examined 24

Total number of specimens positive 11

Total number of specimens negative 13

Mycobacteria

Total number of sputa examined 210

Total number containing Mycobacteria

Tuberculosis 16

Total number containing Mycobacteria

other than TB 0

Blood Samples Taken for Lead Poisoning Prevention 12

Services to Surrounding Communities

Beach samples

Acushnet 13

Water samples

Acushnet 121

East Freetown 1

Dairy samples

Dartmouth School Department 24

Table 13

BIOLOGICAL STATION

Poliovirus Vaccine	Vials	11,533
Measles, Mumps & Rubella		
Virus Vaccine	Vials	3,783
Measles, Mumps & Rubella		
Diluents	Vials	3,783
Diphtheria, Pertussis & Tetanus	Vials	1,166
Tetanus & Diphtheria		
Toxoids (Adult)	Vials	450
Tetanus Toxoid	Vials	283
Immune Serum Globulin	Vials	653
Tetanus Immune Globulin	Vials	21
Typhoid Vaccine	Vials	18
Tuberculin Purified Protein Derivative		
	5 ml. Vials	182
	1 ml. Vials	13
Throat Culture Kits		424
Wasserman Kits		624

Table 14
SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS UNDER SUPERVISION: 10

		NUMBER OF PUPILS
Elementary	6	1648
High	1	300
Residential	1	36
Nursery	<u>2</u>	<u>133</u>
	10	2117

AUDIOMETER TESTS

Number tested	2051
Number failing test	151
Correct Referrals	33
Already Under Care	37
Have appointments	4
No Follow-up	4

MASSACHUSETTS VISION TEST

Number tested	2087
Number failing test	207
Referrals sent out	131
Correct referrals	89
Already under care	50
Have appointments	10
No Follow-up	18
No Treatment	4

HEIGHT AND WEIGHT CHECKS	1063
---------------------------------	------

HEAD CHECKS	1258
Number of head problems	7

DENTAL CHECKS	9
----------------------	---

TOTAL PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS	1330
------------------------------------	------

School Physician	263
Private Physician	351
Physical for athletes	
School	42
Private	4

Referred by school physician	35
Referrals Followed-up	28
Urinalysis done	295
Blood Pressure checks	306
Blood Pressure re-checks	6
TYPES OF REFERRALS	34
Wax in ears	21
Cavities	2
Heart Murmur	1
Tilt to spine	3
Flu	1
Bronchitis	1
Cardiac Squeak	1
Hallux Valgus	1
Proteinuria	1
Abnormal lung sounds	1
Hypertrophied tonsils	1
CORE EVALUATIONS	24
PUPILS EXCLUDED FROM SCHOOL	293
NURSE STUDENT COUNSELLING	2405
NURSE TEACHER CONFERENCES	826
NURSE PARENT COMMUNICATIONS	1350
GROUP HEALTH COUNSELLING	716
FIRST AID	1160

Table 15

HOME VISITS BY NURSES — CHILD HEALTH SUPERVISION

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Under age 1	1420
Over age 1	1587
No Response	130
Moved	<u>76</u>
Total Visits	3213

Table 16
COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Disease	
Infectious Hepatitis	11
Serum Hepatitis	5
Viral Hepatitis	2
Meningitis	1
Bacterial Meningitis	1
Hemophilus Influenza Meningitis	1
Streptococcal Meningitis	1
Shigella	1
Salmonella	3
Streptococcal Throat	<u>1</u>
	27

Table 17
WELL-BABY CLINICS
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

	INFANTS	*NEW	1-4 YEARS	5 & OVER	TOTALS
Scheduled	737	201	997	167	1,901
Attended	646		777	119	1,542
Absent	91		220	48	359

TOTAL CLINICS HELD — 132

*New Clients to this Program — included in totals

Table 18
BASIC IMMUNIZATIONS COMPLETED
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

	Under 1 year	1-4 years	5-9 years	10-14 years	15-17 years	18-20 years	over 20	Total No. of Immunizations
D.P.T.	1st 135	46	31					212
	2nd 145	43	37					225
	3rd 130	44	32					206
	Booster 2	203	149		1	1	2	358
Trivalent polio:	1st 134	51	93	87	45	7	16	433
	2nd 146	45	77	65	25	6	3	367
	3rd 70	36	52	44	8			210
	Booster 4	194	243	144	49	9	28	671
Smallpox:	Primary							
	Revac.		1	1		2	52	56
Tet. & Diph:	1st		58	93	39	9	31	230
	2nd		41	67	23	3	8	142
	Booster		150	236	91	16	53	546
Measles, Mumps, Rubella	7	220	158	159	61	23	36	664
Typhoid			2	2	3	1	31	39
Tine Test	15	219	297	185	54	13	10	793
Cholera		1	2	3	2		41	49
TOTAL	788	1,102	1,423	1,086	401	90	311	5,201

Table 19
SENIOR HEALTH COUNSELLING
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

A total of 57 clinics were held at four (4) different sites with 538 patients given services. A total of 173 males and 365 females were seen.

Senior Citizens were serviced at the following locations:

Mt. Carmel Church Basement - 11 clinics - 106 patients - 28 males - 78 females.

North End Onboard - 27 clinics - 271 patients - 86 males - 185 females.

West End Onboard - 11 clinics - 109 patients - 41 males - 68 females.

Hazelwood Community Center - 8 clinics - 52 patients - 18 males - 34 females.

Table 20
BLOOD PRESSURE CLINICS
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

This service is offered to every citizen of New Bedford over the age of 59.

If a patient's blood pressure was excessively above or below normal, he or she was referred to his or her own personal physician for treatment.

A total of 20 clinics were held. Twelve (12) clinics were held at Buttonwood Community Center, seven (7) were held at Bayberry Community Center, one (1) was held at Hazelwood Community Center. A total of 369 males and 643 females had their blood pressure checked.

Table 21
NURSING DIVISION
IMMUNIZATIONS

Date:	Place	Type	No. Given
April 21, 1979	Fire Station Pleasant St.	Immune Serum Globulin (contacts)	50
April 26, 1979	Fire Station Pleasant St.	Immune Serum Globulin (contacts)	19

Table 22
INFLUENZA CLINICS

DATE	PLACE	Number of shots given
Oct. 22, 1979	Buttonwood Community Center	365
Oct. 23, 1979	New Bedford Hotel	294
Oct. 24, 1979	St. Mary's School	422
Oct. 25, 1979	Hazelwood Community Center	303
Oct. 26, 1979	St. Anthony's Church	390
Oct. 29, 1979	Bayberry Housing	110
Oct. 31, 1979	Mt. Carmel Church	169
	TOTAL	2053
Shut-Ins	(All Districts)	79
Total Flu Shots Given by Nursing Division		2132

Table 23
NURSING DIVISION

VISITS BY HEALTH AIDES	July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980
New Born Baby Home Visits	85
TB Clinic Related Home Visits	74
Miscellaneous Home Visits (Nursing, SHC, Dental, Etc.)	139
Assisting Nurses at School	54
Senior Health Counselling Clinics	58
Blood Pressure Clinics	28
Flu Clinics	7

Table 24

TUBERCULOSIS CONTROL SERVICES**July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980**

The New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Services were established for the early detection and control of Tuberculosis and for the protection and improvement of the health of citizens of New Bedford, Dartmouth, Fairhaven, Acushnet, Rochester, and Mattapoisett.

The functions of Tuberculosis Control emanate from the Authority of Chapter III of the General Laws of 1964. The Rate Setting Commission provides reimbursement from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the salaries, wages and certain general expenses as provided by the new tuberculosis out-patient services rates. This new program was initiated July 1, 1975. An Amendment was filed by the Rate Setting Commission for the new rates, an increase of approximately fifteen (15) percent overall for this department.

The Tuberculosis program has the following elements:

- a. A screening program which involves Mantoux testing of each individual who is referred or who requests a Mantoux test for any reason (food handlers, school personnel, etc.);
- b. New Patient workups and referrals conducted by the physician and/or nurse;
- c. Chest x-ray of patients with positive tuberculin skin tests and a prescribed chemoprophylaxis;
- d. Consultations with private patients;
- e. Inservice training.

Rate setting schedule:

Individual rate Factors are divided into three groups:

Rate-schedule A-Diagnosis and treatment	Total 1245
Rate-schedule B-Prophylaxis and follow-up	Total 346
Rate-schedule C-Certification examinations	Total 259

Daily records are kept of each of the above rates and monthly reports are comprised of these and sent to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health for reimbursement to the New Bedford Health Department.

Consultation with private patients:

Drugs can only be dispensed to those patients who are registered at the Clinic and seen by the clinic physician agreeing to the provision of drugs on request of the private physician who will retain primary charge of the patient.

According to the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter III, Section III, every new case of confirmed or suspected Tuberculosis must be reported to the local health department. Reporting of the characteristics of cases, such as age, sex, race and form of disease is essential to the conduct of the T.B. Control program at local, state and national levels and for the evaluation of magnitude and distribution of the Tuberculosis program.

As of July 1, 1977 a revised form of reportable TB cases was instituted. All active cases are now reported as Classification III, TB infection with disease. The site of disease must be specified.

Total cases reported	24
New cases	18
Reactivated cases	6
Source of reports:	
T.B. Clinic	6
Private M.D./Hospital	18
New Cases:	
Total Males (Class III)	12
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	9
Ages - 19, 22, 48, 49, 56, 60, 61, 63, 70	
Extra Pulmonary	3
Age - 67 (Lymphatic)	
Age - 48 (Larynx)	
Age - 86 (Pulmonary and Genitourinary)	
Total Females (Class III)	6
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	4
Ages - 22, 33, 60, 70	
Extra Pulmonary	2
Age - 5 (Lymphatic)	
Age - 57 (Lymphadenitis)	
Reactivated Cases	
Form of Disease	
Pulmonary	6
Ages - 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58	

Treatment location of patients:

Home	7
Brockton Veterans Hospital	1
Carney Hospital, Boston	1
Massachusetts General Hospital	1
New England Medical Hospital	1
St. Luke's Hospital	12
Union Hospital	<u>1</u>
	24

CLINICAL HISTORIES

Total — 443

A clinic history is done on a new patient of an individual exhibiting a positive tuberculin test at the request of the clinic physician. This history aids in the diagnosis and determining course of chemotherapy or chemoprophylaxis.

Table 25
REPORT OF TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC ACTIVITIES
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

	N.B.	Dart.	Fhvn.	Matt.	Acu.	Roch.	Other	Total
Number of X-rays	1462	103	76	17	56	6	51	1771
Total number of patients seen by doctor	1220	100	57	13	49	4	39	1482
Number of patients first seen at clinic	396	36	17	6	22	1	27	505
Classification Diagnosis								
III TB infection with disease - 5 males	5							5
1 female	1							1
Cases reported to Dept. of Health	24							24
Sputum examination advised	215	5	1		2			223
Liver tests advised	1		1					2
Number of clinics								97
Food Handler's Certificates issued								1750
Cash receipts for Certificates								\$4658

Table 26**ALIENS**

An alien is a person who recently entered the United States and is referred to the local health officer because x-ray shows findings consistent with Tuberculosis.

An alien is referred to the New Bedford Tuberculosis Control Service by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health because the alien plans to make his residence in the greater New Bedford area and the follow-up required will be done by the New Bedford Tuberculosis Service.

Fourteen (14) Aliens entered during the period from July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980.

Male	8			
Female	<u>6</u>	New Bedford		Dartmouth
Total	14	13		1
Ages:	15-19	20-30	31-50	51-72
Male		1	3	4
Female	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>2</u>
Total		2	6	6

Table 27
MANTOUX TESTING

Mantoux tests for health cards are issued for the following:

Retests	School personnel
Contacts	Nursing Home personnel
Aliens	Associates
Foodhandlers	Other

Aliens

Mantoux tests are done as routine follow-up in accordance with immigration regulations.

Foodhandlers

The Board of Health in New Bedford and the surrounding communities recommend that all foodhandlers have a Mantoux test or chest x-ray every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of TB.

Schools

Mantoux testing is provided in accordance with Chapter 71, Section 55B of the Massachusetts General Laws. This requires that all persons employed in providing services to children and young persons in schools and institutions of higher learning have a periodic examination to determine the presence or absence of TB. This law states that school personnel be tested not more than 90 days prior to employment and every three (3) years thereafter.

Nursing Homes

Under the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, the bureau of health for licensing long-term care facilities requires a Mantoux test or chest x-ray for the pre-employment examination which must be repeated every two (2) years to determine the presence or absence of TB.

Other Mantoux Tests

Mantoux testing is available to any individual, or at the request of a physician.

MANTOUX TESTS

	Negative	Positive	Total	% Positive
Retests	82	1	83	1.21
Contacts	171	101	272	37.13
Aliens	—	14	14	100.00
Foodhandlers	1996	146	2142	6.81
Schools	663	19	682	2.79
Nursing Homes	416	5	421	1.19
Associates	42	32	74	43.24
Others	<u>389</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>454</u>	<u>14.57</u>
Totals	3759	383	4142	9.25

TOTAL RESIDENCE COUNT

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

City or Town	Total Mantoux Tests	Total Number Positive	Total Number Negative
New Bedford	2865	315	2550
Dartmouth	550	28	522
Fairhaven	240	14	226
Acushnet	141	8	133
Mattapoisett	58	2	56
Rochester	36	0	36
Adamsville, R. I.	1	0	1
Assonet	8	0	8
Attleboro	1	0	1
Berkley	2	0	2
Barrington, R. I.	1	0	1
Braintree	1	0	1
Bridgewater	1	0	1
Bristol, R. I.	1	0	1
Brockton	7	0	7
Cambridge	1	0	1
Canton	1	0	1
Cuttyhunk	3	0	3
Dighton	1	0	1
East Bridgewater	1	0	1
East Freetown	59	3	56
East Providence	1	0	1
East Taunton	1	0	1
East Wareham	4	0	4
Fall River	29	5	24
Freetown	6	0	6
Hyannis	1	0	1
Hyde Park	1	0	1
Lakeville	10	2	8
Little Compton, R. I.	1	0	1
Mansfield	1	0	1
Marion	10	0	10
Marlborough	1	0	1
Mashpee	1	0	1
Middleboro	8	0	8
Carried Forward	4054	377	3677

TOTAL RESIDENCE COUNT

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

City or Town	Total Mantoux Tests	Total Number Positive	Total Number Negative
Brought Forward	4054	377	3677
Milton	1	0	1
Monument Beach	2	0	2
Myricks	1	0	1
Norwell	1	0	1
North Westport	2	0	2
Plymouth	1	0	1
Portsmouth, R. I.	1	0	1
Sandwich	2	0	2
Sharon	2	1	1
Somerset	7	1	6
South Westport	2	0	2
Stoughton	3	0	3
Swansea	3	0	3
Taunton	6	0	6
Tiverton, R. I.	1	0	1
Tremount	1	0	1
Wareham	9	2	7
West Bridgewater	2	0	2
West Wareham	5	0	5
Westport	35	2	33
Worcester	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>
	4142	383	3759

Table 28
CHEMOTHERAPY

Drug therapy is prescribed for patients with Tuberculosis or related pathology and prophylactic treatment to selected contacts, associates, or tuberculin converters.

Prescriptions from the clinic physician and private physicians were received and filled. Prescribed medication was dispensed to 641 individuals during the fiscal year.

184 individuals received new prescriptions.

457 individuals received refills.

Table 29
PHARMACY

The amount of Tuberculostatic drugs that were prescribed and filled by the pharmacist during the fiscal year July 1, 1979 through June 30, 1980 are as follows:

INH 100 mg.	100/bottle	1123 bottles
INH 300 mg.	35/bottle	627 bottles
INH 50 mg.	100/bottle	2 bottles
Pyridoxine	100/bottle	478 bottles
Myambutol 400 mg.	100/bottle	208 bottles
Rifampin 300 mg.	60/bottle	210 bottles
Streptomycin 1 gm.		14 Tubex

Of the 641 prescriptions filled, 503 were on preventive chemotherapy and 138 were on treatment chemotherapy.

Table 30

BIRTH STATISTICS

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Live Births in New Bedford (crude)	2013
Non-Resident Live Births in New Bedford	657
Resident Live Births outside of New Bedford	24
Live Births, corrected for residence	20.09
Birth Rate per 1000 population in New Bedford (crude)	13.77
Birth Rate per 1000 population, corrected for residence	1.37
Premature Births, corrected for residence	51

Table 31
REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1970-1980

C — Cases D — Deaths	1970		1971		1972		*1973		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		10 yr. Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Actinomycosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Animal Bite	450	0	432	0	444	0	742	0	341	0	363	0	327	0	306	0	255	0	263	0	3923	0
Anthrax	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brucellosis (Undulant Fever)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chickenpox	28	0	5	0	9	0	42	0	15	0	10	0	11	0	7	0	9	0	19	0	155	0
Cholera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diarrhea of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Diphtheria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Amebic	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery, Bacillary (Shigellosis)	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Encephalitis (Specify if known)																						
Viral	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
Food Poisoning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
a. Botulism																						
b. Mushrooms and other poisonous vegetable and animal products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
c. Mineral or organic poisons as arsenic, lead, etc.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
d. Staphylococcal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Endocarditis, Staphylococcus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
German Measles	14	0	2	0	2	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	44	0
Glanders	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hepatitis. Viral (includes Infectious and Serum Hepatitis)	21	0	18	0	28	0	159	0	18	2	21	2	26	0	20	1	23	1	18	0	352	6
Impetigo of the Newborn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Legionnaire's Disease	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Leprosy	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Leptospirosis (including Weil's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malaria	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Measles	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	0
Meningitis (B. Influenzal, Meningococcal, Pneumococcal, Streptococcal and other Forms)	4	0	1	0	2	0	12	2	3	0	6	0	7	0	5	0	6	0	4	0	50	2

Table 31

REPORTABLE DISEASE CASES AND DEATHS 1970-1980

C — Cases D — Deaths	1970		1971		1972		*1973		1974		1975		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		10 yr. Rate	
	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D	C	D
Mumps	6	0	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	13	2
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plague	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poliomyelitis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Psittacosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rabies — Human	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rickettsialpox	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmonellosis (except Typhi and Paratyphi)	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	3	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	7	0	3	0	37	0
Salmonellosis, Typhi and Paratyphi (Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers)	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	
Shigella	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Smallpox (Variola)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smallpox Vaccination Reactions - Generalized Vaccinia Eczema	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaccinatum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streptococcal Infections (Including Erysipelas, Scarlet Fever, Streptococcal Sore Throat, etc.)	10	0	0	0	7	0	8	0	6	0	38	0	22	0	9	0	6	0	6	0	4	0	110	0
Tetanus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trachoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trichinosis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis	16	1	23	0	20	1	29	1	24	1	11	0	21	0	17	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tularemia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	195	4	
Typhus Fever (including Brill's Disease)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough (Pertussis)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
Yellow-Fever	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	557	1	484	0	517	3	1025	3	412	3	459	3	419	0	371	1	323	1	341	0	4908	15		
*January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974																								

*January 1, 1973 through June 30, 1974

Table 32

DEATH STATISTICS

(Exclusive of Stillbirths)

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Deaths in New Bedford (crude)	1278
Non-Resident deaths in New Bedford	350
Deaths corrected for residence	928
Death rate per 1,000 population, in New Bedford (crude)	12.75
Death rate per 1,000 population, corrected for residence	9.26

COMPARATIVE DEATH RATES*

	1979- 1980	1978- 1979	1977- 1978	1976- 1977	1975- 1976	1969- 1970
Crude Rate	12.8	13.0	13.0	12.3	13.0	14.1
Corrected Rate	9.3	9.5	10.3	9.3	9.7	11.0

*Rates per 1,000 population

Table 35
TEN LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Detailed List Numbers		Number of Deaths	Rate per 100,000 Population
410-412			
420-429	Diseases of the Heart	570	569.0
171-207	Malignant Neoplasm	275	274.5
430-438	Cerebro Vascular Lesions	149	148.7
Residual	All other Diseases except		
	Arteriosclerosis	73	72.8
480-486	Pneumonia	59	58.9
780-796	Senility without mention of		
	Psychosis	43	42.9
E902-E924	All other Accidents	23	22.9
E812-E844	Motor Vehicle Accidents	16	15.9
571	Cirrhosis of Liver	9	8.9
250	Diabetes Mellitus	9	8.9

Table 36
DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS
(Deaths under 1 year of age)
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Infant deaths in New Bedford	10
Infant mortality rate per 1000 live births	.099

AGE GROUPINGS OF INFANT DEATHS

Time of Death	Infant Deaths in New Bedford
Within One Day	6
One Day to One Week	0
One Week to One Month (neonatal mortality)	0
One Month to One Year (post natal mortality)	4
	<hr/> 10

Table 37

DEATHS OF NEW BEDFORD INFANTS BY CAUSE

July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

Detailed List Numbers	Cause of Death	
777	Prematurity	5
778	Aspiration Pneumonia	1
778	Aspiration of Vomitus	1
778	Sudden Infant Death	1
744-758	Gangrene of Small Intestine	1
744-758	Congenital Anomaly	<u>1</u>
		10

NEONATAL DEATHS

(Deaths under 1 month of age)

Neonatal deaths in New Bedford	6
Neonatal mortality rate per 1000 live births	.059

Table 38
DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION SERVICE
PROGRAM STATISTICS
July 1, 1979 — June 30, 1980

DATES	PROGRAM	MALES	FEMALES	CONSUMERS	RACE
7/2/79 - 6/30/80	Well-Child Conference a) Child Screened b) Parent Present for Education	516 99	480 787	996 886	857-W, 49-S, 18-B, 55-O 789-W, 43-S, 7-B, 47-O
7/2/79 - 6/30/80	Patients Screened at 166 William Street, Given disclosure, oral hygiene and nutrition instruction				
7/2/79 - 6/30/80	Telephone Contacts	38	25	63 274	32-W, 3-S, 11-B, 17-O *
7/2/79 - 6/30/80	Referrals to local dentists based on need and geographic location, sources: Well-Child, Camp Kennedy, and Patient Screenings at Office, Pre-School and School Programs.	115	101	216	180-W, 14-S, 7-B, 15-O
7/79 - 8/79	Camp Kennedy Preventive Dentistry Program Children ages 6-12 yrs. a) Preventive Health Care Education including Dental Care, Nutritional Awareness, Physical Fitness & Fire and Accident Prevention b) Brush-In & Oral Screening c) Flossing Instruction	398 194 398	329 162 329	727 356 727	620-W, 13-S, 19-B, 62-O

DATES	PROGRAM	MALES	FEMALES	CONSUMERS	RACE
Pre-School Dental Disease Prevention Program (2 yrs. - 5 yrs.)					
Dental Health Care Instruction, Brush-In & Oral Screening					
10/79	United Front Day Care	18	30	48	8-W, 4-S, 6-B, 30-O
10/79 - 1/80	West End Day Nursery	52	47	99	60-W, 20-B, 4-S, 15-O
11/79 - 1/80	Headstart Program at Fort Rodman	71	78	149	121-W, 3-B, 3-S, 22-O
5/80	St. Mary's School Nursery and Kindergarten	30	38	68	67-W, 1-O
6/80	Alfred J. Gomes Pre-School (4 classes)	27	30	57	37-W, 2-B, 15-S, 3-O
10/79 - 6/80	Parent Notices Sent for all Pre-School Programs recommending treatment	70	76	146	105-W, 10-S, 7-B, 24-O
10/79 - 6/80	Elementary Dental Disease Prevention Program				
	(1) Horatio A. Kempton - Gr. K, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5				
	(2) Ottiwell - Gr. K, 1's, 2's, 3's, 4's, 5's,				
	Bilingual Inclusive				
	(3) Phillips Avenue - Gr. K (4 visits)				
	Gr. s 1-5, Bil. Inc.				
	(4) Hayden-McFadden - Gr. K's, 1's, 2's, 3's,				
	4's, Bil. Inc.				
	(5) Gomes School - K's, 1's, 2's, 3's, Bil. Inc.				
	Dental Health Education and Nutrition				
	Nutrition Only	938	918	1,856	1522-W, 49-B, 197-S, 88-O
	Brush-In & Oral Screening	368	363	867	533-W, 49-B, 197-S, 88-O
	Movie or Filmstrip Review	943	907	1,850	1516-W, 49-B, 197-S, 88-O
	Parent Notices Recommending Treatment	747	727	1,474	1178-W, 42-B, 179-S, 75-O
	Parent Notices Returned	564	528	1,092	881-W, 28-B, 124-S, 59-O
	Treatment Notices Returned	231	273	504	*
		91	113	204	*

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

DATES	PROGRAM	MALES	FEMALES	CONSUMERS	RACE
8/79	Bilingual Summer Program at Keith Jr. High - Portuguese & Spanish-Preventive Education & Brush-In	53	55	108	82-W, 26-S
	Home Visit-Follow ups	2	10	12	12-W
Other Activities					
2/80	National Dental Health Month Activities Brush-In & Snack Shack at North Dartmouth Mall in cooperation with Southeastern district dental societies providing individual instruction on brushing, flossing, and good nutrition	*	*	650	*
2/80	Dental Health Presentations (grades K-3 and or 4-6) by Public Health Dental Hygienists and Volunteer Dentists provided for group assemblies at the following Elementary Schools: Ashley, Campbell, Mt. Carmel, Holy Family, Hayden-McFadden, Abraham Lincoln, Phillips Avenue, Casimir Pulaski, A. J. Gomes, John B. DeValles, Jireh Swift, Ellen R. Hathaway, St. Joseph, Carney Academy, Hannigan, Taylor, Brooks, Congdon, St. Anthony, Kempton, Ottiwell, Dunbar, Rodman, St. James-St. John, Parker, Mt. Pleasant & Winslow Schools	*	*	8,077	*
2/80	Toothbrush Swap at the following Elementary Schools: Ashley, Campbell, Mt. Carmel, Holy Family & Hayden-McFadden	*	*	387	*
	YEAR END TOTALS	5963	6406	21,893	8600-W, 366-B, 1078-S, 689-O

*Unavailable - The income level persons serviced during 1979-1980 would fall into low to moderate level.

Annual Report
of the
Inspector of Wires

TO THE CITY COUNCIL
FOR THE PERIOD ENDING
JULY 1, 1980 to JUNE 30, 1981



For the City of New Bedford
Massachusetts

September 4, 1981

To the City Council of the City of New Bedford:

Councillors:

I respectfully submit the annual report of the Wire Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1981. This has been a year of change for the street lighting in the city. Mr. Murray and Mr. James Mendoza of the Com Electric Company have made field checks on 91 locations in the area. The utility company has made 270 conversions from incandescent to sodium vapor fixtures for 1981 and the 1981 phase of the program was completed in April. The 1982 plan will get underway in mid 1981 and with the present rate, we should be well into the 1983 conversion by the end of 1981. Area towns who were introduced to the sodium conversion program at the same time it was offered to the City were slow to accept the plan, therefore, the fixtures which were planned for those areas have been allocated for New Bedford's use which is why we were able to advance the changeover. Eventually all incandescent fixtures will be changed to sodium and as the mercury vapor fixtures become defective, they too will be changed to sodium. At present we are not ordering the mercury fixtures changed unless they are defective because we are billed for the undepreciated cost of each fixture. The 2500 lumen incandescent is being changed to a 3350 lumen sodium with an increase in the size of the light and a lower cost for the sodium fixture.

The wire inspection division continues its campaign of preventing fires with the resulting loss of life and property. Inspections for the year totaled 4804. There were 803 reports of defective wiring sent to home owners, tenants and electrical contractors. Each day the fire department submits a list of fires and the defects are sent to the home owners for correction.

Apartments or buildings which have been vacant for thirty days or more must be re-inspected and an order given to the utility company to reconnect the meter. This has been helpful in preventing fires through having power turned on when the building has been vandalized.

Community Development funds paid for five vocational high school students to work throughout the summer maintaining the lights in the historic area and painting traffic signal equipment. It is hoped that this student employment can be continued yearly as it benefits both the department and the students.

The wiring inspection division is in a serious inspector crisis. Joseph Theodore, Jr. who had been with the department since 1964 suffered a heart attack in February of 1980 and retired in August of 1980. Wilfred Ostiguy was hired in September of 1980 as a provisional inspector but with the advent of Proposition 2½ he was terminated in February of 1981. Thus the city is left with two full time inspectors, both of whom are still serving on a provisional basis.

Proposition 2½ also devastated the Police Signal division which now is left with only Ronald P. Yates as supervisor of Police Traffic Signal Systems and Steve Mendonca as Traffic Signal Repairman. Victor Giovannini who had served several years with the department as electrician and Richard Dias who had been employed as a laborer were also dropped. Their presence is sorely missed and work for other departments will be sharply curtailed.

Josephine Koscuikowicz, Senior Clerk and Typist with the Wire Department since December of 1969 retired at the end of January 1981. Her position is being filled by Therese Crowley who had been a casualty of Proposition 2½ after nearly seven years with the Cemetery Department.

In May of 1981 operations of Commonwealth Electric were transferred from New Bedford to Wareham. As of this date there is a communication problem yet to be solved. Service breakdowns, etc. present some difficulty but it is hoped with time that things will be straightened out.

Some of the major inspections were the Car Barn apartments, completed and ready for occupancy; the Taber Mill Apartments complex nearly completed; St. Luke's Hospital new addition, inspections for individual metering for Rockdale West, Buttonwood Acres, the shopping complex at Friendly Fruit, etc.

There is a noticeable drop in oil burner installations. In past years August seemed to be the month when heating systems were revamped and new burners installed. Now the trend seems to be to installation of gas burning equipment. In past years electric heat was also coming into use but this has tapered off, no doubt due to high energy costs.

Much of the traffic signal equipment is now antiquated and replacement parts are very costly. The light at Acushnet Avenue and Sawyer Street in the north end which was installed over thirty years

ago must be replaced and funds are not available in the wire department budget. This light has been inoperative for the past few months. The Mayor has been requested to approve the use of Community Development funds for this purpose and hopefully work will get underway early in the new fiscal year.

Swimming pools are becoming increasingly popular in the area. An inspection of the proposed site is made to make certain that the pool is not located under electric or telephone wires and a written authorization is given to the building department to issue a permit for the pool installation. After installation an inspection of the pool and equipment wiring is done to assure safety of the user.

Solar heat and solar water heaters are another new inspection item. The department has also had a few calls concerning the installation of windmills as a source of power.

The number of pole petitions filed by the Commonwealth Electric and New England Telephone Company for location of poles, cables, etc. was thirty three.

Mr. Murray continues as the Wire Inspector member of the Massachusetts State Board of Examiners of Electricians and he was re-appointed as city Wire Inspector in April of 1981.

This is the first year in which the wire department, police signal system and street light division have operated under a single budget and I would say that it has improved the record keeping of the department since only one budget has to be prepared rather than three separate ones.

The following is a breakdown of the work inspected during the year:

3 Wire Receptacles	5494
New Buildings	30
110V Motors	41
220V Motors	57
550V Motors	24
Switches	2371
Meterloops	184
New Services	246
Underground Services	9
Service Breakdowns	20
Service Changeovers	185

Oil Burners	57
Circulators	0
Gas Burners	190
Gas Pumps	14
Gas Dryers	17
Fixtures	2954
Fluorescent Fixtures	1356
Air Cond. Units	43
Washers	35
Disposals	243
Dishwashers	10
Fire Alarm Systems	0
Floodlights	50
Freezers	1
Fans	523
Fires	291
Medicine Cabinets	166
Electric Ranges	128
Outside Signs	73
Inside Signs	0
Sump Pumps	1
Timeclocks	3
Telephone Booths	11
Electric Water Heaters	15
Nursery Schools	0
Hoods	112
Demolitions	38
Emergency Lights	39
Alterations	264
Swimming Pools	18
Trailers	2
Boarding Homes	0
Repairs	115
Transformers	16
Thermostats	5
Church Fairs	1
Inspections	4804
Elevators	0
Emer. Generators	5
Billboards	3
Burglar Alarms	6

INSPECTOR OF WIRES

70

Houses Relocated	0
Electric Heaters	24
Re-insp.	41
Advisory Inspections	53
Aluminum Siding Grounded	4
Exit Lights	14
Smoke Detectors	75
Ground Fault Int. Recps.	123
Solar Heat Inst.	7
Dehumidifier	5
Heat Detectors	7
Central Vac. Systems	0
Requests for Inspection	1656
Permits to Electricians	1416
Permits to Home Owners	4
Reports of Defective Wiring	803
Yellow Tags	187
Green Tags	111
Blue Tags	33
Red Tags	9
Permits issued to Commonwealth Gas and Elec.	1420

Operating Expenses Were:

General Expenses	\$815,854.76
Salaries and Wages	128,291.99

Respectfully submitted,
 Hugh Murray
Inspector of Wires

ANNUAL REPORT

Wire Department, submitting Annual Report for period ending
June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL

September 10, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

NEW BEDFORD

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY



ANNUAL REPORT

1980 - 1981

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mayor John A. Markey, Chairman,

ex-officio

Mr. Peter S. Barney, Vice-Chairman

Mrs. Roberta S. Barnet

Very Rev. Constantine S. Bebis

Miss Bernadette Cayer

Mrs. Rose Ferreira

Dr. James R. Hayden

Mrs. Mary McC. Maciel

Dr. Florence L. Mahon

Mrs. Constance Mello

Laurence H. Solomon, Director

NEW BEDFORD FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY

ANNUAL REPORT - F1981

The year 1980 - 1981 was a year of anxiety, uncertainty and lowered staff morale as the Library struggled with the demands of Proposition 2-1/2, the referendum which became law at the November 1980 election. This law demanded that all municipalities reduce their expenditures to within the income produced by a levy of \$25 a thousand of assessed fair market value; those cities above this tax rate had to reduce expenditures by 15% per year until the rate is reached. The Trustees found themselves mandated with a 15% reduction in operating costs beginning July 1, 1981.

The Trustees elected to preserve the core of the library system and decided to close two branches. One because it was closest to the central library and the other because the foreign language collections and services could be transferred to a remaining branch. Due to the seniority system those most recently hired were due to be laid off, with a consequent reshuffling

-2-

of personnel among the branches and at Central.

The uneasiness caused by the uncertainty of who was going to end up where, plus the resentment of those who would be losing their jobs caused staff morale to plummet. Also, the strong public reaction to the proposed closings added an element of hostility as everybody apportioned blame indiscriminately.

As the year wore on those who counted on the General Court to bail out the cities and towns were justified, though the legislature's deliberations continued until well past the end of the fiscal year, leaving the Library, at least, hanging by its coat-tails at June 30. However, counting on the assurances of the Honorable John A. Markey, Mayor of the City, the indications of key Councillors, and the noises coming from an embattled and deadlocked State Legislature, the Trustees kept open the two branches and laid off no staff.

The Library, at least in a fiscal sense, escaped unscathed from the effects of Proposition 2-1/2. One hopes that the mental anguish and ill-feeling engendered by the restrictive law will heal over the ensuing months, though the 'next round' of the 2-1/2 Battle begins in the Fall of 1981.

-3-

With this background it is only fair to say that the staff worked hard and unstintingly at their jobs, whether they faced the prospect of losing them or being relocated within the library system. Those in charge of branches or departments continued to devote their time and energies to developing programs, reaching their publics and providing good quality service. It would seem that the hated law had some positive effects, in that those it threatened were stimulated to prove that their services were worth keeping.

The Library issued 432,712 volumes during the year, which if piled up one on top of the other would reach nearly seven miles into the sky. The branches lent a book every thirty seconds, the main library 2-1/2 every minute. Also involved were nearly 10,000 registrations, both adult and juvenile, plus 166,000 overdue notices and bills which produced over \$9500 for the City treasury. On a more positive note, better communication with the New Bedford school system resulted in teachers spending one of their in-service days at the library with ensuing improvement in class assignments and advance notice of them to the library staff. The Re-

ference staff prepared an article on Portuguese immigration for Collier's Encyclopedia. Nearly 13,700 reference queries were answered down 13% from last year chiefly because a stricter definition of a Reference Query was followed; one that incorporated some research and was not merely directional.

The microfilm department at the central building remained busy, with 375 prints being made of newspaper articles. While not an absolute count is kept, at least 400 people used our microfilm readers during the year.

Our Genealogy and Whaling Rooms have been highlighted during the year with publicity in the September 1980 issue of the Melville Society Extracts, interviews for the local newspaper and Radio Station WBSM, and extensive articles on the library's collection in the Spinner magazine. Due largely to the efforts of the Curator, Paul Cyr, cordial relations have been established with both the Whaling Museum, Brown University, the Rhode Island Historical Society, and our own Southeastern Massachusetts University. His interest and dedication in preserving our valuable material has led to great strides in its restoration, especially as he is skilled in book binding. As part of the restoration process, three antique clocks were restored, one of

-5-

which hangs in the Melville Room. Our genealogical collections benefited materially from his attendance at various Genealogical society meetings and his membership therein. Several patrons of the rooms donated material for the Room, and a Trustee, Mrs. Mary McCormack Maciel, donated money for a copy stand. During the year over 3800 researchers used the two Rooms, 1650 people availed themselves of the microfilm facilities. 618 phone and letter inquiries were answered.

The approaching crunch of Proposition 2-1/2 reinforced the need for our transition to a more sophisticated and efficient method of cataloging our collections. Limited space in the card catalog dictates the change and the need to improve our service to the people of New Bedford and our regional libraries pushed us into using computer assistance; these pressures, plus the decision to use MARC cataloging issued by the Library of Congress inevitably led to personnel changes in our Technical Processes Department. One retirement and one pending at the year's end, plus two changes in personnel as the pressures increased with the need for more production and more time on the computer terminal, have placed the department in a quieter and smoother running mode. From merely searching for adult non-fiction titles in the MARC record, we

began doing all acquisitions, adult and juvenile fiction and non-fiction.

Due to the outside interests of the Technical Services Department Head, Pauline Bolduc, the library was able to serve the impaired of hearing and sight and to work with the City YWCA in serving the homebound. Many people in New Bedford who have these handicaps do not realize that we are able to provide these services solely through the quiet persistence of Pauline Bolduc.

One of the Library's major services to the blind is the use of our recording booth to provide audio cassettes of works of local interest. Magazine articles, novels and works by local authors have been requested and added to our collection of talking books and tapes from the Perkins School for the Blind. The Audiovisual section was busy acquiring and cataloging 904 records (and withdrawing 883!). In addition equipment was repaired and maintained in the Genealogy Room and on the main floor. Over sixty groups in the City and nearby towns borrow our 16mm projectors and other equipment.

The main thrust of the Children's Services Department was the re-

-7-

vitalization of the collections. This occupied the time of the Coordinator and her staff when they were not visiting schools, conducting classes around the library, conducting programs and telling stories to groups of children at the central library and the branches. The Children's Coordinator also presented reading aloud workshops at three teacher in-service days. Attendance for the year at Class visits, Films, Programs, and Workshops was nearly 9330 youngsters; children's reference questions came to 707.

Our Circulation Department at the central library, capably managed by Ann Feinstein, staffs two control desks each 64 hours a week, issuing 432,728 items (and reshelving most of them!), in addition to issuing 11,800 Overdue Notices, making 2400 telephone calls, and sending 2386 bills! In addition the Circulation Head works with the Third District Court to secure the return of library materials often amounting to well over \$100 from each person. This all takes a tremendous amount of time and is full of wearisome detail. Add to that the preparing of 3250 new adult memberships, 2840 renewals, and the inevitable lost cards, and one can see that the Circulation Department does an unending amount of record-keeping - typing, sorting, and filing. During the summer they keep track of quantities of

-8-

"summer kids" who are assigned various duties in the library's closed book stacks, such as checking over each of thousands of magazines and periodicals in order to re-sort them in the correct order and fill in the missing issues, shifting thousands of books as various shelves become too tight to use, conducting and assisting in inventorying the collections, and of course, forever mending worn and damaged volumes.

The Library received many donations from our friends and users, usually books, but occasionally other kinds of gifts, are gratefully received.

The Trustees encourage people to donate money to be used to buy books or other library material in memory of departed relatives and family, and gladly welcome bequests in any amount for the improvement of our services. Those interested in making a bequest to the Library in their Will should contact any of the Trustees or the Administration Office at the Central Library. All gifts to the Library are tax deductible.

Respectfully submitted,

Laurence H. Solomon
Director

FISCAL 1981 STATISTICAL REPORT

Circulation Statistics Five-Year Comparison

<u>Location</u>	<u>76-77</u>	<u>77-78</u>	<u>78-79</u>	<u>79-80</u>	<u>80-81</u>
Entire System	478,828	462,999	467,617	446,042	432,722
Central	165,399	158,549	164,724	176,070	176,688
Wilks	94,598	95,604	96,709	82,520	74,958
Buttonwood	65,144	61,928	62,955	51,300	46,291
Howland-Green	59,806	64,837	59,151	49,202	41,817
Casa da Saudade	46,918	43,775	46,051	50,057	56,233
Bookmobile	46,963	38,306	38,027	36,893	36,735

Reference Comparison

Center Only	16,180	16,229	15,483	15,683	14,149
-------------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

FISCAL REPORT JULY 1, 1980 - JUNE 30, 1981Receipts

City of New Bedford	(72%)	\$521,655.00	
Comm. of Mass. (State Aid)	(7%)	50,172.00	
Mass. Eastern Region	(9%)	64,973.00	
Bequest Funds			
Income		\$81,407.00	
On Hand	(11%)	<u>87,275.00</u>	<u>\$724,075.00</u>

Disbursements

Salaries	(66%)	\$481,395.00	
Library Materials	(19%)	138,221.00	
Operation			
Processing		\$ 4,481.00	
Heat & Power		55,822.00	
Maint & Repair		16,207.00	
Off. & Admin.		7,212.00	
Other	(12%)	<u>85,398.00</u>	
Balance on Hand 7/1/81 (Funds)	(3%)	<u>19,061.00</u>	<u>\$724,075.00</u>

FISCAL 1981 REPORT OF PRIVATE FUNDS

<u>Fund</u>	<u>On Hand 6/30/80</u>	<u>Received 1980-1981</u>	<u>Disbursed 1980-1981</u>	<u>On Hand 6/30/81</u>
F. S. Allen	\$ 189.30	59.47	-	248.77
James B. Congdon	87.58	30.64	-	118.22
George O. Crocker	294.46	594.65	434.85	454.26
Oliver Crocker	85.15	61.28	-	146.43
George Howland	108.14	112.46	-	220.60
Sylvia A. Howland	995.85	9706.02	5842.14	4859.73
Susan Jones	303.60	855.44	597.34	561.70
Kempton	1269.44	29614.22	27430.50	3453.16
Elizabeth Mackie	119.26	61.28	-	180.54
Charles W. Morgan	139.53	61.28	-	200.81
G. Ohnesorge	540.00	-	-	540.00
Clara Tripp	349.90	1657.33	1832.36	174.87
Florence Waite	175.83	856.91	523.42	509.32
Patty Wilcox	523.55	337.99	-	861.54
Sylvia Wilks	968.71	39791.48	34307.18	6453.01
Charles Wood	311.42	139.18	372.70	77.90
TOTALS	<u>\$6461.71</u>	<u>\$83939.63</u>	<u>\$71340.49</u>	<u>\$19060.86</u>

**EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF PARKS
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS**



FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981



THE BAKER MANUFACTURING COMPANY / PRINTERS
NEW BEDFORD, MASS. 02742

PARK DEPARTMENT
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

	Term Expires
JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT	1985
JEREMIAH D. BARRY	1983
HARRIE W. JOHNSTON	(Hold-over) 1974
CARL R. ANDERSON	(Hold-over) 1971

ORGANIZATION

Chairman

JOSEPH R. ARSENAULT

Superintendent

EDWARD J. LOWNY

Assistant Superintendent

LEO J. CIBOROWSKI

*Head Administrative Clerk
and*

Clerk of the Board

HELEN K. AGUIAR

Secretary

JEREMIAH D. BARRY

Senior Clerk and Typist

RITA F. PINTO

PARK KEEPERS

EDWARD McCONVILLE

BROOKLAWN PARK

GILBERT REGO

HAZELWOOD PARK

MALCOLM E. PICKERING

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK

OFFICE OF THE PARK BOARD

Buttonwood Park Community Building, P.O. Box C-804
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02741

**CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS**

June 30, 1981

To the Honorable City Council

Gentlemen:

The Eighty-seventh Annual Report of the Board of Park Commissioners, together with reports on the Bath Houses, Playgrounds and Militia under the control of this Board, is herewith presented in accordance with the provisions of the law for the period from July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981.

The Board held twelve regular meetings during the year. Organizing in May, 1980, for the ensuing year, they elected Joseph R. Arsenault, Chairman, and Jeremiah D. Barry, Secretary.

The Board recorded its appreciation of Manuel P. S. Macedo's services to the City of New Bedford as a member of the Park Commission. Mr. Macedo was appointed to the Park Board on May 12, 1960, and served until his death December 28, 1980. He served three (3) years as Board Chairman and was highly esteemed by his colleagues on the Commission. An expression of regret at his death is hereby recorded.

John W. Clauretie of 546 County Street was awarded the license for concession rights at Buttonwood Park for his bid of Four Thousand Five Hundred (\$4,500.00) Dollars. The year's lease terminates April 30, 1982.

Dr. Arthur Motta, zoo veterinarian for ten (10) years at the Buttonwood Park Zoo rendered his resignation, effective February 28, 1981.

The Clube Recordacoes de Portugal, Inc. in consideration of One Dollar (\$1.00) was allowed to use the land on Sawyer Street for a term of one (1) year, from April, 1981, through and including March 31, 1982.

The South End Youth Athletic Assn. rebuilt its Score Booth with cement blocks and erected a 200-foot wall.

A water bubbler and shower were installed at the Andrew Magnett Playground at the corner of Cedar and Kempton Streets.

The purchase and installation costs of the equipment were borne by the Community Development Program.

Because of budget problems, the Park Department could not underwrite the cost of lighting city sport facilities under the jurisdiction of the department. Local leagues and other organizations using the field in the evenings had to bear the lighting costs on an individual basis.

Buttonwood Park was the site once again for the 12th Annual Whaling City Festival (July 10-12, 1980). The three-day event included entertainment, food and work by local craft people. It was estimated that 15,000 people visited the festival, which also sponsored the largest flea market held in Southeastern Massachusetts.

City employees joined the Garden Club of New Bedford for a Zoo beautification project that won the 1981 State President's Bowl. Flowering Potentilla shrubs and flowers were planted in sunken cement containers at the entrance to the zoo and near the seal pool.

The Garden Club project was augmented by the work of local artist Marie Preece, who with her helpers decorated the cement walls of the Zoo's entrance with pictures of animals.

The New Bedford High School Class used the baseball diamond at Buttonwood Park for the school's pep rally and bonfire held on November 25th which is traditionally held before New Bedford High's annual Thanksgiving Football game with Fall River's Durfee High School.

The Whaling City Tennis Association held its summer tournament on Buttonwood Park Tennis Courts 1 through 5, Monday through Friday afternoons from May through August.

WBSM erected a tent at Marine Park on December 7 for use as central station for runners participating in its annual "Quarters for Christmas Drive".

The Bristol County Dog Training Club of Massachusetts set up its annual rabies clinic at the Brooklawn Park Warming House, March 29 from 1-4 p.m.

Buttonwood and Hazelwood Parks and Andrew-Dahill Square were used as check-points by the Southeastern Massachusetts Chapter March of Dimes Birth Defects Foundation during its Annual New Bedford Superwalk on April 26, held to benefit the Foundation.

Clarence E. Brownell, Laborer Motor Equipment Operator Grade I, retired on July 29, 1981. Mr. Brownell served in the department for 17 years.

The New Bedford Educators Assn., in conjunction with the Acushnet Teachers Assn., made use of Buttonwood Park on May 17 for its annual "ride-a-thon" to raise money for the mentally retarded.

The Polish American World War Veterans' Assn., Inc. held their 19th Annual Field Mass, Memorial Day, at Brooklawn Park on May 25th.

The Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell was in constant use for various functions during the year, as were the two reviewing stands.

Appropriations and Expenditures for the entire year are shown in the various tables incorporated in this report.

The Board of Park Commissioners thanks the Mayor and the City Council for their interest and encouragement and also thanks the heads of the city departments who contributed in any way to make the work of the Park Department a success.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph R. Arsenault, *Chairman*
Jeremiah D. Barry, *Secretary*
Harrie W. Johnson
Carl R. Anderson

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Receipts

Appropriations	
Salaries	\$166,200.00
Transfer to Park - 300 Account	<u>\$6,400.00</u>
	\$159,800.00
Transfer from Comp. Empl. Account	<u>\$3,309.35</u>
	\$163,109.35
Labor	\$279,957.00
Transfer to Park - 400 Account	<u>\$6,200.00</u>
	\$273,757.00
Transfer from Comp. Empl. Account	4,670.81
Overpayment	<u>125.00</u>
	\$278,552.81
General Expense - 300	\$ 45,056.40
Transfer from Park Salary and Wages	\$6,400.00
Transfer from Fire Salary and Wages	3,000.00
Over-payment	35.77
Restitution - Property damage	<u>50.00</u>
	\$ 54,542.17
General Expense - 400	\$ 32,750.00
Transfer from Park Labor	\$6,200.00
Transfer from Fire Salary and Wages	3,000.00
Restitution - Property damage	342.02
Claim settlement	180.68
Overdrawn	245.73
Overcharge - Kerosene	6.54
Reimbursement - drum deposit	<u>15.00</u>
	\$ 42,739.97
Equipment and Furniture - 500	\$ 6,250.00
Total Appropriations	\$545,194.30
Pensions - Certified by Head of Department	
No Appropriations	
(Approved by Mayor)	
Rental of House - Hazelwood Park	\$1,000.00
Rental of Municipal Golf Course	8,000.00
Concession rights - Buttonwood Park	4,500.00
Zoo Animal sold - 1 Fallow Deer	75.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

Restitution - property damage	87.43
Reimbursement - oil drum deposit	15.00

EXPENDITURES

Office	\$ 55,969.93
Veterans' Memorial Park at Buttonwood	182,603.03
World War I Veterans' Building	1,403.00
Buttonwood Park Zoo	60,791.61
Greenhouse	19,002.23
Harold H. J. Clasky Memorial Park	27,911.15
Brooklawn Park	77,260.88
Hazelwood Park	64,225.45
Ashley Park	25,308.41
Kenneth E. Beauregard Memorial Park	23.85
Marine Park	2,296.14
Victory Park	711.17
General Casimir Pulaski Park	3,924.65
Playgrounds	7,790.45
Veteran Squares	948.73
Rifle Range	423.64
Bath House	1,526.62
Athletic Fields	4,662.27
Whaling City Country Club	36.00
	<u>\$536,819.21</u>
Assessment - Unemployment Compensation	1,863.61
	<u>\$538,682.82</u>
Park - 500 - New Equipment	6,243.71
	<u>\$544,926.53</u>
Unexpended Balance	267.77
	<u>\$545,194.30</u>

OFFICE

Personal Services	
Salaries	\$52,961.50
Longevity	775.00
Charges and Services	
Professional and technical	476.79

PARK DEPARTMENT

9q

Post Office - Box Rental	56.00
Claims and settlements	51.50
Printing - Annual Report	340.06
Dues, Memberships, Fees	310.00
Janitor Supplies	46.56
Miscellaneous	16.00
Supplies and Materials	
Stationery	440.61
Office Miscellaneous	95.23
Automotive	47.73
Janitorial Supplies	92.56
Building Supplies	134.51
Petty Cash	48.97
Heater	49.88
Miscellaneous	27.03
	<hr/>
	\$55,969.93

VETERAN'S MEMORIAL PARK AT BUTTONWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$135,885.49
Longevity	1,572.85
Retirement (Sick Leave)	2,780.00
Compensation	5,731.21
Claim and Settlement Award	3,750.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,191.36
Repair and Service Equipment	1,005.49
Electricity and Gas	13,851.88
Fuel	1,710.25
Rents and Rentals	104.10
Advertising	79.38
License	10.00
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	150.00
Hospital and Medical Expense	298.88
Miscellaneous	123.85
Supplies and Materials	
Gasoline, Propane gas, Diesel-Motor Oil	9,533.94

PARK DEPARTMENT

Automotive	2,402.18
Medical Supplies	110.87
Janitorial Supplies	520.79
Building Supplies	653.92
Screenings - Lime	658.94
Sand and Gravel	65.28
Botanical and Horticultural	8.69
Tools	203.42
Clarence W. Arey Memorial Bandshell	
Charges and Services	
Repair and Service Equipment	200.26
	<u>\$182,603.03</u>

WORLD WAR I VETERAN'S BUILDING

AT - BUTTONWOOD PARK

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	113.99
Gas and Electricity	1,215.46
Supplies and Materials	
Building Supplies	29.90
Janitor Supplies	43.65
	<u>\$1,403.00</u>

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$34,690.50
Longevity	200.00
Train Operators	2,270.70
Zoo Gate Guards	1,832.10
Charges and Services	
Professional - Veterinarian	800.00
Pest Control	396.00
Storage	743.64
Train Repairs	450.87
Repair Maintenance Public Property	974.44
Dues, Membership	50.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

11q

Hospital and Medical (Zoo)	794.20
Medical Exams	30.00
Rubbish Collection	318.00
Miscellaneous	233.55
Supplies and Materials	
Stationery	122.84
Medical Supplies	330.20
Janitor Supplies	592.46
Seal Pool (Chlorine, Aqua-cel etc.)	2,316.55
Building Supplies	435.95
Tools	12.25
Petty Cash	57.32
Animal Feed	13,086.48
Herring	\$ 800.00
Forage	4,376.08
Zupreem	4,572.40
Hay	2,474.00
Smelts	595.20
Miscellaneous	<u>268.80</u>
Miscellaneous	<u>\$ 53.56</u>
	<u>\$60,791.61</u>

GREENHOUSE

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$12,627.38
Longevity	125.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	224.06
Repair and Service of Equipment	2.29
Fuel	4,648.35
Gasoline	38.08
Miscellaneous	84.00
Supplies and Materials	
Automotive	356.67
Janitor Supplies	31.07
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	786.61
Screenings	<u>78.72</u>
	<u>\$19,002.23</u>

HAROLD H. J. CLASKY MEMORIAL PARK**Personal Services**

Salaries and Wages	\$25,429.68
Longevity	325.00

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	32.42
Repair and Service of Equipment	168.53
Gas and Electricity	1,097.97
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	146.12

Supplies and Materials

Stationery	4.95
Gasoline and Oil	141.57
Automotive	478.68
Janitor Supplies	31.77
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	19.57
Building Supplies	7.38
Tools	27.51
	<hr/>
	\$27,911.15

BROOKLAWN PARK**Personal Services**

Salaries and Wages	\$61,549.82
Longevity	275.00

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,036.38
Repair and Service of Equipment	628.18
Fuel	2,564.91
Gas and Electricity	5,107.08
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	172.50
Rental	300.00
Miscellaneous	105.59

Supplies and Materials

Gasoline and Motor Oil	3,285.24
Automotive	596.48
Janitorial Supplies	281.96
Building Supplies	556.76

PARK DEPARTMENT

13q

Screenings - Lime	429.59
Forage	149.25
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	68.69
Tools	143.16
Sand and Gravel	10.29
	<hr/>
	\$77,260.88

HAZELWOOD PARK

Personal Services	
Salaries and Wages	\$53,196.69
Longevity	500.00
Retirement - Sick Leave	1,310.00
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	1,021.51
Repair and Service of Equipment	811.52
Fuel	747.34
Gas and Electricity	3,373.92
Uniform and Clothing Allowance	299.70
Medical Examinations	92.08
Hospital and Medical Expenses	13.00
Automotive	1,172.24
Supplies and Materials	
Janitorial Supplies	491.21
Building Supplies	22.28
Screenings - Lime	386.20
Lime Marker	47.90
Botanical and Horticultural Supplies	90.25
Tools	26.49
Gasoline and Oil	623.12
	<hr/>
	\$64,225.45

ASHLEY PARK

Personal Services	
Wages	\$21,306.30
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	42.69

PARK DEPARTMENT

Gas and Electricity	2,182.62
Fuel	1,502.10
Watchman	120.00
Miscellaneous	66.64
Supplies and Materials	
Building Supplies	9.34
Lime and Screenings	78.72
	<u>\$25,308.41</u>

KENNETH E. BEAUREGARD

MEMORIAL PARK

Charges and Services

Electricity	\$ 23.85
	<u>\$ 23.85</u>

MARINE PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 2,296.14
	<u>\$ 2,296.14</u>

VICTORY PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 240.44
-------------	-----------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	40.00
Electricity	249.28
Fuel	181.45
	<u>\$ 711.17</u>

GENERAL CASIMIR PULASKI PARK

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 3,479.08
-------------	-------------

PARK DEPARTMENT

15q

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	<u>445.57</u>
	\$ 3,924.65

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

PLAYGROUNDS

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 7,650.60
-----------------	-------------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	<u>139.85</u>
	\$ 7,790.45

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

VETERAN SQUARES

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 772.76
-----------------	-----------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	<u>175.97</u>
	\$ 948.73

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

RIFLE RANGE

Personal Services

Wages	\$ 352.64
-----------------	-----------

Charges and Services

Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	59.78
Electricity	<u>11.22</u>
	\$ 423.64

PARK DEPARTMENT

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

BATH HOUSE

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 1,250.40
Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	139.66
Gas and Electricity	60.06
Repair and Service of Equipment	65.66
Supplies and Materials	
Janitor Supplies	<u>10.84</u>
	\$ 1,526.62

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

ATHLETIC FIELDS

Personal Services	
Wages	\$ 4,662.27
	<u>\$ 4,662.27</u>

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

WHALING CITY COUNTRY CLUB

Charges and Services	
Electricity	\$ 36.00
	<u>\$ 36.00</u>

PAID FROM PARK DEPARTMENT FUND

ASSESSMENT-UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION

Salary	\$ 668.30
Labor	<u>1,195.31</u>
	\$ 1,863.61

PARK DEPARTMENT

17q

PARK - NEW EQUIPMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	\$ 6,250.00
Total Appropriations	\$ 6,250.00

Expenditures

Auto Engines and Parts	\$ 2,488.92
Athletic Supplies	993.21
Lawn Mowers (3)	750.00
Weedeater	169.67
Hand Dryer	196.76
Heaters (3)	348.19
Tools	488.15
Lawn Mower Parts	341.34
Tank Repair	135.79
Paint and Remover	193.69
Lumber	137.99
	<u>\$ 6,243.71</u>
Unexpended Balance	6.29
	<u>\$ 6,250.00</u>

PLAYGROUND DIVISION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
300 - General Expense	\$14,500.00
400 - General Expense	<u>80.00</u>
Total Appropriations	\$14,580.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Technical Service - Pest Control	\$ 120.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	632.77

PARK DEPARTMENT

Repair and Service of Equipment	72.36
Electric and Gas - (Playgrounds)	7,271.25
Electric and Gas - (Parks)	2,733.11
Electric and Gas - (Bath House)	78.36
Janitor Supplies	169.45
Athletic Supplies	161.23
Medical Supplies	115.95
Gasoline	2,217.02
Fuel	797.16
Supplies and Materials	
Janitor Supplies	31.55
Building Supplies	48.24
	<hr/>
	\$14,448.45
Unexpended Balance	131.55
	<hr/>
	\$14,580.00

**BATH HOUSE DIVISION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT**

Receipts

Appropriations	
300 - Charges and Services	\$ 500.00
400 - Supplies and Materials	200.00
	<hr/>
Total Appropriations	\$ 700.00
Concession Privileges - East Beach	250.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	\$ 63.71
Gas and Electric	172.63
Miscellaneous Supplies	260.99
Supplies and Materials	
Janitor Supplies	118.36
Building Supplies	81.38
	<hr/>
	\$ 697.07
Unexpended Balance	2.93
	<hr/>
	\$ 700.00

PARK DEPARTMENT

19q

MILITIA FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Receipts

Appropriations	
300 - Charges and Services	\$ 1,150.00
400 - Supplies and Materials	<u>150.00</u>
	\$ 1,300.00

Expenditures

Charges and Services	
Range Control Officer	\$ 1,000.00
Repair and Maintenance of Public Property	111.15
Electricity	<u>37.92</u>
Supplies and Materials	
Stationery	12.65
Janitor Supplies	<u>136.44</u>
	\$ 1,298.16
Unexpended Balance	<u>1.84</u>
	\$ 1,300.00

To The Honorable Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

Herewith is the annual report for the New Bedford Rifle Range on Woodcock Road, South Dartmouth, Massachusetts.

From July 1, 1980, through June 30, 1981, 504 permits (170 new permits and 334 renewals) were issued. There are now 2,095 persons on the rolls.

Here is a complete list of all groups who used the range facilities.

1980

July 17, 18, 21, New Bedford Police Academy	(50)
July 23, 24, 30, U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak	(45)

July 27,	Dartmouth Special Police	(19)
August 11, 15,	Bristol County Sheriff Dept.	(50)
August 16, 17,	So. Eastern Mass. Magnum Assoc.	(124)
September 8, 12, . . .	U.S.C.G Cutter Unimak	(25)
September 15, 18, . .	U.S.C.G. Cutter Vigilant	(25)
October 4, 5,	So. Eastern Mass. Magnum Assoc.	(142)
October 20, 21,	Fairhaven Police Dept.	(29)
November 25,	U.S.C.G Cutter Unimak	(20)
December 1,	U.S.C.G. Cutter Unimak	(20)

1981

February 12,	U.S.C.G. Cutter Bibb	(10)
March 8,	So. Eastern Mass. Magnum Assoc.	(92)
March 27,	National Marine Fisheries Serv.	(7)
May 2, 3,	So. Eastern Mass. Magnum Assoc.	(130)
June 6, 7,	So. Eastern Mass. Magnum Assoc.	(114)

No accidents occurred during the year.

To the Park Commissioners, Supt. Edward J. Lowney and his staff, to Asst. Supt. Leo J. Ciborowski and his crew, thank you for assistance in maintaining the Rifle Range.

Respectfully submitted,
 Louis Pereira,
Range Control Officer

BUTTONWOOD PARK ZOO ANNUAL REPORT

The Buttonwood Park Zoo was presented with a Fifty (\$50.00) Dollar check on July 6, 1981, during the Whaling City Festival. With the gift, donated by visiting patrons, two pet porters were purchased for the Zoo.

Thanks to the Buttonwood Park Zoological Society and its McDonald's Breakfast Ticket Sale fund-raiser, a baby American bison was purchased from the Roger William's Zoo in Providence, R.I. on August 5, 1981. To announce the arrival of the bison, the Society held a naming contest. Judy Herring was awarded a 10-speed bicycle for having submitted the winning entry.

On April 30, 1981, the Zoo officially opened for the summer. The opening festivities featured the New Bedford Fire Museum's engine rides; the Dartmouth Children's Museum's Nature Exhibit and a puppet show put on by the Entertainers, a Taunton 4-H group.

The Greater New Bedford Garden Club, as its 1981 project, planted various annuals in cement planters throughout the Zoo. The Club decorated the area in front of the seals' pool as its 1981 project and planted a sorrel tree in commemoration of Arbor Day.

The last half of the 1980-1981 fiscal year proved to be difficult. Three CETA-funded employees were withdrawn in May 11, 1981 because of federal budget cuts, reducing the Zoo staff to three. Through the combined efforts, however, of Superintendent Lowney, Mayor Markey, and the Community Development Program, three young adults were hired to replace the CETA employees for the summer. With the additional staff, the Zoo was able to open on schedule. The Zoo was open from April through June — Friday through Sunday — 10 a.m. to 4 p.m.

This year the Zoo lost a Sika deer to poachers who used bow and arrows to kill the deer.

My thanks to the Park Board, Mr. Lowney, and the Park Department personnel for their support during the past year.

Head Zoo Keeper,
Karen E. McAfee

PARK DEPARTMENT

ANNUAL REPORT

PARK DEPARTMENT,

submitting Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1981

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 11, 1982

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents.

JANICE A. DAVIDIAN, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:
JANICE A. DAVIDIAN,
City Clerk

**EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS**

**FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PLANNING BOARD**

**FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS**



NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1980 — June 30, 1981

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS
July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
City of New Bedford, Mass.

Eighth Annual Report
July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

Date: April 23, 1982

To: City Council
City of New Bedford, Mass.

The Building Board of Appeals submits its Eighth Annual Report for Fiscal Year ending June 30, 1981.

Two cases submitted were considered; and a Regular Meeting was held following the scheduled Public Hearing. Summary of Case Nos. Twelve and Thirteen is set forth in the following table.

Paul A. Landreville, Superintendent & Inspector of Buildings, attended the Public Hearings, providing pertinent information and answers as requested by the Board.

Respectfully submitted,
BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
Louis R. Liss, Clerk of the Board

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
SUMMARY OF APPEAL CASES
July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

<u>CASE NO.</u>	<u>NATURE OF PETITION</u>	<u>LOCATION</u>	<u>DISTRICT</u>	<u>DATE OF HEARING</u>	<u>ACTION</u>
Twelve	Permission to waive door height requirement of the cellar doorway. Violation of Mass State Bldg. Code Article 6 Sec. 612.2	41-43 William St.	Business	August 19, 1980	Granted with proviso.
Thirteen	Permission to waive ceiling height for Beauty Salon in basement in 1 family dwelling. Violation of Mass State Bldg. Code Article 21 Sec. 2101.6.1	55 Ridgewood St	Residence A	April 21, 1981	Granted

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

<u>July 1, 1980 to August 18, 1980</u>		<u>August 19, 1980 to June 30, 1981</u>	
Chairman (Acting)	Aurele E. Cournoyer	Chairman	Aurele E. Cournoyer
Vice Chairman	Aurele E. Cournoyer	Vice Chairman	Jeanne M. Mathieu
Clerk	Louis R. Liss	Clerk	Louis R. Liss
Member	Jeanne Mathieu	Member	Richard H. Settele
Member	Richard H. Settele	Member	Emile Camire
Alternate Member	William C. Smith	Alternate Member	William C. Smith
Alternate Member	Vacant (open for appointment)	Alternate Member	Vacant (open for appointment)
Respectfully submitted,		Respectfully submitted,	
Louis R. Liss, Clerk		Louis R. Liss, Clerk	

BUILDING BOARD OF APPEALS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

Deposits Account:

Balance carried forward July 1, 1980.....		\$286.55
Deposits.....		\$200.00
Expenses:		
Advertising	\$84.28	
Steno Fee	\$40.00	
#300 Printing & Binding	\$52.53	
(7th Annual Report)		
	\$176.81	\$176.81
Balance.....		<u>\$309.74</u>
Carried forward to July 1, 1981		\$309.74

PLANNING BOARD REPORT

City of New Bedford

TO: City Council
City of New Bedford

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits its Annual Report for the year ending June, 1981. Four meetings were held during the past year for the purpose of holding hearings on the following:

- 8 - Petitions for proposed zoning changes;
- 6 - Ordinance Changes.

A summary of the cases with the action of the Board therein is set forth in the following table.

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN
Secretary

PLANNING BOARD

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

John A. MarkeyMayor and Chairman
Richard A. WalegaCity Planner and Chairman ex officio
George H. Brightman Superintendent and Inspector of Buildings
John P. CallaghanCouncillor
Rosalind P. BrookerCouncillor
Normand MathieuMember, Board of Health
Joseph ArsenaultMember, Park Board
Benjamin B. Baker.....Former Administrator, SRTA

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD A. WALEGA
Chairman ex officio

FIFTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the
PLANNING BOARD

New Bedford, Massachusetts
July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

PLANNING BOARD
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
GENERAL EXPENSES

Appropriation\$ 690.00

DEPOSITS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Carried Forward July 1, 1980	\$ -0-	
Deposits Received in the period of		
July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.....	-0-	-0-

Expenses: (Approp.Account)

Advertising.....	401.80	
Stenographer fees.....	106.00	
Printing & Binding.....	252.50	
Dues, Subscriptions, etc.....	60.00	
Total Expenses (Approp.Account)		820.30

Expenses: (Deposit Account)

(No Deposits Received - All expenses taken from
the Appropriation Account)

*TOTAL EXPENSES..... 820.30

Balance...(Deposit Account).....	-0-	
Balance...(Appropriation Account).....		(130.30)
Carried Forward, July 1, 1981 (Deposit Account).....	-0-	

*Engineering work not included (plus clerical work)..... \$4,523.00

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<u>Part I:</u>				
1. To rezone land on the northeasterly side of Shawmut Ave., Plat 123 C, Lots 1-66, 69-197, 199-224 and 232-254. Part II: To rezone land on the southwesterly side of Shawmut Avenue, Plot 124, Lot 27.	Industrial A	Industrial B	Approved 1/28/81	10/21/80
2. To rezone land bounded by Church St., Tarklin Hill Rd., Oliver St. and Park Ave. *That the Planning Dept. study this zone change with regard to the placement of curb cuts for entrance and exit, for the purpose of offering the best solution to the traffic problem.	Residence B	Industrial B	Approved 1/28/81	10/21/80
3. Ordinance Change: Amend Section 9-246 to include clear vision on corner lots. "On a corner lot, no fence, wall or structure more than 3-1/2 ft. high above the plane of the established grades of the streets shall be erected on a front or side yard, herein established which is included within the street line of the intersection streets and a straight line connecting said street lines at a point which are twenty (20) feet distance from their point of intersection, measured along said street lines, and no trees, hedges or obstructions of any kind which will materially obstruct the view of a driver of a vehicle approaching the street intersection shall be placed or maintained within such area."	Residence B	Business in its entirety	Recommended to Grant with Amendment.*	10/21/80
4. Ordinance Change: Amend Section 9-207A (Side Yard requirements for off-street parking spaces of not less 4 feet from side lot line), shall be amended to add the sentence "Said 4' requirement shall not apply to any plot or plan where a dwelling structure was built prior to 1955."			TABLED	10/21/80
			It was VOTED that no further action be taken	10/21/80

The purpose of this proposal is to eliminate outdated zoning districts, to protect open space and recreational areas and to promote suitable development in the vicinity of the New Bedford Airport.

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p>7. Ordinance Change: Amendment Pertaining to the Mixed-Use Business District and The Planned Business District. Deleting the preamble to Section 9-239 and substituting in place thereof the following:</p> <p>Section 9-239 Uses in Mixed-Use Business Dist. Within New Bedford, Massachusetts, there shall be two (2) Business Districts; one shall encourage mixed residential/business and commercial development, and one shall allow business/commercial development only. They shall be known as the Mixed-Use Business District and the <u>Planned Business District</u>, respectively.</p> <p>Within the Mixed-Use Business District as indicated on the City's Zoning Map, no building or premise shall be used and no building or structure shall be erected, which is intended or designed to be used in whole or in part, for other than one or more of the following specified purposes:</p> <p>Section 2. amended by adding the following sections: Section 9-245A Uses in Planned Business District. Within any planned business district as indicated on the City's Zoning Map, no residential use shall be permitted and no building or premise shall be used, and no building or structure shall be erected which is intended or designed to be used, in whole or in part, for other than one or more of the following specified purposes: (1) Stores, markets, restaurants or other retail business or service, offices, banks, hotels, places of amusement or assembly. (2) Filling stations, public parking lots, subject to licenses and permits in accordance with the law. (3) Garages, provided that no automobile repair work, except emergency work, shall be done out-of-doors, subject to licenses and permits in accordance with the law. Auto body and fender repairing is prohibited. (a) No building shall be erected, altered or converted for the use as a garage or filling station until a permit is issued by the Supt. of Bldgs. as provided in Sect. 113 of the State Building Code. In all cases,</p>				
			Recommended for Adoption	7/1/80
			Adopted	10/2/80

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

-4-

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p>Ordinance Change for Mixed-Use Business District and The Planned Business District - Continued:</p> <p>the plot plan shall be submitted in duplicate for a garage and in quadruplicate for a filling station; one set shall be kept at the building site during the progress of the work, one set on file in the office of the Superintendent of Bldgs., and in the case of a filling station, one set for the Mayor and Council and one set for the Chief of the Fire Department.</p> <p>No site shall be used for filling station purposes and no permits for the erection, alteration or conversion of the building for said purposes shall be issued until the use of said site for filling station purposes has been approved by the City Council following a public hearing. Notice of said public hearing shall be given by the Supt. of Bldgs. to all abutters of the site, by certified mail, at least seven days prior to said hearing. The Supt. of Bldgs. shall require return receipt for said mail and all return receipts received by him shall be delivered to the City Clerk for filing prior to the date set for the said hearing.</p> <p>In all cases where the City Council takes favorable action, the same shall be submitted to the Mayor for his approval. In all cases where unfavorable action has been taken by the City Council on a petition or request for approval of the site for filling station purposes, no new petition or request for approval for the same site or any portion thereof shall be received or considered within two years after the date of such unfavorable action.</p> <p>No pump, pipe or structure of any kind for the distribution of petroleum products shall henceforth be erected or installed unless there are parking facilities for vehicles to be serviced on private property; and, the dispensing of said products over sidewalks and travelled ways, by the use of full-swinging arms or other devices is hereby prohibited.</p> <p>(4) Billboards, subject to licenses and permits in accordance with law and provided that any renewal of</p>				

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
<p>Ordinance Change for Mixed-Use Business District and the Planned Business District - Continued: a license or permit for a billboard or any new permit for a billboard, will first be approved by the Supt. of Bldgs. Location of billboards shall be subject to Section 9-207G of the Zoning Ordinance. Section 9-245B - Height No building shall be erected to a height in excess of two (2) stories or 25 feet.</p> <p>Section 9-245C - Front, rear and Side yards. Within any planned business district, no part of any building or structure shall be constructed closer than 25 ft. from any street or lot line.</p> <p>Section 9-245D - Percentage of Lot Occupancy. Within any planned business district, no building on a lot shall occupy more than fifty (50) percent of the area of the lot.</p>				
8.	<p>Ordinance Change: Addition to the Zoning Code - Section 9-246, RE: Clear Vision on Corner Lots in Business District. On a corner lot, no fence, wall or structure more than three and one-half (3-1/2) feet high above the plane of the established grades of the streets shall be erected on a front or side yard, herein established which is included within the street line of the intersection streets and a straight line connecting said street lines at a point which are twenty (20) feet distance from their point of intersection, measured along said street lines, and no trees, hedges or obstructions of any kind which will materially obstruct the view of a driver of a vehicle approaching the street intersection shall be placed or maintained within such area.</p>			<p>TABLED for further study by the Planning Dept.</p> <p>7/1/80</p>
9.	<p>Ordinance Change: Section 9-266A Demolition of Structures. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Bldgs. to enforce the provisions to ensure the protection of the City's sewer and/or the storm drain systems. No permit shall be issued for the demolition or razing of a</p>			<p>Recommended for Adoption</p> <p>7/1/80</p> <p>Adopted</p> <p>10/2/80</p>

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
Ordinance Change for Sect. 9-266A -Demolition of Bldgs. - Continued: building or moving of any building or part thereof unless the owner or agent of the owner shall secure all openings in the waste plumbing within the structure, in order to prevent demolition debris from entering the city's sewer or storm drains. The building owner or his agent shall apply to the Department of Public Works, prior to obtaining a permit, for a certification form attesting by the Dept. of Public Works that the above has been conformed with. Upon receipt of Form No. X10, the Bldg. Dept. shall be authorized to issue a Demolition Permit. In the case of EMERGENCY CONDITIONS, where such structure may endanger life or limb, the Dept. of Public Works shall make an emergency verification and forward a report to the Superintendent of Bldgs.				
10. Ordinance Change: Section 9-207H Barbed Wire. Barbed wire is prohibited in all residential zones or on property lines abutting residential zones below a height of eight (8) feet above grade.			Recommended for Adoption Adopted	7/1/80 10/2/80
11. To rezone various areas of the North End, bound by Tarkin Hill Rd., Church St., Phillips Rd., Acushnet Ave. and Nye's Lane, and to eliminate split zones, - see attachment following for boundary description-	Residence A	Business	Recommended for Adoption Adopted	3/11/81 6/12/81
12. To rezone land on Osborne St., Plat 17A, Lots 71 and 72.	Residence B	Industrial B	Recommended <u>not</u> to Grant	3/11/81

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:—

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

AREA I. All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, CHURCH, BROCKTON and OLIVER STREETS.

All existing Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, PRESCOTT, BROCKTON and HAWES STREETS.

All existing Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, HAWES, BROCKTON and LAWRENCE STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, LAWRENCE, BROCKTON and LOWELL STREETS.

All existing Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by CHURCH, LYNN, OLIVER and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by OLIVER, LYNN, PRESCOTT and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by PRESCOTT, LYNN, HAWES and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by HAWES, LYNN, LAWRENCE and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LAWRENCE, LYNN, LOWELL and BROCKTON STREETS.

Such existing Residence B-zoned land as is encompassed within the following: Beginning at the southeasterly corner of LOWELL and APPLETON STREETS;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of Appleton Street, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Institution for Savings;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of MARYLAND STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of MARYLAND STREET, to a point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Blake S. Prestley;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to the southwesterly corner thereof, said corner being in the northerly line of an existing Business zone located on the northerly line of JARRY STREET;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Business zone, and continuing in a straight line, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of LOWELL STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Residence B- and Business-zoned land as is encompassed within the following: Beginning at the southerly line of FLORIDA STREET and the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mario and Irene D. Lopes;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mary M. Camaioni;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, to a point at the north-easterly corner thereof, said point being also in the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said lots, to the northerly line of OREGON STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of said Oregon Street, again to a point in the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said lots, to a point in the northerly line of APPLETON STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Appleton Street, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET, northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the southerly line of FLORIDA STREET, and easterly in said southerly line of Florida Street, to the point of beginning.

All the Residence B- and Business-zoned land encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of CHURCH STREET and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Leonard and Rosemary Medeiros;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, and continuing in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Richard and Gurine Blouin, to a point in the westerly line of OLIVER STREET;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of Oliver Street, to the northerly line of HOLYOKE STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of HOLYOKE STREET, to the westerly line of OLIVER STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Oliver Street, to the northerly line of LYNN STREET, westerly in said northerly line of Lynn Street, to the easterly line of CHURCH STREET, and northerly in said easterly line of Church Street, to the point of beginning.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by OLIVER, HOLYOKE, PRESCOTT and LYNN STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by PRESCOTT, HOLYOKE, HAWES and LYNN STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by HAWES, HOLYOKE, LAWRENCE and LYNN STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LAWRENCE, HOLYOKE, LOWELL and LYNN STREETS.

Such existing Residence B- and Business-zoned land as is encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of LOWELL STREET and the southerly line of MENTON STREET; thence easterly in said southerly line of Menton Street, to the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, then southerly in said westerly line of Ashley Boulevard, to the northerly line of ROLAND STREET, then westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of ROLAND STREET, to the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of said lots, to the northerly line of YORK STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of YORK STREET, to a point again in the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said lots, to the northerly line of FLORIDA STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Florida Street, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET, then northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the southerly line of HOLYOKE STREET;

Thence easterly, northerly and westerly around the Dead End of HOLYOKE STREET, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the point of beginning.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by PRESCOOTT, HOLYOKE and OLIVER STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by HAWES, HOLYOKE and PRESCOOTT STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LAWRENCE, HOLYOKE and HAWES STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LOWELL, HOLYOKE and LAWRENCE STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, MENTON and LOWELL STREET, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

Such existing Residence B- and Business-zoned land as is encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of TARKILN HILL ROAD and the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Donald M. and Mabel Pelletier;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of TARKILN HILL ROAD, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of a lot abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said lot, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of ILLINOIS STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Illinois Street, to the north-westerly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Lillian Ponte;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to the southwesterly corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, and continuing easterly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Donald M. and Mabel Pelletier, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be included within a triangular-shaped area, approximately five (5) feet by twelve (12) feet, located at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Felix and Gertrude Cloutier, situated on the northerly side of ILLINOIS STREET, east of Ashley Boulevard.

Such Residence B- and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within a lot of land, now or formerly belonging to Wilfred Loiselle, located on the southerly side of OHIO STREET, and abutting on the east two lots situated at the southeasterly corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and OHIO STREET.

Such Residence B- and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of OHIO STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of JARRY STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Jarry Street, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence A zone located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Jarry and Ohio Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone, to the northerly line of OHIO STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Ohio Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of MARYLAND STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of APPLETON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Appleton Street, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Appleton and Maryland Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said Residence A zone, to the northerly line of MARYLAND STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Maryland Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of APPLETON STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Ida Buraczewski, which land also abuts the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, to the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Ashley Boulevard, to the southerly line of OREGON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Oregon Street, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Oregon and Appleton Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone, to the northerly line of APPLETON STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Appleton Street, to the point of beginning

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of OREGON STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of FLORIDA STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Florida Street, to the north-westerly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD between Oregon and Florida Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone, to the northerly line of OREGON STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Oregon Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of York Street and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of Ashley Boulevard;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of York Street to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of Ashley Boulevard, between York and Florida Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence B zone, located on the northerly side of Florida Street east of Ashley Boulevard;

Thence westerly in an extension of the northerly limit of said existing Residence B zone to a point in the easterly line of the above referred group of lots abutting the easterly line of Ashley Boulevard;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said group of lots to the point of beginning

Such Residence B- and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of ROLAND STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of MENTON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Menton Street, to the north-westerly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD between Menton and Roland Streets;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone, to the northerly line of ROLAND STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Roland Street, to the point of beginning.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, PINE GROVE STREET, PONTIAC STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE And CONDUIT STREET with the exception of three (3) contiguous lots located at the southwest corner of Acushnet Avenue and Conduit Street, one of which, now or formerly belonging to V.S.H. Realty, Inc., is presently zoned Residence B and Business; and the other two, now or formerly belonging to Robert B. and Linda M. Hebert, and Leo P. and Patricia M. Rousseau, respectively, which are presently zoned Business in their entirety.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, CONDUIT and AGAWAM STREETS.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, AGAWAM STREET, CONDUIT STREET, OHIO STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE, except for the lot now or formerly belonging to Teddy Cioper, located at the northwesterly corner of Acushnet Avenue and Tarkiln Hill Road.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of CONDUIT STREET and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Antonio Lemieux;

Thence easterly, northerly and again easterly in the northerly line of said land, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Cecilia J. Oliver;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Albert A. and Doris E. Borges;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, to a point in the westerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Business zone, to the northerly line of OHIO STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Ohio Street, to the easterly line of CONDUIT STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Conduit Street, to the point of beginning.

All Residence C-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, ACUSHNET AVENUE, JIREH STREET and BELLEVILLE AVENUE.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of JIREH STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots to the southerly line of HUMPHREY STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Humphrey Street, to the westerly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Belleville Avenue, to the northerly line of JIREH STREET;

Thence northerly in said northerly line of Jireh Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Residence C- and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of HUMPHREY STREET and the easterly line of a lot located at the northeasterly corner of HUMPHREY STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said lot, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said lot, to the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of a lot located at the southeasterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and MAZEPPA STREET;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said lot, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said lot, to the southerly line of MAZEPPA STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Mazeppa Street, to the westerly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Belleville Avenue, to the northerly line of HUMPHREY STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Humphrey Street, to the point of beginning.

-73-

All the Residence C- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by ACUSHNET AVENUE, GRENIER STREET, BELLEVILLE AVENUE and MAZEPPA STREET.

Such Residence C- and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of GRENIER STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence northerly, easterly and again northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of MILL ROAD;

Thence southerly in said southerly line of Mill Road, to the westerly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Belleville Avenue, to the northerly line of GRENIER STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Grenier Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Residence B-, Residence C- and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE and the northerly line of a lot located at the northeasterly corner of TARKILN HILL ROAD and BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Belleville Avenue, to the southerly line of JIREH STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Jireh Street, to the westerly line of MILL ROAD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Mill Road, to its point of intersection with the northerly limit of an existing Business zone located on the northerly side of TARKILN HILL ROAD;

Thence westerly and northerly in the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, to a point at the northeasterly corner of the above-mentioned lot, located at the northeasterly corner of TARKILN HILL ROAD and BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said lot, to the easterly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE, and the point of beginning.

All Residence B-, Residence C- and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by BELLEVILLE AVENUE, MILL ROAD and JIREH STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land situated between PINE GROVE STREET and land now or formerly belonging to Pine Grove Cemetery, and lying south of PONTIAC STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the area bounded by PONTIAC STREET, land now or formerly belonging to Pine Grove Cemetery, and an existing Residence A zone, located on the southerly side of MONTROSE STREET, the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, the northerly line of ETHEL STREET, the southerly side of SHELBURNE STREET and the westerly side of ADELAIDE STREET.

All Business-zoned land in a group of three (3) contiguous lots, located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, at the southeasterly corner of LLOYD STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the lot now or formerly belonging to Teddy M. and Mildred N. Kalisz, and located at the southwesterly corner of LLOYD STREET and the NEW BEDFORD-ACUSHNET TOWN LINE.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by LLOYD STREET, an existing Residence A zone, located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE and extending from said Lloyd Street northerly to MAPLEWOOD STREET, MAPLEWOOD STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE, BARNUM STREET EXTENDED, easterly to the NEW BEDFORD-ACUSHNET TOWN LINE, and the TOWN OF ACUSHNET; excepting therefrom the block bounded by Homestead, Ball and Darling Streets, and the Town of Acushnet.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, DEWEY STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE, and land now or formerly belonging to Pine Grove Cemetery, excepting therefrom a group of five (5) contiguous lots situated on the southerly side of Dewey Street, at the southeasterly corner of Ashley Boulevard.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, DUTTON STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE and DEWEY STREET, excepting therefrom a lot, now or formerly belonging to Arthur and Muriel A. Motta, located at the southeasterly corner of Dutton Street and Ashley Boulevard.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by DUTTON STREET, ASHLEY BOULEVARD, CHAFFEE STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE, excepting therefrom a group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting both the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and the westerly line of Glencoe Street, from Dutton Street northerly; and also excepting therefrom a second group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Dutton Street northerly to Chaffee Street.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by CHAFFEE STREET, ASHLEY BOULEVARD, TACOMA STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE; excepting therefrom the following: A group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of Chaffee Street and located at the northeasterly corner of Ashley Boulevard, a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of Tacoma Street and located at the southeasterly corner of Ashley Boulevard, and a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Chaffee Street northerly to Tacoma Street.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land south of DEWEY STREET, east of WILDWOOD ROAD, north of land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Technical Vocational High School, and west of an existing Business zone, located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, south of Dewey Street; but including two (2) lots lying within the aforementioned Business zone, and located at the northwesterly corner thereof, the second lot abutting the first to the south.

All Residence B-zoned land in a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of the unaccepted portion of WILDWOOD ROAD, and extending from the easterly limit of an existing Industrial A zone, located on the easterly side of CHURCH STREET, northeasterly to a point approximately opposite DEWEY STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by DEWEY STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, DUTTON STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD, excepting therefrom a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of Dewey Street and located at the northwesterly corner of Ashley Boulevard, and a second group of nine (9) contiguous lots abutting the south side of Dutton Street and located at the southwesterly corner of Ashley Boulevard.

All Residence B-zoned land encompassed within the following: Beginning at a point in the westerly line of WILDWOOD ROAD, south of Dutton Street, said point being at the point of intersection of the westerly line of WILDWOOD ROAD and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph M. and Theresa Goyette;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of an unnamed Private Way;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said Private Way, to the southerly line of DUTTON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Dutton Street, to the westerly line of WILDWOOD ROAD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Wildwood Road, to the point of beginning.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, DUTTON STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD and CHAFFEE STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the area bounded by CHAFFEE STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, DUTTON STREET and the easterly limit of an existing Industrial A zone, located on the easterly side of CHURCH STREET, between Dutton and Chaffee Streets.

All Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by WILDWOOD ROAD, TACOMA, CARSON and CHAFFEE STREETS, excepting therefrom the following: A group of eleven (11) contiguous lots abutting the north line of Chaffee Street and located at the northwesterly corner of Carson Street, and a second group of nine (9) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of Tacoma Street and located at the southwesterly corner of Carson Street.

All Residence B-zoned land within the area bounded by WILDWOOD ROAD, CHAFFEE STREET, the easterly limit of an existing Industrial A zone, located on the easterly side of CHURCH STREET, between Chaffee Street and Tacoma Street, and the southerly limit of an existing Residence A zone, located on the southerly side of TACOMA STREET, from Wildwood Road westerly to the above-mentioned Industrial A zone.

All Residence B-zoned land in the area bounded by TACOMA STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, VICTORIA STREET and the westerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Victoria and Tacoma Streets, excepting therefrom a group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of Tacoma Street and a westerly and southerly limit of the aforementioned existing Business zone.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, VICTORIA STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD and JOYCE STREET, excepting therefrom a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of Joyce Street and located at the southwesterly corner of Ashley Boulevard.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by JOYCE STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, KINGCROFT STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by KINGCROFT STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, BEL-AIR STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD, excepting therefrom a single lot abutting the westerly line of Ashley Boulevard and extending from Kingcroft to Bel-air Streets.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by BEL-AIR STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, BOWLES STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE, excepting therefrom a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Bel-air to Bowles Streets, and a single lot immediately adjacent to the abovementioned group of three, and abutting the northerly line of Bel-air Street.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by PHILLIPS ROAD, ACUSHNET AVENUE, BOWLES STREET and WILDWOOD ROAD, excepting therefrom a group of four (4) lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Bowles Street northerly to Phillips Road, and abutting the southerly line of Phillips Road, from Acushnet Avenue westerly to a point west of Essex Street, at the northeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to John and Ruth Duddy.

All Residence B- and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by the TOWN OF ACUSHNET, BARNUM STREET EXTENDED, easterly to the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line, ACUSHNET AVENUE, and land now or formerly belonging to Norman F. Spooner, and located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE opposite Forbes

Street, excepting therefrom the following:

- a) A group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, the northerly line of Barnum Street, and the southerly line of Osgood Street;
- b) A group of three (3) contiguous lots located at the southeasterly corner of Acushnet Avenue and Chaffee Street;
- c) A group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Chaffee Street to Terry Lane;
- d) A group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Terry Lane to Abrams Street;
- e) A group of seven (7) contiguous lots located at the northeasterly corner of Abrams Street and Acushnet Avenue, six (6) of which abut Abrams Street and two (2) of which abut Acushnet Avenue;
- f) A group of nine (9) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, the northerly line of Glen Street, and the southerly line of Victoria Street;
- g) A group of eight (8) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from the northeasterly corner of Victoria Street, northerly;
- h) A group of two (2) contiguous lots, one lying immediately north of the other, located on the northerly side of Victoria Street and abutting the first five (5) lots described in (g) above;
- i) A group of two (2) lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and located at the southeasterly corner of Phillips Road;
- j) A group of two (2) lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and located at the northeasterly corner of Phillips Road;
- k) A single lot located at the apex of the angle formed by the intersection of the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and the southwesterly line of Lepage Street Extended;
- l) A group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the southeasterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Extended Lepage Street northeasterly.

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, Residence C and/or Business, be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

AREA II. All Residence B-zoned land encompassed within the following: Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of LOWELL STREET and the extension of the northerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the northerly line of JARRY STREET, west of Ashley Boulevard;

Thence easterly in said extension of said limit, to the northwesterly corner of the abovementioned Business zone;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said Business zone, and continuing across the Dead End of JARRY STREET, to the southerly line thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Jarry Street, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, south of Jarry Street;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Business zone, to the northerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the northerly side of TARKILN HILL ROAD;

Thence westerly in the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the point of beginning.

All Residence B-zoned land remaining within the lot located at the southwesterly corner of MARYLAND STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

All Residence B-zoned land remaining within the lot abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from Maryland Street to Appleton Street.

All Residence A-zoned land encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, and located at the northeasterly corner of ILLINOIS STREET.

Such Residence A-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: The lot located at the northeasterly corner of JARRY STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD, and the lot abutting the southerly line of MARYLAND STREET and abutting the easterly line of the lot located at the southeasterly corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and MARYLAND STREET.

All unzoned land within the lot abutting the northerly line of ROLAND STREET and projecting into said ROLAND STREET, east of Ashley Boulevard.

Any Residence B-zoned land encompassed within a group of six (6) lots abutting the westerly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, some of which also abut the easterly line of CONDUIT STREET, between Ohio and Maryland Streets.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may exist within the lot abutting the west side of CONDUIT STREET, from Maryland Street to Acushnet Avenue.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following: A group of three (3) lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Jireh to Humphrey Streets.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the lot located at the northeasterly corner of HUMPHREY STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the lot located at the southeasterly corner of MAZEPPA STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of eight (8) lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Grenier Street northerly.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of two (2) lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from Dewey Street southerly.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of DEWEY STREET, immediately adjacent to and extending westerly from the lot located at the northwesterly corner of DEWEY STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of DUTTON STREET, immediately adjacent to and extending westerly from the westerly limit of the existing Business Zone located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from Dewey to Dutton Streets.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of DEWEY STREET and located at the southeasterly corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within the lot located at the southeasterly corner of DUTTON STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Dutton Street northerly.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of six (6) contiguous lots, abutting the northerly line of TACOMA STREET, and being immediately adjacent to the westerly limit of an existing Business zone located on the northerly side of TACOMA STREET, west of Ashley Boulevard, and extending westerly from said westerly limit of said existing Business zone.

Such Residence B-zoned land as is encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of VICTORIA STREET, and being surrounded by an existing Business zone located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Victoria and Tacoma Streets.

All Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by TACOMA STREET, ASHLEY BOULEVARD, VICTORIA STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE.

All unzoned land in a group of three (3) contiguous lots projecting into the easterly part of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from former Joyce Street northerly to the intersection of ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, the northerly line of BARNUM STREET, and the southerly line of OSGOOD STREET.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of three (3) contiguous lots located at the southeasterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and CHAFFEE STREET.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Chaffee Street to Terry Lane.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a lot located on the northerly side of GLEN STREET, the area to be considered extending from the easterly limit of an existing Business zone located on the northerly side of GLEN STREET, east of Acushnet Avenue, easterly and northerly to the easterly and northerly limits of said lot.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE and extending northerly from the southerly line of ARNOFF STREET, as extended westerly to ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a lot located at the southwesterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and PHILLIPS ROAD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting ACUSHNET AVENUE and located at the northeasterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and PHILLIPS ROAD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the southeasterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE and located at the southeasterly corner of LEPAGE STREET EXTENDED.

All Residence B-zoned land encompassed within a lot abutting the southerly line of ALLSTON STREET, from Acushnet Avenue easterly to the

New Bedford/Acushnet Town Line.

All of which is now zoned as Residence A, Residence B and/or Residence C, be reclassified and zoned BUSINESS;

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change (Amendment) which is hereby made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

PETITIONS FOR ZONE CHANGES

-20-

Locations	From	To	Recommendation	Date of Hearing
13. Six(6) problem areas noted at a previous hearing of the North End's comprehensive zoning proposal which were tabled for action:				
(1) Plot 127 - Lots 96 & 310 - the west side of Acushnet Ave. & Ball's Corner.	Residence A	Business	Recommended no further action.	4/14/81
(2) Plot 127D - Lot 110 - the south side of Florida St., between Lowell St. & Ashley Blvd.	Residence A	Business	TABLED	4/14/81
(3) Plot 130B - Lots 93, 95 and 96 - the south-western corner of Joyce St. & Ashley Blvd.	Business to remain as Business		Recommended no further action.	4/14/81
(4) Plot 130C-Lots 117 thru 127 and 158 thru 166 - north side of Chaffee St. and the south side of Tacoma St. (between Wildwood and Ashley Blvd.)	Residence B	Business	Recommended no further action.	4/14/81
(5) Plot 130C - Lots 257 thru 260 - north side of Tacoma St. (Between Ashley Blvd. and Acushnet Ave.)	Residence B	Business	Recommended	4/14/81
(6) Plot 130C - Lots 526 and 527 - the north side of Dewey St.	To remain as Business		Recommended no further action.	4/14/81
14. To rezone Plat 94, Lots 6 & 10 (Sullivan's Ledge) - on Hathaway Rd., south side; Plat 94, Lots 9, 14, 20 thru 25, 28 thru 34, 36, 38, and 40 - (Sullivan's Ledge) - the area up to Route 140 on the south side of Hathaway Rd.)				
	Residence B	Planned Business	Recommended	4/14/81
	Business	Planned Business	These lots were recommended to be removed - were not considered for a zone change.	4/14/81

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

FIFTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

City of New Bedford
December 30, 1981

To: City Council
City of New Bedford

The Zoning Board of Appeals submits its Annual Report for the year ending June 30, 1981.

Meetings were held twice a month except when there were no appeals.

Forty-six appeals, under the Zoning Ordinance, were received for consideration during the year. Fifteen of these appeals were granted, twelve were denied, eleven were granted conditionally, four were withdrawn, one request for extension of time, two cases were discussed and one was tabled to July 28, 1981.

A summary of the cases, with the action of the Board is set forth in the following table.

DONALD GOMES
Clerk

1980-1981

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2245	Permission to use the garage on the premises for storage of home improvement products.	84 Florence Street	Residence B	July 8, 1980	Denied
2246	Permission to use the premises as a three-family rental unit, and a four car garage.	93-95 Rotch Street	Residence B	July 8, 1980	Denied
2247	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in connection with twelve retail stores and a restaurant and cocktail lounge in one-half of the second floor space of the premises.	740-768 Purchase St	Business	July 8, 1980	Granted
2248S	Special Permit	114 Hawthorn Street	Residence A		Deemed NULL AND VOID
2249	Permission for a variance to convert a one-family home into a two-family dwelling.	114 Hawthorn Street	Residence A	August 12, 1980	Denied
2250	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking in connection with a proposed tavern.	821 South First Street	Business	August 12, 1980	Granted
2251	Permission to use the premises for an automobile parking lot.	s.s. Jireh Street bet. Acushnet and Belleville Avenues	Residence C	August 26, 1980	Denied
2252	Permission to erect one-family dwelling on premises which do not meet minimum lot size requirement.	e.s. Point Street	Residence A	August 26, 1980 September 25, 1980	Tabled Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

*Granted Conditionally

1980-1981

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2253	Permission to erect a 10,000 square foot building beyond the side-line requirement of 25 feet.	S.E.C. MacArthur Drive & South Street	Industrial B (formerly Water-front Industrial Overlay)	August 26, 1980	Granted
2254	Permission to sub-divide the premises and to be exempt from front, rear and side yard requirements of 25 feet and requirement of 50-foot spacings between buildings.	24 North Front Street	Industrial B	August 26, 1980	Granted
2255	Permission to use the premises for a business, general trucking including exterior storage and repairs of trucks and trailers on the premises.	458-466 Belleville Ave.	Business	September 11, 1980 September 25, 1980	Tabled Granted*
2256	Permission to use the premises for preparing cars to be sold and to do some auto body work.	24 Beetle Street	Business	September 11, 1980 September 25, 1980	Tabled Granted*
2257	Permission for a variance to use the garage for packaging fresh beef and pork orders upon request.	28 Gosnold Street	Residence A	September 11, 1980 September 25, 1980	Tabled Denied
2258	Permission for a variance to use the premises for a rooming house and to be exempt from off-street parking regulations.	180-182 Cottage Street	Residence A	October 23, 1980	Withdrawn without Prejudice
2259	Permission to use the premises as a Dental Office.	658 Ashley Blvd.	Residence B	November 6, 1980	Withdrawn without prejudice

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1980 - 1981

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2195	Letter regarding the erection of a "Utility Shed" on the property of the petitioners.	219 Portland Street	Residence A	November 6, 1980	Communication placed on file
2260	Permission to expand the restaurant on the premises and be exempt from off-street parking regulations.	116 Nauset Street	Business	December 4, 1980	Granted
2261	Permission to use the premises for a three-family dwelling.	345 Davis Street	Residence B	December 4, 1980	Granted*
2262	Permission to use the premises for two offices (one office each floor).	67 Allen Street	Residence B	December 4, 1980	Granted*
2263	Permission to use the premises for retail merchandising and to be exempt from off-street parking requirements.	67 Union Street	Industrial A	December 18, 1980	Withdrawn without prejudice
2264	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking requirements in connection with proposed liquor establishment.	848-850 Purchase Street	Business	December 18, 1980	Denied
2265	Permission for a variance to erect a single family dwelling on land which measures 4500 square feet and to be exempt from minimum lot size requirements.	s.s. Maplewood Street	Residence B	January 8, 1981	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
1980-1981

*Granted Conditionally

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2266	Permission to construct a two-stall garage with storage area exceeding the height of 15 feet allowed for accessory buildings or structures.	1097 Marlboro Street	Residence B	January 8, 1981	Granted*
2267	Permission to rent the premises as a single-family home to five (5) lessees.	244 Hawthorn Street	Residence A	February 12, 1981	Denied
	Correspondence from City Solicitor requesting a re-hearing.	244 Hawthorn Street	Residence A	April 9, 1981	Denied
	Correspondence from City Solicitor.	244 Hawthorn Street	Residence A	April 23, 1981	Communication filed.
2268	Permission to use the premises as a professional office with addition and alterations.	555 Church Street	Residence B	February 12, 1981	Granted
2269	Permission to place a house trailer on the premises. Said trailer to be used as a dwelling.	e.s. Tobey Street (off June Street)	Residence A	February 12, 1981 February 26, 1981	Postponed Denied
2270	Permission to use the premises for a two-family dwelling and one professional office (family counselling center) on the first floor.	180-182 Cottage Street	Residence A	February 26, 1981 March 12, 1981	Tabled Granted*
2271	Permission to use the premises for a fish processing plant and to be exempt from off-street parking & off-street loading regulations.	28 Canyon Street	Industrial A	February 26, 1981	Granted*

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1980-1981

*Granted Conditionally

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2272	Permission to use the premises for a bakery and coffee shop and to be exempt from off-street parking and loading bays requirements.	411 Bolton Street	Business	March 12, 1981 March 19, 1981	Postponed Denied
2273	Permission for a variance to use the premises for the parking of a truck (tractor) in driveway.	145 Summer Street	Residence B	March 12, 1981 March 19, 1981	Postponed Denied
2274	Permission to use the premises for a business office (Comm. of Mass. Dept. of Mental Health) and a family residence and to allow off-street parking on owner's adjoining vacant lot in conjunction with this use.	144 Hawthorn Street	Residence A	March 26, 1981	Denied
2275	Permission to erect a new building for warehouse/office for the Concrete Foundation Business beyond lot line requirements of 25 feet.	n.e. side Edgewood Street & Congress Street & r. Lambeth Street	Industrial B	March 26, 1981	Granted*
2276	Permission to be exempt from off-street parking requirements in connection with proposed use of premises for a church.	40-42 Bonney Street	Residence B	April 9, 1981	Granted
2277	Permission to use the premises for an office and storage of commercial scales and light and occasional repair of scales.	144 Francis Street	Residence A	April 9, 1981	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1980-1981

*Granted Conditionally

No.	Nature	Location	District	Date of Hearing	Action
2278	Permission to erect a two-car garage and to be exempt from side-yard requirements.	896 Stratford Street	Residence B	April 23, 1981	Granted
2279	Permission to change the use of the premises from a two-family dwelling to a three-family dwelling.	72-74 Park Street	Residence B	April 23, 1981	Granted
2280	Request to withdraw.	Florida Street & Ashley Blvd.	Split Zone Residence B/ Business	April 23, 1981	Granted without prejudice
2281	Permission to make alterations to existing one-family dwelling and to be exempt from front yard requirements.	946 Terry Lane	Residence B	May 14, 1981	Granted
2282	Request for extension of time on variance granted June 28, 1979 to use the premises for a business office, general trucking including exterior storage and repair of trucks and trailers.	458-466 Belleville Avenue	Business	May 14, 1981	Granted*
2283	Request for a Special Permit to use the premises for a residential school for special needs children.	417 Park Street	Residence A	May 28, 1981	Granted*
2284	Permission to erect a walk-in cooler and storage room on the premises and be exempt from setback requirements.	2277 Purchase Street	Industrial B	May 28, 1981	Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

1980-1981

*Granted Conditionally

<u>No.</u>	<u>Nature</u>	<u>Location</u>	<u>District</u>	<u>Date of Hearing</u>	<u>Action</u>
2285	Request for a Special Permit to use the premises for auto body repairs in the garage.	52 Holly Street	Business	June 9, 1981	Granted*
2286	Permission to erect a single-family house on the premises and to be exempt from minimum lot size requirements.	W.S. Tobey Street	Residence A	June 9, 1981	Granted
2287	Permission to use the premises for twelve lodging rooms in the house; two lodging rooms in the carriage house; and dining facility in the greenhouse.	396 County Street	Residence A	June 23, 1981 June 30, 1981	Postponed Tabled to 7/28/81
2288	Permission for a variance to exempt from side yard requirements in connection with alterations to be made to existing two-family dwelling on premises.	179 Grinnell Street	Residence B	June 23, 1981 June 30, 1981	Postponed Granted

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Carried Forward July 1, 1980	\$13,682.97
Deposits and Receipts	4,300.00
	<u>\$17,982.97</u>
Expenses:	
Advertising.....	\$1,323.86
Photocopy.....	113.52
Printing and Binding.....	141.22
Stationery and Supplies.....	379.08
Stenographer.....	625.00
Subscription - Dues and	
Reference Books.....	<u>100.00</u>
*Total Expenses.....	\$2,682.68
Balance.....	\$15,300.29
Carried Forward.....	15,300.29
*Engineering Work not included.....	\$7,173.69

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

PERSONNEL OF THE BOARD

March 20, 1980 - February 26, 1981

Chairman.....Murray Goldberg
Vice-Chairman.....Donald Gomes
Clerk.....Joseph F. Kolbeck
Member.....Richard C. Fontaine
Member.....Benedict J. Harrison
Associate Member.....Elaine A. Downs

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH F. KOLBECK
Clerk

February 26, 1981 - June 30, 1981

Chairman.....Joseph F. Kolbeck
Vice-Chairman.....Benedict J. Harrison
Clerk.....Donald Gomes
Member.....Richard C. Fontaine
Member.....Murray Goldberg
Associate Member.....Elaine A. Downs

Respectfully submitted,
DONALD GOMES
Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT

Board of Appeals, submitting annual report for Building Board of Appeals, Planning Board and Zoning Board of Appeals for the period of July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 13, 1982

Received and Ordered Printed in City Documents

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:


City Clerk

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CHIEF OF POLICE
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS

For the period consisting from
1 July 1980 and ending
30 June 1981

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS

To the Honorable John Markey, Mayor
and the City Councillors of the City of New Bedford.

Gentlemen:

Herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the condition and doings of the Police Department from 1 July 1980 through 30 June 1981.

On June 30, 1981 the Department consisted of:

Chief of Police	1	Senior Clerk	1
Deputy Chief of Police	1	Clerk Stenographer	1
Captains	5	Clerks	4
Lieutenants	20	Head Custodian	1
Sergeants	33	Custodians - Males	2
Police Officers	185	Custodian - Female	1
Detention Attendants	5	Motor Equipment Repairman	1
Switchboard Operators	3	Metal Body Worker & Spray Painter	1
Head Clerk	1	Garagemen	3
Principal Clerk	1	Parking Supervisors	4
Senior Accounting Clerk	1		
		Total	275

Joseph A. Pelletier
Chief of Police

PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES DURING THE YEAR

Arrested, Taken into Custody	2,416
Summoned	<u>969</u>
Total	3,385
Males Arrested	2,437
Females Arrested	361
Under 17 Years of Age Arrested	<u>587</u>
Total	3,385

PERSONS CHARGED BY THE MONTH

<u>1980</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>	<u>Juveniles</u>
July	324	256	27	41
August	332	240	38	54
September	362	246	45	71
October	251	209	19	23
November	246	166	27	53
December	219	167	21	31
<u>1981</u>				
January	255	186	27	42
February	241	162	41	38
March	275	170	23	82
April	258	174	22	62
May	314	242	33	39
June	<u>308</u>	<u>219</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>51</u>
Totals	3,385	2,437	361	587

PROTECTIVE CUSTODY DETENTIONS

Males	1,389
Females	160
Juveniles	<u>91</u>
Total	1,640

<u>ARRESTED FOR OFFENSES</u>	<u>MALES</u>	<u>FEMALES</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Murder and Non Negligent Manslaughter	3	0	3
Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0
Forcible Rape	14	0	14
Robbery	88	8	96
Aggravated Assaults	173	17	190
Burglary, Breaking & Entering	411	18	429
Larceny - Theft	250	91	341
Other Assaults	153	261	179
Arson	13	0	13
Forgery & Counterfeiting	0	0	0
Fraud	107	65	172
Stolen Prop.-Receiving etc.	36	3	39
Vandalism	115	13	128
Weapons - Carrying, Poss. etc.	35	0	35
Prostitution	1	14	15
Sex Offenses	18	0	18
Narcotic Drug Laws	226	21	247
Gambling Offenses	15	1	16
Offenses Against the Family	101	1	102
Driving Under the Influence	328	28	356
Liquor Laws	115	4	119
Disorderly Conduct	413	63	476
All Others (Except Traffic)	206	49	255
Runaways	<u>16</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>44</u>
Totals	2,929	456	3,385
Detention Holding	1,463	177	1,640

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

1.	2.		3.	4.	5.	6.	
	CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	Offenses Reported or Known to Police	Unfounded False, Baseless Complaints	Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 Minus Column 3	Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of Age
1.	<u>Criminal Homicide</u>	Total	5	2	3	3	0
a.	Murder & Non-Negligent Manslaughter	5	2	3	3	3	0
b.	Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0	0	0	0
2.	<u>Forcible Rape</u>	Total	22	0	22	17	1
a.	Rape by Force	16	0	16	16	16	0
b.	Attempts-Force Rape	6	0	6	1	1	1
3.	<u>Robbery</u>	Total	198	0	198	96	25
a.	Firearm	49	0	49	10	10	1
b.	Knife or Cutting Instrument	33	0	33	20	20	8
c.	Other Dangerous Weapon	18	0	18	17	17	4
d.	Strong - Arm (Hands, Fist, etc.)	98	0	98	49	49	12
4.	<u>Assaults</u>	Total	751	1	750	608	41
a.	Firearm	27	1	26	12	12	0
b.	Knife or Cutting Instrument	81	0	81	55	55	3
c.	Other Dangerous Weapon	131	0	131	91	91	8
d.	Hands, etc. Aggravated	38	0	38	21	21	4
e.	Other Assaults Simple	474	0	474	429	429	26

ANNUAL RETURN OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE

(CONT.)

1. CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENSES	2. Offenses Reported or Known to Police	3. Unfounded False, Baseless Complaints	4. Number of Actual Offenses Column 2 Minus Column 3	Number of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	
				5. Total of Offenses Cleared by Arrests	6. Number of Clearances of Persons Under 18 Years of Age
5. <u>Burglary</u>	Total	2,254		453	185
a. <u>Forcible Entry</u>	1,655	0	1,655	436	181
b. <u>Unlawful Entry-No Force</u>	397	0	397	6	0
c. <u>Attempted Force Entry</u>	202	0	202	11	4
6. <u>Larceny - Theft</u>	Total	2,450	2,450	327	94
7. <u>Motor Vehicle Theft</u>	Total	910	841	96	40
a. <u>Autos</u>	873	32	841	96	40
b. <u>Trucks and Buses</u>	27	0	27	0	0
c. <u>Other Vehicles</u>	10	0	10	0	0
Grand Total	6,590	35	6,555	1,600	385

ANNUAL REPORT OF PERSONS CHARGED

DISPOSITIONS

Uniform Classification of Offenses

	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Offenses Charged	Of Lesser Offenses	Acquitted or Dismissed	Referred to Juv.Ct.
PART I CLASSES							
1. Criminal Homicide							
a. Murder and Non Negligent Manslaughter	3	0	3	3	0	0	0
b. Manslaughter by Negligence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2. Forcible Rape	13	0	13	1	1	7	1
3. Robbery	74	4	78	11	4	21	25
4. Aggravated - Assaults (Return B-4a-d)	157	12	169	45	7	85	21
5. Burglary - Breaking & Entering	245	11	256	96	8	71	185
6. Larceny - Theft (Except M.V.)	197	57	254	109	0	85	94
7. Auto Theft	48	14	62	32	1	16	40
Total Part I Classes	737	98	835	297	21	285	366
PART II CLASSES							
8. Other Assaults	121	44	165	74	0	98	14
9. Arson	12	0	12	5	0	2	1
10. Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11. Fraud	112	60	172	64	1	74	0
12. Embezzlement	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13. Stolen Property etc. Buying, Receiving, etc.	28	7	35	5	0	12	4

Uniform Classification of OffensesAdults Guilty

	Persons Arrested	Persons Summoned	Total Persons Charged	Offenses Charged	Of Lesser Offenses	Acquitted or Dismissed	Referred to Juv.Ct.
--	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------	-----------------------	------------------------------	---------------------------

PART II CLASSES (CONT.)

14. Vandalism	83	18	101	40	0	44	22
15. Weapons, Carrying, Poss. etc.	30	3	33	12	0	8	2
16. Prostitution and Commercial Vice	14	1	15	3	0	1	0
17. Sex Offenses (Except 2 and 16)	15	2	17	11	0	5	1
18. Narcotic Drug Laws	224	22	226	104	1	44	21
19. Gambling	16	0	16	3	0	15	0
20. Offenses against the Family & Children	41	61	102	46	0	32	0
21. Driving Under the Influence	348	4	352	208	0	95	4
22. Liquor Law Violations	94	9	103	60	0	24	16
23. Disorderly Conduct	401	4	405	196	0	144	1
24. Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25. All Other Offenses (Except Traffic)	140	69	209	72	0	124	31
26. Runaways	0	0	0	0	0	0	44

Total Part II Except Traffic

1,679 284 1,963 903 2 722 221

Grand Total

2,416 382 2,798 1,200 23 1,007 587

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS

Arrests on Warrants	585
Arrests on Summonses	1,315
Arrests without Warrants or Summonses	2,526
Lodging House Applications	19
Common Victualler Licenses	32
Special Police Applications Investigated	38
Accidents Investigated	4,211
Automobiles Reported Stolen	882
Stolen Automobile Recovered	758
Bicycles Reported Stolen	354
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	224
Breaks Reported	2,254
Buildings Found Open and Secured	66
Cases Investigated	16,801
Damage to Property Reported	1,798
Dog Bites	204
Dangerous Wires Reported	61
Defective Streets, Sidewalks, etc.	64
Defective Hydrants and Water Pipes	28
Dead Bodies Found	7
Disturbances Surpressed	8,905
Dog Notices Served	19
Dog Licenses Investigated	204
Fires Attended	721
Larcenies Reported (Theft)	2,450
Lost Persons Found and Returned	37
Messages Delivered	578
Parking Tags Issued	51,732
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	537
Rescued from Drowning	0
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	1,076
Witnesses Summoned	1,207
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	71,335

CONSOLIDATED AND RADIO SERVICE REPORT

Arrests with Warrants	386
Arrests with Summonses	540
Arrests without Summonses and Warrants	1,884
Automobile Accidents Investigated	4,211
Automobiles Reported Stolen	882
Stolen Automobiles Recovered	758
Auto Traffic Complaints Citations	2,233
Bicycles Reported Stolen	354
Stolen Bicycles Recovered	224
Breaks and Burglaries Called to	2,254
Buildings Found Open and Secured	66
Cases Investigated	16,801
Damage to Property Reported	1,798
Dangerous Wires Reported	61
Defective Streets and Sidewalks Reported	28
Disturbances Surpressed	8,905
Fires Attended	721
First Aid Given	367
License Applications - Investigated	89
Lost Persons Found	37
Messages Delivered	578
Prowlers and Suspicious Persons	537
Requisitions (Other than M.V.)	25
Sick and Injured Persons Assisted	1,076
Suicides and Dead Bodies	6
Larcenies (Thefts)	2,450
Witnesses Summoned	1,085
Burglar Alarms	2,146
Bomb Scares	39
Autos Towed	553
Value of Property Recovered	\$374,141.00
Number of Radio Dispatch Messages	71,335

CONSOLIDATED FIGURES FOR ENTIRE DEPARTMENT

882	Automobiles Stolen Valued at	\$1,903,206.00
758	Automobiles Recovered - Valued at	\$1,048,011.00
	Miscellaneous Property Stolen Valued at	\$1,497,227.00
	Miscellaneous Property Recovered Valued at	\$ 118,406.00
354	Bicycles Stolen - Valued at	\$ 41,831.00
224	Bicycles Recovered - Valued at	\$ 20,142.00
2,254	Cases of Breaking and Entering and Attempts	
1,655	Cases of Breaking and Entering Through Locked Doors.	
397	Cases of Breaking and Entering Through Unlocked Doors.	
202	Cases of Breaking and Entering Attempts.	

REPORT OF THE DETENTION ATTENDANTS (FEMALES AND JUVENILES)

<u>1980</u>	<u>PRISONERS</u>	<u>JUVENILES</u>	<u>INSANE</u>	<u>LODGERS</u>	<u>LOST CHILDREN</u>	<u>TO</u>
July	46	5	2	1	0	
August	68	9	0	1	0	
September	40	12	2	1	0	
October	36	8	1	0	0	
November	44	9	1	0	0	
December	42	8	2	0	0	
<u>1981</u>						
January	32	3	1	0	0	
February	31	5	0	1	0	
March	35	5	0	1	0	
April	31	20	2	0	0	
May	25	11	0	0	0	
June	<u>43</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	
Totals	473	99	13	5	0	5

FINES PAID IN THIRD DISTRICT COURT AND SUPERIOR COURT

Assault and Battery	\$ 737.50
Assault and Battery with a Dangerous Weapon	\$ 1,065.50
Assault and Battery on a Police Officer	\$ 2,237.50
Disorderly Conduct	\$ 9,785.00
Narcotic Violations	\$ 6,055.00
Gambling Violations	\$ 875.00
Sex Crimes	\$ 250.00
Larceny	\$ 2,402.50
Motor Vehicle Laws	\$ 33,227.50
Property Damage	\$ 262.50
Larceny of a Motor Vehicle	\$ 412.50
Illegal Possession of a Firearm	\$ 825.00
Miscellaneous	\$ 6,330.75
Parking Violations	\$ 49,957.00
Parking Violations Summons	\$ 6,749.00
Trespassing	\$ 367.50
Receiving Stolen Property	\$ 125.00
Alcoholic Violations	\$ 1,977.00
Fraud	\$ <u>125.00</u>
Totals	\$123,814.75

DISPOSITIONS OF COURT CASES

Filed	175
Suspended, Sentence Revoked and Dismissed	0
Suspended Sentence and Filed	0
Probation and Filed	1
Fine and Paid	375
Fine and Appealed	14
Committed in Lieu of Fine	5
Fine - Penal Institution and Committed	4
Fine - Penal Institution and Appealed	4
Penal Institution and Appealed	16
Penal Institution and Committed	108
Penal Institution and Suspended	145
Adjudged Not Guilty	166
Probation	337
Bound Over to Grand Jury	11
Dismissed	556
No Probable Cause	8

DISPOSITIONS OF COURT CASES (CONT.)

Nolle Prose	200
No Bill	1
Six Man Jury	<u>29</u>
Totals	2,155

REPORT OF THE DETECTIVE DIVISION

Arrests with Warrant	81
Arrests without Warrant	212
Individual Persons Arrested	293
Cases Investigated	4,573
Property Recovered	\$65,423.51
Cash	\$ 6,090.51
Merchandise	\$59,333.00

REPORT OF THE RECORD BUREAU

Reports Processed	17,883
Accident Reports Processed	4,211
Teletype Messages Sent Out	38,000
Warrants Recorded	2,112
Request for Police Reports	10,000
Monies Returned to City Treasurer (I.B.M. Machine)	\$14,164.15

REPORT OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME INTELLIGENCE BUREAU

Arrest made with Warrants	151
Arrest made without Warrants	<u>260</u>
Total	411
Individual Persons Arrested with Warrants	81
Individual Persons Arrested without Warrants	<u>110</u>
Total	191
Individual Persons Arrested for Narcotic Offenses	97
Individual Persons Arrested for Gaming Offenses	17
Individual Persons Arrested for Moral Offenses	13
Individual Persons Arrested for Prostitution	12
Individual Persons Arrested for Alcoholic Violations	1
Individual Persons Arrested for Offenses Other than Above	<u>51</u>
Total	191
Total Charges for Narcotic Offenses	176
Total Charges for Gaming Offenses	51
Total Charges for Moral Offenses	44
Total Charges for Prostitution	34
Total Charges for Alcoholic Offenses	29
Total Charges for Other Offenses	<u>77</u>
Total	411
Cases Investigated	526
Search Warrants Obtained	40
Body Warrants Obtained	11
Property Recovered	\$ 4,500.00
Cash Confiscated	\$11,477.00
Fines Paid by Defendants	\$12,850.00
Speaking Engagements	17
Assistance Rendered Other Law Enforcement Agencies	82
License Investigation (Raffles, Taxi, Constable)	404
License Investigation (Liquor Law Violations)	34
Citations Issued	15
Weapons Confiscated	5

REPORT OF THE JUVENILE CONTROL BUREAU

Juveniles Arrested on Summonses	442
Juveniles Arrested on Warrants	46
Adults Arrested on Summonses	41
Adults Arrested on Warrants	3
Juveniles Arrested without Summonses or Warrants	280
Juveniles Interviewed	967
Cases Investigated	669
Homes Visited	606
Damage to Property Restitution	\$ 888.40
Stolen Property Recovered	\$2,999.93
Persons Reported Missing	267
Persons Returned in this same Period	179

REPORT OF THE BICYCLE ROOM

110	Bicycles Recovered and not Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 7,290.00
114	Bicycles Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$12,852.00
38	Bicycles Reported Stolen with a Value of Under \$50.00	\$ 1,389.00
316	Bicycles Stolen with a Value of Over \$50.00	\$40,831.00
16	Mopeds Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 8,400.00
3	Dirt Bikes Recovered and Returned to Owners with a Value of	\$ 1,125.00
1	Mini-Bike Recovered and Returned to Owner with a Value of	\$ 125.00
	Cash Received from Sale of Registration Plates	\$ 189.25
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Receipts of Registration Plates	\$ 189.25
	Cash Deposited City Hall from Bicycle Auction in November 1980	\$ 925.60
	Total Cash Deposited at City Hall	\$ 1,114.85

REPORT OF THE FIREARMS IDENTIFICATION BUREAU

Individual Licenses Issued

a. To Purchase	0
b. To Carry	356
c. Firearms Identification Cards Issued	498

INVESTIGATIONS

A. Applicants Investigated	398
B. Applicants Investigated for F.I.D. Cards	564
C. Interviews (Character and Background)	1,225

LICENSES AND F.I.D.CARDS REFUSED/REVOKED

A. Licenses to Carry Revoked	15
B. Licenses to Carry Refused	58
C. Firearm Identification Cards Revoked	33
D. Firearm Identification Cards Refused	71

MISCELLANEOUS

A. Firearms Confiscated, Impounded, Being Held, Turned in	69
B. Firearms sent to Department of Public Safety for Ballistic Check	8
C. Firearms sent to Department of Public Safety for Disposal or Destruction	11
D. Firearms and Firearms Record, Requested to be Checked by Department of Public Safety Via Telephone	29
E. Notification of Local Fire Department of Ammunition License Requests	0
F. Business Establishments Checked for Violation of Firearms Law	0
G. Training Classes conducted in Firearms, Gasses, use of Baton Sticks, Riot Control and Hand to Hand Combat etc.	23 Hours

DEALERS LICENSES ISSUED

A. Class "A"	5
B. Class "B"	2
C. Class "C"	1
D. Sales of Ammunition	22

RECORD CHECKS ON APPLICANTS

A. Local Criminal Files	979
B. Board of Probation Criminal Files	991

Cash Turned in to City Treasurer for the Period of July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981	\$4,692.00
--	------------

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION

Total Number of Criminal Fingerprint Cards Sets on File	28,577
Prisoners Fingerprinted 1 July 1980 to 30 June 1981	
(Males)	290
(Females)	23
Total Number of Individual Fingerprint Impressions on File	285,770
New Five Fingerprint Sets on File	343
Total Number of Individual Five Fingerprint Impressions on File	64,820
Total Number of Five Fingerprint Card Sets on File	6,482
Prisoners Fingerprinted 1 July 1980 to 30 June 1981 (Local)	161
Prisoners Refingerprinted 1 July 1980 to 30 June 1981 (With Previous Record)	161
Fingerprint Card Sets Received from Other Sources of Persons Wanted	62
Fingerprint Card Sets of Prisoners Sent to the Federal Bureau of Investigation	305
Fingerprint Card Sets of Prisoners Sent to the Massachusetts Bureau of Identification	301
Criminal Card Sets of Records Received and Placed on File	107
Criminal Card Sets of Records Furnished to other Departments on Request	222
Fingerprint Impressions Taken for the Purpose of Comparison and Identification	51
Total Number of Fingerprint Impressions taken from 1 July 1980 to 30 June 1981	34,070
Extra Hours of Duty put in by Bureau of Criminal Identification Personnel	47
Extra Hours in Court by Bureau of Criminal Identification Personnel	28
Yearly Mileage of Mobile Crime Unit from 1 July 1980 to 30 June 1981	11,148
Total Mileage of Mobile Crime Unit from February 1966 to 30 June 1981	150,495
Income Received from Fingerprint Services Rendered and Monies Turned Over to the Office of the City Treasurer for the 1 July 1980 to 30 June 1981	
Fingerprint Service Rendered for Federal and National Defense Purposes	134
Fingerprint Service Rendered for Federal City Service Purposes	8
Fingerprint Service Rendered for State Civil Service Purposes	0
Fingerprint Service Rendered for Naturalization and Immigration Purposes	
(Males)	267
(Females)	295
Total Number of Applicants Services from 1 July 1980 to 30 June 1981	634

REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF IDENTIFICATION (CONT.)

Cash receipts turned over to the Office of the City Treasurer	\$1,244.00
--	------------

CASES INVESTIGATION

Articles Processed at the Bureau of Criminal Identification for latent Fingerprints	138
Dwellings Entered (Nighttime and Daytime)	1,976
Buildings Entered (Nighttime and Daytime)	886
Automobiles Entered and Stolen	229
Latent Prints Obtained as the Results of the above mentioned Investigations	83
Latent Prints Identified as Persons Actually Responsible for Offenses	13
Latent Prints Identified as Persons with Legal Access to Premises Investigated	20
Latent Prints Remaining to be Identified as of June 30, 1981	50

PHOTOGRAPHIC DIVISION REPORT

Film 4 X 5 Exposed	1,201
Prisoners Photographed (Males and Females)	313
Crime Scenes Photographed and Negative Used	735
4 X 5 Negatives of Latent Prints and Miscellaneous	153
Photographs of Persons Assaulted	16
Automobile Accidents Photographed	12
New Photos in Physical Characteristic File	313
Total Photos in Physical Characteristic File	10,866
New Photos in Narcotic Violators File	43
Total Photos in Narcotic Violators File	1,432
4 X 5 Mug Photographs Made	2,365
Mug Photos Furnished to Other Departments	1,024
Mug Photos in Physical Characteristic and Narcotic Files Viewed for Identification	791
8 X 10 Enlargement of Crime Scenes, Persons Assaulted etc.	385
4 X 5, 8 X 10 Enlargements of Fingerprints etc.	186
Mug Color Slides Available for Viewing Purposes as of 30 June 1981	3,181

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION

AUTOMOBILE VIOLATION RECORD

Parking Law Violations	51,732
Citations	<u>3,374</u>
Total	55,106

CITATIONS ISSUED

Traffic	28
Headquarters	907
Station #3	1,640
Station #2	758
Other	<u>41</u>
Total	3,374

RECOMMENDED DISPOSITION OF CITATIONS

Arrests	552
Court	2,643
Warnings	75
Void	<u>104</u>
Total	3,374

MISCELLANEOUS TRAFFIC

Court Appearances	2
Hit and Run	Traffic 141
	All Stations <u>1,029</u>
Total	1,170
Hit and Runs Cleared	69
Cases Investigated	61
Auto Accidents Reported	108
Vehicles Towed	4
Lost and Found	1
Missing Persons Returned	1
Stolen Property Recovered	13
Emergency Details	9
Auto Overseas Shipment	39
Details (Headquarters Main Desk, Communications)	<u>110</u>
Total	1,587
Citations	21
Parking Tickets - Police Officers	1,759
Parking Tickets - Parking Supervisors	38,846

REPORT OF THE TRAFFIC DIVISION (CONT.)

MISCELLANEOUS (CONT.)

Park - Police		<u>139</u>
	Total	40,744

TRAFFIC CRUISER AND MOTORCYCLE

Arrests with Warrant	9
Motor Vehicle Accidents Investigated	115
Motor Vehicle Citations Issued	7
Motor Vehicle Parking Tags Issued	439
Motor Vehicles Towed	8
Fires	1
Disturbances Surpressed	8
Gangs Dispersed	7
Burglar Alarms	2
Overtime	34½ Hours
Miscellaneous Cases Investigated	71
Details: Traffic Desk Relief, Headquarters Communications, Parade, City Hall etc., Corner of Sixth and Union Sts. School and Traffic Car	694
Messages Delivered	71
Witnesses Summoned	7
Used Car License	3
Insane Persons	1
Other Arrests	1
Assignment - Station #2	26
Court Appearances	<u>4</u>
	Total
	1,554½

MILEAGE FOR POLICE VEHICLES FROM 7/1/80 TO 6/30/81

PATROL CARS

UNIT	10-----	33,582
"	11-----	42,688
"	12-----	36,923
"	13-----	46,822
"	14-----	46,785
"	15-----	33,642
"	20-----	24,390
"	21-----	45,225
"	22-----	50,637
"	23-----	46,072
"	24-----	36,705
"	30-----	34,994
"	31-----	55,229
"	32-----	54,788
"	33-----	54,894
"	34-----	57,306
"	35-----	49,923
"	36-----	24,552
"	801-----	20,482
"	802-----	21,993
"	803-----	19,826
"	804-----	19,790
"	805-----	16,775
"	806-----	15,004
"	807-----	8,229
"	823-----	11,786
"	K-9-3-----	24,008
"	MC-1-----	6,833-MOTORCYCLE
"	MC-2-----	6,442-MOTORCYCLE
"	MC-3-----	6,984-MOTORCYCLE
"	MC-4-----	187-MOTORCYCLE-SPARE
"	MC-5-----	665-MOTORCYCLE-3 WHEEL

REG. X53-105-----	4,889	GARAGE CAR
" 1662-----	7,982	GARAGE TRU
" 1389-----	673	PADDY WAGO
" 2K-4513-----	12,476	DETECTIVES
" 2K-3612-----	11,508	"
" X42-144-----	12,667	"
" X52-805-----	13,662	"
" X42-164-----	8,406	JUVENILE
" 4P-9756-----	11,004	"
" 210-HAZ-----	12,769	"
" 1626-----	9,098	I.D.CAR
" X44-475-----	13,858	O.C.I.U.
" 676-47Y-----	12,052	"
" 4P-3026-----	14,760	DETECTIVES
" X42-154-----	10,742	FIREARMS
" X44-465-----	6,753	"
" X35-100-----	14,004	"
" 2K-3602-----	13,926	"
" POLICE-4-----	2,895	"

TOTAL MILEAGE OF ALL POLICE VEHICLES FROM 7/1/80 TO 6/30/81

1,148,285 MILES

MONIES RETURNED TO CITY TREASURER

Prisoners Lodged:

Acushnet	\$ 100.00	
Dartmouth	\$1,170.00	
Fairhaven	\$1,520.00	
SMU/Power Plant	\$ 60.00	
Total		\$ 2,850.00
Commission for Outside Telephone		\$ 100.20
Bicycle Auction (November 1980)		\$ 1,427.60
Bicycle Registration		\$ 189.25
Identification Bureau		\$ 1,244.00
Firearms Bureau		\$ 4,692.00
I.B.M. Copier		\$14,164.15
Restitution from Insurance Companies		
Accidents with Cruisers		\$ 2,815.43
Cruiser Insurance Claims sent in by		
City Solicitor		\$ 3,656.34
Checks from Third District Court/Restitution		
for Damages		\$ 1,886.19
Sunoco/Sun Petroleum Products Co. Refund		
for Empty Oil Drums		\$ 540.00
Katherine Enos for copy of Police Reports		\$ 2.47
Paid Details 10% Commission		<u>\$16,506.03</u>
Total		\$50,073.66

B U D G E T

Appropriated for 1980 - 1981:

100 - Salaries and Wages	\$ 5,563,615.67
300 - Charges and Services	\$ 166,086.61
400 - Supplies and Materials	\$ 174,561.67
500 - New Equipment	\$ 83,486.36
600 - Capital Outlays	\$ <u>9,875.00</u>
Total Appropriation	\$ 5,997,625.31

Expended for 1980 - 1981:

100 - Salaries and Wages	\$ 4,739,830.42
Overtime	\$ 114,346.99
Holiday Pay	\$ 275,119.59
Added Compensation	\$ 1,309.86
College Credits	\$ 221,005.52
Longevity	\$ 42,210.29
Planning and Research	\$ 2,500.00
Unemployment Compensation	\$ <u>24,052.36</u>
Total Expended Salary & Wages	\$ 5,420,375.03
Appropriated Salary and Wages	\$ 5,560,942.00
Service Transfers from Special Police Paid Detail Account and Other Transfers	\$ <u>2,673.67</u>
Total Appropriations Salary & Wages	\$ 5,563,615.67
Expended Salaries and Wages	\$ <u>5,420,375.03</u>
Unexpended Salary and Wages	\$ 143,240.64
300 - Charges and Services:	
Appropriated Charges and Services	\$ 158,520.00
Encumbered	\$ 6,674.94
Service Transfer from Special Police Paid Detail Account	\$ 891.67
Service Transfer Other Depts.	\$ <u>2,221.85</u>
Total Appropriation	\$ 168,308.46
Expended Charges and Services	\$ <u>166,258.09</u>
Unexpended Charges and Services	\$ 2,050.37

B U D G E T (CONT.)

400 - Supplies and Materials:

Appropriated Supplies and Materials	\$ 170,875.00
Encumbered	\$ 2,795.00
Service Transfer from Special Police Paid Detail Account	\$ <u>891.67</u>
Total Appropriation	\$ 174,561.67
Expended Supplies and Materials	\$ <u>161,966.94</u>
Unexpended Supplies and Materials	\$ 12,594.73

500 - New Equipment:

Appropriated New Equipment	\$ 83,315.00
Encumbered	\$ <u>171.36</u>
Total Appropriation New Equipment	\$ 83,486.36
Expended New Equipment	\$ <u>82,897.12</u>
Unexpended New Equipment	\$ 589.24

600 - Capital Outlays:

Appropriated Capital Outlays	\$ 9,875.00
Expended Capital Outlays	\$ <u>9,583.58</u>
Unexpended Capital Outlays	\$ 291.42

Total Unexpended from Budget:

100 Salary and Wages	\$ 143,240.64
300 Charges and Services	\$ 2,050.37
400 Supplies and Materials	\$ 12,594.73
500 New Equipment	\$ 589.24
600 Capital Outlays	\$ <u>291.42</u>
Total Unexpended	\$ 158,766.40

Monies Returned to the City Treasurer

1. Unexpended from Budget	\$ 158,766.40
2. Monies Turned in to City Treasurer from other Sources	\$ <u>50,073.66</u>
Total	\$ 208,840.06

NEW BEDFORD POLICE DEPARTMENT

ROSTER

CHIEF

Joseph A. Pelletier

DEPUTY CHIEF

Arthur Oliveira

CAPTAINS

Augustus J. Correia

Manuel Faria

Roger Gissinger

Antero S. Gonsalves

Carlton J. Ramshead

LIEUTENANTS

Joseph D. Antonietta

Arthur A. Belli

Richard A. Benoit

Godfrey L. Blouin

Rene B. Boutin

Thomas J. Conley

Raymond Eugenio

Henry Fernandes

Edward Forand

Leonard T.A. Hirst

John F. Jesse

Egidio Mello, Jr.

Richard Netinho

Guy Oliveira

William M. Pimpao

Lionel R. Rochefort

Jack Sylvia

Normand A. Turcotte

Joseph J. Vincent

Robert J. Vital

ROSTER (CONT.)

SERGEANTS

Jill R. Alvarez
Robert A. Andrade
Manuel C. Botelho, Jr.
Thomas J. Brightman
Ronald R. Cabral
Edmund J. Caron
Francis A. Carr
Roger L. Chevalier
Edmund F. Craig
Jack Crompton
Robert E. Devlin
John L. Dextradeur
David J. Encarnacao
Ernest A. Ferreira
Louis Freitas
Clovis A. Gauthier
Ralph Gioiosa, Jr.
Gilbert W. Goodman
Joseph W. Hathaway
John D. Hoffman
Richard A. Horn
Gilbert R. Larson
Murdock M. MacDonald
Carl K. Moniz
Kenneth J. Monteiro
Richard Nobrega
Charles T. Rainville
Jerrold Rogers
Alexis St. Onge
Frank R. Stykowski
Richard Sylvia
David Vardo
George R. White, Sr.

ROSTER (CONT.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Robert P. Aguiar
Lawrence Albanese
Osvaldo Alers
Ronald Alfonse
Marcelino Almeida
George Ambra
Frederick Anselmo
Robert J. Araujo
Shirley Arsenault
Leonard F. Baillargeon
Davis Balestracci
Bonaventure Barboza
Cynthia A. Barboza
Raymond Barlow
Gary A. Baron
Robert F. Bastarache
Alfred M. Belliveau
Armand W. Bergeron
Gary G. Bielski
Richard A. Bielawa
Antoine J. Bonneau, Jr.
Frederick Borges
William H. Born
Antone Botelho, Jr.
Eugene J. Botelho
Laurent D. Boucher
Paul J. Boudreau

John W. Branco
Richard M. Braz
James Brown
Albert E. Buckles, Jr.
Frederick C. Bucklin
Gilbert Cabral
Nancy T. Canastra
Augustine N. Caron
Ernesto Carter
Frederick C. Catterall, Jr.
Paul L. Chaves
Danny A. Chieppa
Don B. Cook
John J. Cooper
Arnold M. Correia
John L. Correia
John O. Correia, Jr.
William H. Correia
Linda J. Costa
Lynda L. Costa
Robert J. Costa
Joseph W. Croteau
Thomas DaCosta
John DeMello
Paul M. Desrosiers
Robert M. Doyon
Lawrence N. Eccleston

ROSTER (CONT.)

POLICE OFFICERS

John W. Edmonds	Ronald Herbert
Alan A. Faber	Joseph J. Hinchliffe
Roland B. Ferguson	Michael Holodinski
John R. Ferreira	James L. Houghton
Michael W. Ferreira	Ricardo Irizarry
Richard E. Ferreira	Henry V. Jackson, Sr.
Peter Fraga	Walter S. Jones
John Francisco	David Jorge
Ernest R. Frechette	George P. Konstantakos
William M. Furness, Jr.	Stephen J. Laboa
Raymond Furtado	Charles E. Lajoie, Jr.
Walter J. Gaj	Bradford J. Leal
Alfred J. Galipeau	Paul H. Leclair
Pauline M. Garcelon	Ned K. Leduc
Gordon P. Garcia	Conrad A. Letendre
Robert K. Gearhart	Barbara Lipsett
James Giammalvo	Joseph J. Lopes
Kenneth W. Gifford	Lester S. Lucas
Ricardo Gonsalves	Bruce E. Machado
Kenneth J. Gormley	Bryan F. Machado
Arthur Goulart III	Adrian M. Medeiros
Sandra J. Grace	Antone Medeiros
Gardner B. Greany	Francisco J. Medeiros
Arthur A. Grimley	Leroy Medeiros
William L. Grovell	Norman Medeiros
Frank H. Guzaj	Edward Mello, Jr.
Stephen A. Hall	Russell C. Mello
Carlton B. Haworth	Allen E. Mills
Daniel S. Hayes	Joseph Moniz III
Eugene J. Hebert	Richard J. Moniz
Stephen A. Hebert	Darrell W. Monteiro
Kevin M. Hegarty	Isadore P. Monteiro
George D. Helme	Victor A. Morgado
Robert G. Helme, Jr.	Horace R. Neagus
Dennis Henriques	Henry J. Nichols

ROSTER (CONT.)

POLICE OFFICERS

Richard C. Nobre	Sylvester D. Santos
Michael J. O'Brien	Anthony Silva
Kenneth C. Offley	Edmund J. Silva
Stephen C. Oliveira	John Silva II
Manuel Ortega	Lewis J. Silvia
Roger E. Ouellette, Jr.	Bradford J. Simmons
Albert J. Pacheco	Gary S. Smith
Ronald Pacheco	Antonio P. Soares, Jr.
Bradford E. Paiva	Lionel A. Soares
Joseph J. Patla	Frank J. Souza
William M. Perry, Jr.	Robert Souza
George J. Petitjean	Richard M. Spirlet
Paul G. Picard	Wallace A. Stabell
Anthony P. Ponte	James A. Sylvia
Louis Pontes	Kenneth A. Tavares
Octavio C. Pragana	Ronald E. Teachman
David A. Provencher	Roland W. Toyfair
Raymond J. Quintin	A. Janet Treadup
Elias J. Ramos	Robert M. Trojak
Anthony J. Reis	Henry A. Turgeon, Jr.
Rita M. Ribeiro	Robert E. Vaz
William W. Rice	Herbert Vieira
Raymond J. Rock, Sr.	Roland R. Vigeant
Donald C. Rose	Stanley H. Webb
Edward Rose	Edward J. Wiley
Robert Rose	Patrick Wilkinson
Manuel V. Rozario	Kenneth J. Wilson
Manuel Rufino	Michael R. Wood
Laurent St. Jean	Melvin A. Wotton
Carol Sacramento	Jack A. Wright
August M. Santos	

ROSTER (CONT.)

LEGAL ADVISOR

Armand Fernandes

CLERKS

Adele Smietana	Head Clerk
Jacqueline Bairos	Principal Clerk
Esther Nichols	Senior Account Clerk (Prov.)
Louise Cruz	Senior Clerk
Gladys Fournier	Clerk-Stenographer
Brenda Amaral	Clerk
Irene King	Clerk
Dolores Souza	Clerk
Marion E. Wood	Clerk

DETENTION ATTENDANTS

Linda Forand	
Lillian Richards	
Emma Turcotte	
Anne G. Oliveira	Spare
Gunda Andrade	Spare

CUSTODIANS

Henry Poirier	Senior Building Custodian
Adeline Cabral	
Harold Entwistle	
Antone Vieira	

SWITCHBOARD

Robert Braz
Mildred Keane
Anita Shapiro

PARKING SUPERVISORS

Aida Costa	Emily Lima
Maria Gomes	Eleanor K. Vandiver

GARAGE

Manuel Perry	Metal Body Worker & Spray Painter
Richard Langevin	Mechanic
Joseph Bettencourt	
Walter Hopp	
Clemence Montyl	

N.Y.C.

Paula Morin

JULY 1, 1980

JUNE 30, 1981

YEARLY ACTIVITIES

APPOINTMENTS

Police Officer	Lynda Lee Costa	May 3, 1981
Garageman	Joseph Bettencourt	July 6, 1980
Telephone Operator	Robert Braz	July 6, 1980
Telephone Operator	Anita Shapiro	Aug. 17, 1980
Mechanic	Richard Langevin	Sept. 7, 1980

L.E.A.A.

Clerk	Ann-Marie Santos	May 11, 1981
-------	------------------	--------------

PROMOTIONS

Deputy Chief	Arthur Oliveira	Sept. 7, 1980
Principal Clerk	Jacqueline Bairos	May 24, 1981

RETIREMENTS

Lieutenant	Maurice Croteau	June 15, 1981
Sergeant	Roland Dumas	May 29, 1981
Police Officer	William Baron	Oct. 22, 1980
Police Officer	Richard Bielski	June 1, 1981
Police Officer	Francis Britto	Aug. 28, 1980
Police Officer	Robert Cardoza	Jan. 29, 1981
Police Officer	Fred Caton, Jr.	Apr. 25, 1981
Police Officer	Joaquim Duarte	Nov. 25, 1980
Police Officer	Carl Edwards	Mar. 24, 1981
Police Officer	Herve Girouard	Oct. 22, 1980
Police Officer	Dennis Oliveira	June 15, 1981
Clerk	Zoe Records	Mar. 8, 1981
Motor Equip. & Working Foreman	Leo J. Mello	June 6, 1981

YEARLY ACTIVITIES (CONT.)

RESIGNATIONS

Patrolman	David Florent	Aug. 26, 1980
Patrolman	Marcial Martinez, Jr.	Apr. 14, 1981
Patrolman	Jeanne Wiley	Sept. 25, 1980
Cadet	Cynthia Bonville	Nov. 7, 1980
Garageman	Robert Braz	July 5, 1980
Garageman	Edmund L. Botelho	Apr. 16, 1981
L.E.A.A.	Stephen Almeida	Aug. 16, 1980
L.E.A.A.	Denise M. Schroeder	Dec. 26, 1980
L.E.A.A.	Paul Sylvia	July 12, 1980
Telephone Operator	Heather T. St. Pierre	July 5, 1980

TERMINATIONS OF PROGRAMS

CADETS

Gary R. Bessette	Feb. 1, 1981
Linda Blais	Feb. 1, 1981
Priscilla Carter	Feb. 1, 1981
Michael J. Concaisson	Feb. 1, 1981
Anthony Fournier	Feb. 1, 1981
David R. Lagasse	Feb. 1, 1981
Kenneth Pimental	Feb. 1, 1981
Paula Vasconcellos	Feb. 1, 1981

C.E.T.A.

Printer	Howard Blair	Jan. 2, 1981
Garageman	Bernardo Ramos	June 5, 1981
Garageman	Daniel Ramos	June 5, 1981

L.E.A.A.

Clerk	Rochelle Matthews	June 26, 1981
Clerk	Ann-Marie Santos	June 26, 1981

YEARLY ACTIVITIES (CONT.)

COMMENDATIONS

Officer	John R. Ferreira	July 31, 1980
Officer	Bradford E. Paiva	July 31, 1980
Officer	Lawrence L. Albanese	May 22, 1981
Officer	Octavio C. Pragana	May 22, 1981
Detective	Edward J. Wiley	May 22, 1981

IN MEMORY

Deputy Chief	Thomas F. Flood	
		56 Years Old
Police Officer	Antonio J. Pabis	Retired
		83 Years Old

ANNUAL REPORT

Police Department, submitting annual report for the period July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 27, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents

Jenice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

J. A. Davidian
City Clerk

1981

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
OF THE
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS



FOR THE PERIOD
JULY 1, 1980 - JUNE 30, 1981



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD
MASSACHUSETTS
PURCHASING DEPT.

The Honorable Mayor and City Council
Municipal Building
New Bedford, Massachusetts 02740

Gentlemen,

Submitted herewith are the following schedules showing the expenditures, requisitions, purchase orders and contracts for the City of New Bedford Purchasing Department from July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

Charles J. Tappéy
Charles J. Tappéy
Purchasing Agent

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

City of New Bedford, Massachusetts

PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

Report of Purchasing Department

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

The work load of the Purchasing Department during July 1, 1980 to June June 30, 1981 is summarized in the schedules of requisitions, purchase orders and contracts on the following pages.

The Operating Expenses Follow:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 34,779.00
General Expenses	<u>2,240.00</u>
	\$ 37,019.00

Operating Expenses	\$ 37,019.00
Purchasing Commitments	\$924,317.92
Contract Commitments	\$845,823.44

Requisitions Received	2,234
Number of Purchase Orders	2,226
Number of Contracts	188

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
SUMMARY OF REQUISITIONS
RECEIVED BY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

USING AGENCY	NO. OF REQUISITIONS
Airport	26
Assessors	7
Auditor	1
Building	29
Cemetery	36
City Clerk	12
Civil Defense	8
Clerk of Committees	2
Council on Aging	14
Elderly Nutrition	5
Election Commission	31
EMS/Communications	23
Fire	71
Health	21
Labor Relations	4
Library	19
Mayor	6
Park	75
Police	20
Police Crime Analysis	1
Public Works	26
Purchasing	15
Recreation	14
School	1249
School - Food Service	57
Skill Center	94
Treasurer	19
Veterans' Benefits	1
Water	191
Weights and Measures	4
Wire	12
Zoning Board	9

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

USING AGENCY

NO. OF REQUISITIONS

Community Development Administration	8
Building/Selected Site	1
Citizens Participation	4
Economic Development	3
Engineering Support	6
Equal Opportunity	1
Health Related Services	6
Historic Preservation	4
Management Development & Evaluation	46
Planning	8
Play Areas & Playgrounds	24
Supportive Recreation	11
Tourism	9
Waterfront Open Space	1
	<hr/> 223 ⁴

CITY PURCHASING DEPARTMENT

SUMMARY OF
PURCHASE ORDER COMMITMENTS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

MONTH	AMOUNT	NO. OF PURCHASE ORDERS ISSUED
July	\$ 145,379.60	272
August	145,676.98	308
September	96,019.33	217
October	88,240.08	241
November	64,633.89	236
December	52,503.24	125
January	64,570.62	134
February	54,963.15	168
March	76,016.34	173
April	53,322.63	135
May	43,269.48	101
June	39,722.58	116
	\$ 924,317.92	2226

SUMMARY OF COMMITMENTS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

Purchase Orders	\$ 924,317.92
Contracts	845,823.44
	<u>\$1,770,141.36</u>

ANNUAL REPORT

Purchasing Department, submitting annual report
for the period July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 22, 1981

Received and ordered printed in City Documents.
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

**ANNUAL REPORT
OF
NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

**FISCAL 1981
NEW BEDFORD, MASSACHUSETTS**

**JOHN A. MARKEY
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO**



JOHN A. MARKEY
CHAIRMAN, EX-OFFICIO

SCHOOL COMMITTEE 1979-1980

Terms Expire January 1, 1982



LT. CARLOS PACHECO
272 Lafayette St.



MRS. MARGERY "Ruby" DOTTIN
Vice-Chairman
1980
33 Nashua St.



MR. JOAQUIM NOBREGA
18 Tremont St.

Terms Expire January 1, 1984



Dr. Paul F. Walsh
Vice-Chairman
1979
233 Arnold St.



James Sullivan
29 Waldo St.



Dr. Michele Merolla
100 Bedford St.

SCHOOL REPORT
OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
New Bedford Public Schools

June 30, 1981

Honorable School Committee
New Bedford Public Schools

Mrs. Dottin and Gentlemen:

In accordance with the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (Chapter 72, Section 4) and the official policy of the New Bedford School Committee, I have the honor of submitting the one hundred-twentieth annual report of the New Bedford School Department for the period July 1980 through June 1981.

District Goals adopted for the school year included the following:

1. To study the significance of the current Dropout Report and to undertake the development of counter-measures involving the school, the family, the business community and governmental agencies.
2. To assess the implications of the shifting tax structure that finances education in our schools and to determine our educational priorities within this limited tax structure.
3. To increase public confidence in our schools by continuing to project a positive image for education by effectively utilizing the various news media and the development of a liaison with parental, community and business groups.
4. To undertake individual as well as joint efforts with state/local governmental, business/industrial and educational institutions for the training of students and for the establishment and expansion of high technology employment opportunities.
5. To continue to expand the professional development of staff members through in-service programs.
6. To implement the Basic Skills Improvement Program in Reading, Writing and Mathematics and to develop plans for Listening and Speaking Skills.
7. To analyze the educational significance (gains) of a K-8 elementary school by the two (2) year establishment of an experimental Grades 7-8 at Pulaski School.
8. To continue the development of Energy Conservation and

Eligibility Plans in conjunction with the State Energy Assistance—Conservation and Allocation Program.

9. To maintain efforts to minimize staff absences which result in excessive budgetary costs and instructional losses to the school district.
10. To continue efforts to refine procedures concerning all professional staff members in Chapter 766 student (prototype) placements.

1. **THE 1980-1981 DROP-OUT REPORT**—shows that 5.64% of the students in grades seven through twelve left school before graduation. By category, the foreign born students have the highest rate (13.3%); ninety-three (93) of the three hundred forty-five (345) school leavers were foreign born—24%. These percentages have declined from the ninety (90%) percent level of the early 1970's but are still too high.

In addition to the regular school efforts to retain students, an occupational education program funded under PL 94-482 was developed to serve the linguistic minority students by providing part-time employment in skill development jobs and also by providing parental guidance services and home visitations to influence the parents in understanding the opportunities provided through education and to encourage continued attendance at school.

2. **The TAX STRUCTURE**—in the state of Massachusetts was significantly affected with the passage of "Proposition 2½" in November 1980—a referendum resulting in the creation of Chapter 580 of the Acts of 1980. In compliance with the new law, the School Committee reduced the fiscal 1982 budget by more than two (\$2) million dollars eliminating thereby one hundred and sixty-six (166) positions and an additional ninety-three (93) positions in federal/state programs due to President Reagan's budgetary reductions.

A phase-out of Enrichment Classes was begun at the elementary level with Grade Four and the elimination of foreign language options at the junior high schools. Courses, frequently under-enrolled at New Bedford High School, were eliminated also. The academic program, however, remains sound throughout the school district with class size averaging twenty-two (22) at the elementary level and twenty-five (25) at the secondary.

The greatest loss to the instructional program will be caused by the loss of the support services formerly provided by the elementary supervisors, whose positions were eliminated. A major loss, also, will

result from the absence of the Individual Criteria Reference Testing (ICRT) in Reading, Language, and Mathematics. This diagnostic and prescriptive system is an especially valuable instructional aid and an effective accountability instrument.

All student busing, except as required by law, was eliminated; and the evening and summer school programs as well as the food service program will be self-supporting.

While the impact of Proposition 2½ was quite pronounced, the New Bedford School Department avoided a substantially greater blow by having qualified for an additional four million dollar state aid (two million dollars for each of the fiscal years 1980 and 1981) because of its strict compliance with regulations of the Massachusetts Department of Education.

School revenues cannot continue to be reduced without disastrous results accruing to the instructional/learning programs in the coming years.

3. PUBLIC CONFIDENCE IN OUR SCHOOLS—is essential not only for obtaining the necessary financial support; but equally as important, respect and appreciation for learning and the significance of education in American society.

Communications were effected through guest appearances on radio talk shows, news releases and frequent reports of student achievements. Our liaison with the Greater New Bedford Chamber of Commerce was further enhanced with the co-sponsorship of Career Days at New Bedford High School, guest speakers addressing various issues with students, and projects such as the Economic Literacy Program at the junior highs and the high school as well as the Motivation Training Program which enrolled sixty (60) students through the Private Industry Council. The Junior Achievement Program has shown an upturn in student interest.

Student presentations throughout the year at public functions, hospitals and nursing homes to parents and the community enjoyed unprecedented support. Open House at every school and the annual N.B.H.S. Drama Club productions with the assistance of the N.B.H.S. Band was record shattering. Adults attended evening school in greater numbers than ever.

Governmental agencies, both state and local, demonstrated confidence in the New Bedford Schools by their support of proposals submitted. The City Council authorized a supplementary school budget in excess of one million dollars to fund negotiated salary increases.

4. OPPORTUNITIES IN HIGH TECHNOLOGY INDUSTRIES—will very likely be a reality soon in Southeastern Massachusetts. The New Bedford School Department has continued to be active as a member in the High Technology Council of Southeastern Massachusetts in cooperation with business and industrial, educational and governmental agencies.

Programs aimed at developing student skills in the high technology/computer field included the development of Project COMPROBE, a computer oriented course to serve the bilingual student and the Afternoon Electronic Technician Program in cooperation with the New Bedford Consortium. Upon completion of the course, the twenty (20) New Bedford High School students would qualify for technician positions in high technology industries. This field continues to hold great promise for the future in our area.

5. IN-SERVICE PROGRAMS—were provided to the entire professional and paraprofessional staffs for a full day on three different occasions. A wide range of pertinent offerings was presented for all educational levels and all academic areas. The in-service program has been particularly beneficial in helping personnel to develop an understanding of "special needs" programs and the role that each teacher has within the context of Chapter 766.

Two (2) Commonwealth In-Service Institute grants were awarded the New Bedford Schools by the Massachusetts Department of Education for training of the staffs of the Art and Business Departments.

6. THE BASIC SKILLS IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM—mandated by the Massachusetts Department of Education, became effective as of September 1980 in the areas of Reading, Writing and Mathematics. In compliance with these regulations, students in Grade 3, (early elementary), Grade 5 (upper elementary), and Grade 9 (early secondary) were tested.

New Bedford students achieved minimal standards in the following percentages:

GRADE	READING	WRITING	MATHEMATICS
3	82%	66%	87%
5	75%	65%	78%
9	80.8%	81%	80%

Regulations require that remedial programs be developed for each child not achieving minimal standards; and that testing be con-

ducted annually in the above listed academic subjects with listening skill testing to be included beginning in 1982.

Preliminary reports indicate that the attainment of minimal competency in the above three (3) categories in our schools compares favorably with the state-wide averages.

7. EXPERIMENTAL CLASSES—were established at the Pulaski School at the seventh grade level in order to study the differences in educational gains made there as compared with those made by their student counterparts at the junior high schools.

Current research indicates that the human brain develops in spurts and plateaus during the first eighteen years with particularly small increases during Grades 7 and 8.

Dr. Herman T. Epstein, Professor of biophysics at Brandeis University, a leader in this field, has concluded that schools do not match the expectations of teachers and the curriculum to a child's level of cognitive development.

While the "Pulaski Experiment" was relatively unsophisticated, we were unable to complete it due to fiscal constraints (Proposition 2½) which forced its abrupt termination.

Essentially, the intent of the "experiment" was to move each student from one stage of growth to a higher level of reasoning consistent with his/her increase in reasoning ability.

8. ENERGY AUDITS—of individual school buildings have continued and proposals were submitted for grants to effect energy savings. An Energy Conservation Grant was awarded to Keith Junior High School in the amount of \$113,922.; of which \$45,915 would be matching funds.

Again this year, the New Bedford School Department contracted with Helden Associates of Fairhaven in conducting energy audits of our school buildings which resulted in significant reductions of energy costs.

9. STAFF ABSENCES—continue to be a national as well as a local concern because of its economic cost, and more importantly, because of its educational cost. While a corps of substitute teachers was developed and given in-service training, which resulted in quality substitutes, there were too many instances when the instructional program was not adequately carried out. Many competent teacher candidates declined serving as substitutes because of more favorable economic opportunities in other fields.

Teacher and staff absences remain high and efforts to reduce excessive absenteeism must continue. Undoubtedly, the demoralizing effects of the elimination of two hundred fifty-nine School Department positions due to Proposition 2½ budget cut-backs was a significant factor this year.

10. For the second consecutive year, the Department of Education found New Bedford to be assigning disproportionate numbers of minority students to restrictive Chapter 766 proto-types. This determination of "prima facie denial" resulted in the development of an "Action Plan" approved by the Department of Education which establishes procedures to insure appropriate placement of special needs children in Chapter 766 proto-types.

With the continuing public demand for a reduction in the size of government and for a lessening of the local taxation level, the School Committee undertook responsive action. To minimize transportation costs, a re-districting of the elementary school boundaries was done which provided for students to attend schools closest to their homes.

Elementary school enrollments continue to decline and projections show declines to continue through the nineteen-eighties and nineteen-nineties. A continuing review of enrollments needs to be maintained with a view toward school closings.

For the third year in succession, New Bedford Public School students have increased their reading, mathematics and language achievement scores. All third, fifth and sixth graders were tested in March and April of 1981 and scored far above the national norm of fifty percent (50%) in the Metropolitan Achievement Tests. In reading, 88% of the third graders, 86% of the fifth graders and 92% of the sixth graders scored at or above grade level. Ninety percent (90%) of the third graders, eighty-nine (89%) percent of the fifth graders and ninety-four (94%) percent of the sixth graders scored at or above grade level in mathematics.

This steady, substantial improvement in student skills is attributable to the reading system and the Individual Criteria Reference Testing (ICRT) which we have developed and have had for the past three to four years. Mastery of specific objectives (30-40) in reading, language arts, and in mathematics has been expected of each child at each grade in an instructional continuum beginning with the most elementary and moving to the most difficult. This system is recognized as a particularly effective instrument in holding teachers to a high accountability level. The diagnostic and prescriptive features of

the ICRT's were of significant importance and of extensive value to the teacher.

A review of the past test scores of the reading and mathematics battery of third and sixth graders in New Bedford shows that this year's achievement equals those of fifteen (15) years ago.

Unfortunately, with Proposition 2½, no funds were budgeted for ICRT's in fiscal 1982. It is recommended strongly that this item be among the first to be re-instituted should funds become available.

Transitional Bilingual Education (TBE) students continue to make substantial gains and are being "mainstreamed" into regular classes within the required three (3) years. Of the sixteen (16) TBE students graduated with the New Bedford High School Class of 1981, fourteen (14) have been accepted into college—the majority of whom are seeking careers in the engineering fields. From among the top thirty-two (32) students in the highest honors group, six (6) of the graduates had their introductory years in American schools as members of the transitional bilingual education program.

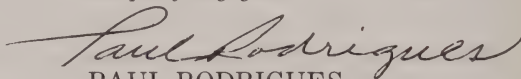
The TBE Program in the New Bedford Public Schools is successfully teaching the English language with the students maintaining their academic progress.

Dr. Gregory R. Anrig, Massachusetts Commissioner of Education, has recognized New Bedford's TBE Program as among the finest.

The achievements of the past year are the direct result of the support and cooperation of staff members. The professional commitment and competence of Mr. Constantine T. Nanopoulos, Deputy Superintendent of Schools, and of Assistant Superintendents, Mrs. Lucille R. Caron-Special Services, Mr. Edward F. Correia-Personnel, and Mrs. Grace Frey-Elementary Education, have been major contributors to the accomplishments.

I appreciate greatly the confidence and support given to me by the School Committee and commend each of them for their personal commitment in serving the interests of the students, staff and citizens of the City of New Bedford.

Respectfully yours,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Paul Rodrigues".

PAUL RODRIGUES

Superintendent of Schools

PR:gm

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT BUSINESS SERVICES

The following is a report on the activities of the Business Services Office of the New Bedford Public Schools for the 1980-81 school year.

I. Transportation

During the 1980-81 school year, the new diesel bus was received. An additional gas operated school bus was ordered and received. This new bus was equipped with a lift in order to handle 4 wheelchairs for the handicapped adults which we are required to transport to Department of Mental Health facilities. Half of the regular bus routes continue to be operated by our Transportation Department while the remaining half were served by the Medeiros Bus Co. Special Needs students were also transported by the Medeiros Bus Co. with supplementary services being provided by Tremblay's Mini Bus, Kiessling Transportation and Judco.

Our Pre-School Title I Program continues to be serviced by the 5 buses which are owned by the New Bedford School Department.

During the summer months, we provided services to Camp Kennedy, the Secondary Summer School, the Elementary Summer School, Sea Lab, the School Swimming Program, Senior Citizens and the Migrant Education Program.

Our certified instructors continue to provide appropriate instruction for meeting the state requirements for renewal of licenses.

As a result of Proposition 2½, the transportation policy was changed to transporting only those students mandated by law.

II. Food Services

During the 1980-81 school year, the installation of a new electrical service for our Central Kitchen was initiated. It is expected that this service will be operational for the 1981-82 school year. Plans were formulated to add the Mt. Pleasant School for bulk feeding from the Central Kitchen during the next school year.

The Food Service Department continues to provide meals to On-board Day Care, Onboard Headstart, Pre-School United Front Homes, Pre-School Title I, the Migrant Education Program and the Summer Lunch Program. In addition, the Food Service Department has served banquets for a variety of school-related activities.

III. Data Processing

The in-house mini-computer provides the necessary services for our Business Office functions. In addition, Westinghouse provides programming scheduling, attendance and grade reporting services. Plans have been made to drop the attendance service from Westinghouse for all schools. In addition, we are dropping the scheduling and grade reporting for the Jr. High Schools during the 1981-82 school year. Programs have been developed whereby the New Bedford High School attendance will be processed by our own in-house computers. The Old Colony Bank and Trust provides our department with payroll services.

IV. Budgetary Fiscal Procedures

A detailed budget was prepared with in-put from all levels of School Department personnel. As a result of Proposition 2½, the New Bedford School Department cut approximately 2.1 million dollars from its 1981-82 school budget.

Reductions occurred in the elementary and secondary Physical Education department, the Music department and the Art department. At the elementary level the Enrichment Program lost the 4th grade component for 1981-82 and is to be phased out over a three year period. At the Junior High School level, the 7th grade languages are to be dropped in the 1981-82 school year and the 8th grade languages in the following year. The "Pulaski Experiment" was terminated and two full-time Adult Education positions were eliminated from the local budget. Additional teachers at both the elementary and secondary level were terminated as a result of declining enrollment.

Drastic reductions were made in the textbook, library, audio-visual, and equipment accounts. These reductions were possible for one year, but we will be unable to continue such low levels of funding over a prolonged period of time.

Public budget working sessions were held later in the year as a result of Proposition 2½. Public Hearing was held in conjunction with the 1981-82 school year budget.

V. Negotiations

There were no negotiations held during the 1980-81 school year since all unions had existing contracts in force. As a result of Proposition 2½, impact bargaining sessions were held to discuss the impact of curtailments implemented during the 1980-81 school year.

VI. Production Center

Our printing needs are met by the services provided in our central production center. The variety of assignments taken on by our production center is as diverse as the variety of programs we have in the New Bedford School Department. The high calibre of work produced is a credit to the production center as well as the School Department. The production center has also provided its services to other City departments as the need arose.

REPORT OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT FOR ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY CURRICULUM

BASIC SKILLS IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

In keeping with our goal of insuring that every elementary student receives the best educational experience possible, an objective based reading, language and mathematics curriculum was adopted and implemented.

The Individualized Criterion Reference Testing System (ICRT) by the Educational Progress Corporation was administered in reading and mathematics to all students grades 1-6 in September. Each teacher and principal received a computer printed summary of each student's needs, objective by objective. The print-out also provided references to a number of selected instructional programs to further instruct each child.

The principals and elementary supervisors monitored student progress and offered suggestions for improvement through the use of the Class Summary and Building Summary. The central office monitored the progress by using the District Summary. The use of Criterion Reference Tests has made the difference in the system's instructional program. The objectives are specific in every area, beginning with the most elementary and moving to the most difficult. Through the efforts of elementary teachers in teaching the objectives, student test scores continue to rise and average significantly above state and national norms.

The writing test was administered in Grades 3 and 5. A committee of teachers and elementary supervisors scored the tests by using the Holistic Method. All grade 3 and 5 teachers were given a 4 hour workshop on Holistic procedures. Workshops were also held in the use of the new Ginn Language series. Children have been encouraged to identify and talk about feelings, to describe what they see and hear, to plan and organize what they want to say and write. They have learned how language can work for them. The spectrum of language skills are integrated within eight areas of basic expressions: communicating, informing, reflecting, reporting, inventing, persuading, imagining and analyzing. Each of these areas provides the focus for a unit in which the skills of listening, speaking, reading, writing and grammatical expression are taught.

A new Social Studies series by the Laidlaw Company was adopted

by a committee this year. It will be implemented in September in all elementary schools.

Each elementary principal has met with their staff and designed a discipline policy for their schools. As these are completed they are sent to the parents and to the State Department of Education.

A science committee has been organized and teachers are piloting science texts beginning in September. An adoption of a new Science series for the year 82-83 will be adopted in April. This will complete organization of all major subjects at the elementary level.

The Elementary Education department planned effective In-Service programs in all areas of the curriculum.

NEWSPAPER IN EDUCATION PROGRAM

Elementary teachers utilized the newspaper for educational purposes in the classroom and found it to be a creative, supplementary teaching tool. The ultimate goal of the NIE program is to help students understand the format and content of newspapers and to learn to use the newspaper as a source of information, knowledge, interpretation and entertainment. The newspaper was used to teach reading, writing, spelling, mathematics, science, geography, history and other basic survival skills. The teaching units promoted high interest in a particular learning task, developed skills and concepts for critical thinking and provided interesting activities and exciting assignments.

CAREER AWARENESS INFUSION PROJECT

This year the project focused in on twenty-six elementary teachers, eleven of which field tested career education materials while fifteen others received in-service relative to the infusion process in career education. A career education resource center was also established in the school department administration building which houses numerous materials, K-6, as well as Portuguese/Spanish career education materials.

To insure community collaboration a career awareness advisory council was formed thereby consolidating the confluence of educational and business communities. Consideration was also given sex role stereotyping and bias through in-service given by the Title 4C Project BICEP at Barnstable, MA. Finally, the project sought to increase the student's knowledge of careers as well as make them realize that skills acquired in the regular classroom are related to potential careers.

A significant development in our project was the Open House held at our Career Awareness Resource Center. All teachers in our school

system were provided with the opportunity to peruse and examine career education materials as well as informational packets delineating the career awareness infusion process.

ENRICHMENT PROGRAM

This program recognizes the special needs of the academically outstanding student, provides the means by which he can discover the range and depth of his talents, use them and realize personal fulfillment and social responsibility.

The program's goals are:

- a. to provide an enriched program that concerns itself with the development of each child's potential, both academically, physically, socially and emotionally.
- b. to increase self-appreciation and self-confidence of each child.
- c. to develop creativity and self-expression.
- d. to provide an education commensurate with each child's abilities so that he may become the leader of tomorrow in government, education, science or human relations.
- e. to offer an expanded curriculum:
 1. subject matter enriched horizontally and vertically.
 2. subject matter and basic skills related to a problem-centered curriculum.
 3. student-teacher relationships wherein the teacher functions as "teacher-consultant" as student pursues his own research.
 4. specific goals unique to instruction and needs of the academically outstanding students.
 5. use of varied teaching approaches so that student may proceed at own pace.
 6. pooling of school and community resources to add depth and breadth to the enrichment curriculum.
 7. provide for interaction with intellectual peers.

TALENTED AND GIFTED MAGNET RESOURCE PROGRAM

This program was developed as an alternative for academically talented students. Fifty percent of the enrollment is from diverse cultural, ethnic and racial backgrounds/neighborhoods. All children involved have academic talents in common.

The curriculum provides the TAG child with an enriched, interdisciplinary and individualized learning experience that stimulates academic growth and fosters personal development, self-awareness

and a greater understanding and appreciation of other students' backgrounds and life styles.

The teaching strategies are coordinated with the students' classroom teachers and compliment the curriculum.

The TAG program places a heavy emphasis on encouraging parents to become involved in the educational development of their children.

ART EDUCATION

During the 1980-81 school year, the staff of the Art Education Department continued its focus on the basic and major goals of Art Education:

- a. visual perception (awareness, recognition, organization and appreciation)
- b. conceptualization (vocabulary and frame of reference)
- c. creative experience (spontaneity, expression and self-awareness)
- d. skill development (methods, techniques and media)
- e. cultural content (understanding of relationships and expressing positive attitudes)
- f. organization (analyze, interact and development of alternatives)
- g. integration (the use of art basics to understand and further define other areas of the curriculum).

Based on these goals priority was given to the following objectives:

- a. emphasis on art basics in evaluating and restructuring of our curriculum
- b. integrating the arts to other curriculum areas
- c. in-service training of both Art staff and classroom teachers
- d. implementing of special developmental programs (i.e. Title 4C Adoption Grant)
- e. the teaming and sharing by staff in order to obtain better results.

An adoption grant for integration of the Arts under Title 4C called Art Works was received. This program operated with much success throughout the year and schools were serviced on an appointment basis. Multiple activities, all relating to Literature, Social Studies, Language Arts, Science and other curriculum areas were developed with emphasis on vocabulary and with related follow-up

units to be developed by the classroom teacher. Among the many themes that were developed were the following: Colonial America, American Revolution, Medieval Times, Underwater Life, Astronomy, Whaling, American Indians, The Human Body, Heraldry, Ancient Civilizations—Greece, Rome, Egypt and the Mediterranean, Oriental Cultures, Africa, Flowers and Plant Life, Birds, Historic American Periods, Mid-Atlantic States and Theatre Arts Staging and Costuming. All participating students received a badge indicating they had participated at “Art Works.”

The elementary staff has continued to be of assistance in staging the numerous programs and concerts held in the schools and has been active in in-service training sessions. Workshops were provided for Pre-School teachers in techniques, material usage and motivational ideas. Painting, Printmaking, Calligraphy, Crafts and Three-dimensional Art Workshops were also provided. Our citywide Art Exhibit attracted an average of 400 persons on a daily basis for a ten-day period. Awards were presented to 51 students. Other awards and recognition were received by several elementary students who participated in Safety, Ecology, Health, Energy Conservation and other contests at local, state and national levels. In addition to their many activities, elementary art teachers have continued on their project of the revision of the elementary art curriculum. The primary area is nearly completed and the elementary section is now underway.

In conclusion, it is evident that the Art Department has continued to attempt to meet its objectives.

MUSIC EDUCATION

Upgrading the quality of the music program of the New Bedford Public Schools has been the goal of the entire music staff. A more detailed and specific music course of study had been developed during the summer of 1980. As an experiment, it was tried throughout the past year and after revamping will be submitted for final approval.

With great effort and dedication, we have been able to not only improve the quality of teaching, but also to present Christmas and Spring Concerts in all elementary schools. These performances included both glee clubs and bands.

The elementary instrumental program has seen a resurgence of interest. The drop-out rate, usually a problem on the elementary level, has, to a large degree, been lowered. Additionally, with the adoption of a Student Progress Report, a seriousness of purpose was prevalent and technical skills were stressed. This has resulted in better playing.

The Combined Elementary Concert Band has completed another

successful year of Monday night rehearsals. The talents of the group were obvious at a Christmas Concert in December and in combination with the All-City Junior High School Concert Band and the New Bedford High School Concert Band in May when all three organizations joined in presenting an All-City Instrumental Concert. That night, there was no doubt that the instrumental program had made tremendous progress. The past busy year with its public support, staff involvement, student participation and implementation of new ideas has been indicative of a growing music program in the New Bedford Schools.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

It is obvious that the growth and stability of the mind, as well as individual success and satisfaction, are related to PHYSICAL HEALTH. Health is so important to each of us that achieving it must be a basic objective in education. It is an indispensable ingredient of effective learning. The public school mission includes providing equal opportunity for each student to develop his or her potential toward fulfillment. The public schools must place a high priority on health. Achieving the educational goals of the health and physical education program provides the fitness essential to benefiting from all other education.

The elementary physical education program is seen as an integral part of our children's physical and mental growth. Our goals include the developing of a healthy competitive spirit, along with individual, group and team sport skills. When physical education combines energy release with competitive spirit, the physical education program becomes a viable part of the total educational process, helping to develop in a child the knowledge, skills and attitudes necessary for personal growth and participation in society.

A team from the New Bedford Council on Alcohol Education visited all of our sixth grades. Using a "new" approach and new material, the dangers and pitfalls on the use of alcohol were presented. Most interesting was the round table discussion on the social aspects of alcohol consumption and what the effects of over indulgence might be.

The Dental Health Education Service of the Department of Health presented a Dental Disease Prevention Program in our schools, as follows: Kempton, Phillips Avenue, Ottiwell and Hayden-MacFadden. In addition, the Title I Pre-school Program was serviced, as well as, Kindergarten students attending West End Day Care Center.

Of the 1800 children participating in the program, 653 students have been serviced with the program for three consecutive years from 1978 to 1981. Out of this number 287 students have sought dental treatment and 241 have maintained their dental health status throughout the three year period. This means almost 80% of this group has had some form of treatment.

TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL EDUCATION

During the 1980-81 academic year T.B.E. student enrollment reached 1165 students; 956 Portuguese, 138 Spanish and 69 Cape Verdean. These students were placed throughout the New Bedford Schools in 14 different schools; 11 elementary, 2 jr. high's and 1 high school. In each of the schools, efforts are continuing to coordinate the English reading program K-6 within the T.B.E. program with the current reading program in the regular grades. In addition, the language arts and social studies curriculum in the 3rd level of the T.B.E. program is being coordinated with the regular grades.

All T.B.E. students are being integrated in areas where there is little verbalization such as physical education, art, music, occupational classes and other events. In addition T.B.E. students who are capable of performing ordinary classroom work in English are being integrated in the academic areas. Experience shows that this is invaluable in mainstreaming.

During the academic year of 1980-1981 the Spanish, Portuguese and Cape Verdean Bilingual Parent Advisory Committees were actively involved in the preparation of the Letter of Intent and T.B.E. proposals. The T.B.E. department feels that the relationship between the PAC and the School Department is good and very productive.

It was with great satisfaction to hear the State Commissioner of Education laud New Bedford's Bilingual Program as a model plan.

SEA LAB

In the twelve years of its existence, the Sea Lab has grown into one of the most dynamic marine education facilities in the country. Begun with modest facilities and budget, the Sea Lab's success has been a measure of the excellence and dedication of the New Bedford School System and its staff.

The Sea Lab is located by the sea, in disused army barracks, at Fort Rodman, New Bedford, MA. The educational installation was established in 1968 by the New Bedford Public School System which is operating the Lab as a six week summer school for students who are interested in learning about marine and aquatic environments. Sea

Lab operations are largely self-supporting, receiving financial assistance from the New Bedford School Department, industry, fund-raising campaigns conducted by the Parent-Teacher Organization (the "Sea Lab Keel"), and tuition from the 135 students participating annually in this program. At this time, Sea Lab accepts students from grades 4 through 9. The program enjoys great popularity.

While at the school, students study principles of history, oceanography, meteorology, physics, chemistry and biology related to the marine environment. Practical outdoor skills are also an integral part of the Sea Lab program and a welcome change of pace on hot summer days. The younger children get their Red Cross swimming certification. Sixth graders learn how to handle a sailboat. In the seventh and eighth grades, masks, fins and snorkles are donned. In the ninth grades, budding scuba divers descend into the murky New England depths. Students also take field trips along the coast where they conduct scientific explorations on their own.

The teaching materials selected by the teachers for presentation at different grade levels illustrates the instructors' desire to achieve a balance between the introduction of basic concepts and the discussion of observable phenomena. The curriculum is, moreover, designed to be progressive and cumulative from the fourth grade to the ninth grade.

In addition to the existing program, the M.I.T. Sea Grant College Program associated itself with the New Bedford Public Schools:

"To develop and field test a comprehensive, multi-faceted, interdisciplinary Model Marine-Education Science Curriculum with career exploration themes and experiences—for students K-12. The curriculum will be so designed, so as to teach students about fresh and salt water—help them become more keenly aware of the place and value of water in our culture, society and economy, leading to a more appreciative understanding and regard of water's chemical and physical properties, its function in nature and its more responsible use in our individual private acts and in our public and government policies."

Six modules were developed, each introducing some aspect of the solvent power of water in a fashion appropriate for the particular grade level for which it was intended.

In addition to these six modules, the Sea Lab experimented with a new idea, the participation of its students in on-going professional scientific research utilizing the M.I.T. research vessel, EDGERTON.

From its modest beginning, Sea Lab has matured into a vibrant and unique marine education program.

INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA

We in the library media are concerned with the education of all children. The function of the program is to help teachers do a better job of teaching and to help boys and girls to do a better job of learning. The integrated curriculum of today requires that both pupils and teachers have access to a wide variety of instructional materials: books, films, filmstrips, globes, maps, pamphlets, periodicals, pictures, recordings, slides, transparencies and videotapes. The use of textbooks alone, regardless of their worth, does not suffice and can no longer be considered adequate as a medium of instruction.

The Central IMC specializes in audio-visual media and services 22 elementary schools, 3 junior high schools and 1 senior high school. This year a total of 15,322 students and 1,115 teachers, administrators, specialists and supervisors were accommodated. Our goal was to provide: 1. those services which are too costly for individual schools, but necessary for comprehensive media services; 2. those services requiring specialized equipment and personnel; and 3. those services having a broad city-wide application.

The district media center coordinated the purchase of books and audio-visual materials. AV equipment and supplies were evaluated, specified and purchased in accordance with accepted bidding procedure to ensure high quality, low cost and service efficiency through standardization. Central media staff met with representatives of producers and arranged for examination copies of material where need or interest was defined. With the cooperation of department heads and teachers, 50 films and 40 media kits were previewed.

Another support service is the central supplementary material library. A new addenda to our catalog, listing new audio-visual materials, was distributed to all teachers. We assumed the responsibility of circulating materials to pre-school teachers. All items were inspected, repaired and cleaned and numbered and stored. Catalogs were prepared and supplied to these teachers along with order forms.

The aim of the Instructional Media Program, district and school was to make materials and equipment readily accessible to students and teachers, to serve as a multi-media resource, to serve as a learning laboratory which implemented the goals of the total school program, and to promote the student's personal development.

The four new schools have their own staffed centers and their goals involved teaching children how: 1. to find media materials, 2. to

utilize media materials, 3. to appreciate media materials and 4. to produce media materials. Other duties included ordering and processing of materials, circulation, distribution of equipment and materials, minor repairs, material production for teachers, photography assignments and video-taping in the classrooms and inventory control.

TITLE I ESEA

The 1980-1981 Title I Project Lift Program served nearly 2,800 educationally deprived students from Pre-School through Grade ten with a budget of approximately two million dollars. The twelve elementary schools participating are: Brooks, Campbell, Carney, DeValles, Gomes, Hannigan, Hayden-McFadden, Mt. Pleasant, Ot-tiwell, Parker, Phillips Avenue and Pulaski. Project Lift also serves, at the elementary level, the following non-public schools: St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, St. James/St. John's, St. Joseph's, Mt. Carmel, Holy Family/Holy Name and the West End Day Nursery.

Project Lift is divided into two basic programs, the Early Childhood Program and the expanded Instructional Program.

The Early Childhood Program is comprised of Parent Assist, Pre-School and the Kindergarten Component. The Parent Assist component continued to operate under the strict research design as established by the Massachusetts Department of Education. This year, the project served 25 three year olds using the home intervention design. The program goal is to prevent the chance of educational disadvantage by promoting verbal and interpersonal interaction between pre-school children and their parents. Three paraprofessionals (toy demonstrators) provided services to parents and their children.

The Pre-School component served approximately 244 children in five locations. To be admitted to the Pre-School Program, children must be four years of age by the first of the year. Selection is made upon a criteria which reflects the greatest educational need of the Title I eligible population. The goals of the program are: 1) to strengthen the cognitive skills of the children, 2) to improve the self-image of the child, 3) to improve the children's attitudes towards each other and 4) to improve the psychomotor skills of the child. Three home-visiting teachers are available to parents, providing parent education, advice and referrals to specialists and social services on both the child's problem and the parent's. A medical staff, composed of a registered nurse and a medical aide assist parents in obtaining complete physical and dental examinations. They also provide nursing care during school hours. This care includes emergency care and fol-

low-up; coordinating the immunization program and the implementation of various health tests.

The Kindergarten Program served approximately 350 children. The children are served in small groups by paraprofessionals during their normal class sessions. The paraprofessionals assist the selected Title I children for a minimum of one (1) hour per week in the area of language development and pre-reading skills in coordination with the regular on-going classroom activities and instruction.

The Expanded Instructional Program is the City's largest Title I component, serving approximately 1,900 children in grades one through six. Students are serviced, in most cases, by a teacher and an aide. Children are selected from within the target area on the basis of standardized testing and/or teacher referrals which attest to the fact that the child is at least one year below grade level. In most cases, our instructional structure is what we call "pull-outs". Students are scheduled to be serviced in the Title I lab areas in groups of six to eight, a minimum of 150 minutes per week. Instruction is provided by the Title I reading teacher with the assistance of the paraprofessional, in cooperation with, and supportive of, the classroom teacher.

Our Parent Program, consisting of three Parent Contact Workers, provides support to parents, students and staff throughout the components. The primary responsibility of the Parent Program was to establish and maintain State-mandated Parent Advisory Councils in each Title I school and to provide parents resources and information that would meet their needs as well as the needs of their children. A City-Wide PAC consisting of 20 delegates and 9 alternates was established to meet the goals of the Title I Project.

FEDERAL OFFICE

One of the major roles and responsibilities of the Federal Office is to research and seek out Federal and State funding resources to accomplish one or all of the following objectives:

- a. supplement local financial resources, (i.e., the local budget).
- b. to develop programs to supplement local educational services to students.
- c. with Federal or State funds, to develop innovative and/or pilot programs that may be incorporated by the District to meet the special needs of certain students.

Once Federal or State funding sources have been identified, the Federal Office then contacts that administrator within the District

whose department could benefit from or be eligible to receive such funds.

It is then the role of the Federal Office to make the School District's Line Administrator aware of the program's guidelines, i.e., programs and/or educational services that are fundable under the particular piece of legislation or funding authority. Finally, it is the responsibility of the Federal Office staff to assist in writing the proposal with the local Line Administrator.

Once a Federal or State project is approved, the overall supervision of the program is assumed by a local Line Administrator within the District. However, the Federal Office does provide technical assistance to that Line Administrator in the administration of the program, particularly in the application of Federal or State program guidelines as they apply to the administration of the project.

Budget and fiscal management of State or Federally funded projects is jointly shared by the local Line Administrator and the Federal Office. The specific responsibilities of the Federal Office are:

- a. to maintain the fiscal records for each project in accordance with funding authority guidelines and the District's fiscal practices,
- b. to process the purchase of all instructional materials and equipment to insure that all such purchases conform with the approved program budget/funding authority guidelines, and the District's purchasing procedure,
- c. to review and assist in the preparation of all programmatic/budget amendments that must be approved by the funding authority,
- d. finally, one of the major functions and responsibilities of the Federal Office is to keep program directors, who are responsible for operating their projects, advised of their rate of spending throughout the program year, therefore, preventing budget overruns, while at the same time, insuring full utilization of project funds.

The Federal Office, from time to time, serves as a "resource" to the Superintendent in the monitoring of Federal and/or State aided programs, to ensure that they are meeting their stated objectives and effectively coordinating with local programs.

Almost all Federally and State funded programs require an End of Year Programmatic and Fiscal Report. The Programmatic Report reviews the project's major accomplishments and activities in light of

the program's stated objectives. The Programmatic Reports are usually completed by the Line Administrator responsible for the project, however, with technical assistance from the Federal Office. The Fiscal Reports are essentially an accounting of project expenditures. The Federal Office does review and assist in the preparation of all end-of-year project fiscal reports to insure that they are correct as to format and content.

Below is a summary of all of the Federal or State funded projects implemented through the Federal Office for School Year 1980-1981.

Total number of programs administered through the Federal Office: 34

Total amount of funds awarded: \$3,411,612.00

Total number of staff employed: 439 (120-Full Time Professionals-
161-Part Time Professionals-
147-Full Time Paraprofessionals-
11-Part Time Paraprofessionals)

Below is a summary of proposals, developed through the Federal Office, in SY '80-'81 for SY '81-82.

Total number of proposals developed: 25

Total amount of funds to be awarded: \$3,957,591.50

Total number of staff to be employed: 281 (98-Full Time Professionals-
64-Part Time Professionals-
110-Full Time Para-
professionals-
9-Part Time Para-
professionals)

At the writing of this report, Congress and the President have not finalized the budget allocations for many of the projects identified above. However, 10% cut backs are anticipated with most of the programs. The use of carry-over funds from this year to next year will soften the blow. The ESEA Title I projected budget above, has taken into account Federal cutbacks in our Part A grant which is the most important grant affecting Title I programs and services.

Because of severe cutbacks in the Title VII Bilingual Program, the funding of New Bedford's two (2) proposals is most dubious.

In previous years CETA program funds has funded as many as 60 paraprofessional positions per year within our District from Title VI

funds. However, these programs, as we know them, have been totally wiped out for next year and represent a significant loss in terms of services to our students and staff.

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1980-1981

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF. PARA.
Adult Basic	P.L. 95-561	\$ 45,445.00	2000 adults	16 locations	Disadvantaged	Curriculum development to improve quality of instruction for Adult Ed. Program	1 1
Adult Diploma Program	Title XIII P.L. 95-561	15,000.00	100 adults	High School	Disadvantaged	Provide adults w/an alternative means of obtaining a high school diploma	0 0
General Aides	CETA Title VI	59,507.00	1000 students K-6	15 elementary	Disadvantaged and others	Assist classroom teachers with non-instructional tasks	0 16
Career Awareness Infusion Expan.	P.L. 95-207	9,330.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	Staff development & training for (25) elementary teachers in how to infuse career awareness concepts into the basic curriculum	0 0
Career Awareness-Carney	Chap. 636- Sec. I	32,400.00	737 students K-6	1-Carney	All student populations	Career exploration utilizing "hands-on" approach	1 3
Career Awareness-Gomes	Chap. 636- Sec. I	27,600.00	290 students 3-6	1-Gomes	All student populations	Career exploration through "hands-on" approach & supplementary guidance services	1 1
Multiculture Neighborhood Prog.	Chap. 636- Sec. I	47,400.00	930 students 1-6	1-HayMac	All student populations	Providing students w/multicultural learning experiences	1 1
Talented & Gifted	Chap. 636- Sec. 8	71,014.00	120 students 4-6	22 Elementary Schools	Talented & Gifted & LES	Enriched and innovative individualized instruction	3 0
Multi-ethnic Curriculum Infus. Prog.	Commonwealth In-Service	600.00	N/A	1-Element. Carney	N/A	Staff & Curriculum development in multi ethnic curriculum	0 0
Training for project Eating Right/ Feeling Right	Commonwealth In-Service	1,031.00	N/A	1-HayMac	N/A	Staff development in Nutrition Education Concepts	0 0

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1980-1981

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STU- DENT POP- ULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF. PARA.
Computer Awareness	Common- wealth In-Service	\$ 1,400.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	Increase the knowledge of math & bus- iness teachers in the use of compu- ters at Sr. high level	0 0
Project LIFT	ESEA Title I	1,800,000.00	3479 students PreSch-10	12-Elem. 3-Jr. H 1-Sr. H	Educationally Disadvantaged	Serves educationally disadvantaged students from Preschool-grade 10 in the Language, Reading & other Devel- opmental Areas	88 99
Library & Learning Resources	ESEA Title IV-B	129,558.00	15,160 students K-12	26 schools	All student populations	Purchasing of language arts materials & Instructional Media Equipment	0 0
Sea Lab: World of Water	ESEA Title IV-C	50,220.00	250 students 4-8	2-Elem. 3-Jr. H	All student populations	Developing & field testing pilot marine ed. instructional kits	1 1
Food for the Health of It	ESEA Title IV-C	3,000.00	1000 students 8th grade	3-Jr. H	All student populations	Curriculum and staff development in Nutrition Education	0 0
Lady Bugs & Lettuce Leaves	ESEA Title IV-C	3,000.00	750 students 1-6	1-HayMac	All student populations	Curriculum & staff development in Environmental Education	0 0
Whaling City Art Works	ESEA Title IV-C	3,000.00	1750 students 3-4	All Elemen- tary Schools	All student populations	Staff and Curriculum Development in Art Education	0 0
Eating Right/ Feeling Right	PL 95-166 Sec. 19	5,000.00	900 students 1-6	1-HayMac	All student populations	Infusion of Nutrition Ed Learning Activities into the basic curriculum	0 0
A.B.L.E.	PL 94-482	148,000.00	60 students 7-8	3-Jr. H	Disadvan. & Special Needs	An alternative Jr. High program using a "hands-on" approach to learning	5 4
Afternoon Skills Training	PL 94-482	55,112.00	60 students 9th grade	1-Sr. H	All student populations	A 4 year after school program that permits students to acquire an academic diploma from NBHS & certification Certificate from greater Voke in the vocational area of study	0 0

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1980-1981

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STU- DENT POP- ULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF. PARA.
Automated Accounting Exp.	PL 94-482	\$ 53,196.00	250 students 10-12	1-Sr. High	All student populations	Provide students w/instruction in computer accounting	1 0
Career Orientation & Training	PL 94-482	48,000.00	60 students 9th grade	1-Sr. High	Disadvantaged & Handicapped	After school "hands-on" career exploration	0 0
Child Rear- ing & Family Training	PL 94-482	25,431.00	30 students 7-11	3-Jr. Highs 1-Sr. High	Special Needs	Small group instruction in child care home management & daily living	0 0
Comprobe	PL 94-482	39,000.00	140 students 9-12	1-Sr. High	Disadvantaged & LES	Instruction to LES students in computer language & supp. guidance service	1 1
Jr. High Bilingual Industrial Arts	PL 94-482	28,579.00	128 students 7-8	2-Jr. Highs	LES	Adaption & development of Jr. High Ind. Arts curriculum into Port./Spanish	1 0
Lifeskills	PL 94-482	1,000.00	165 students 9-12	1-Sr. High	All student populations	Revision and updating of Home Economics Curriculum	0 0
Occ. Counselling	PL 94-482	45,000.00	120 students 9-12	1-Sr. High	LES	A program of Career Ed & work study after school	1 1
Office Careers Orientation & Basic Skills Trng.	PL 94-482	13,000.00	100 students 9th grade	1-Sr. High	All student populations	Career exploration in office skills areas	1 0
Pre-Vocational Basic Electronics	PL 94-482	32,494.00	30 students 7-8	1-Keith Jr.	All student populations	Field testing of hands on career ex- ploration in high technology fields	0 0
VOICE	PL 94-482	22,845.00	300 students 7-8	3-Jr. Highs	All student populations	Field test. of career exploration program utilizing visual aids	0 0

FUNDS AWARDED AND PROJECTS IMPLEMENTED FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1980-1981

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS RECEIVED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.
Outreach	PL 94-142	\$ 78,171.00	80 students Presch-1	22-Elem. Sch.	Special Needs	Providing specialized services to young children in social, language & academic development	4	3
READY	PL 94-142	308,329.00	200 students 7-12	3-Jr. High 1-Sr. High	Special Needs	Providing work experience and career exploration	8	10
CHART	PL 89-313	90,950.00	80 students Presch-12	22-Elem. 3-Jr. High 1-Sr. High	Special Needs	Work experience career exploration & language development skills	2	6
Community Development	Dept. of HUD	118,000.00	K-12	1-Elem. 1-Elem. 1-Jr. High 1-Sr. High	All Student populations	Exterior physical improvements to school department property; baseball field, landscaping, repair fences, repair tennis courts, new sidewalks, & purchase & installing playground equip.	0	0

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '80 - '81 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '81 - '82

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.
Adult Basic	P.L. 95-561	\$ 45,445.00	2000 adults	16 locations	Disadvantaged	Curriculum development to improve quality of instruction for Adult Ed. Program	1	1
Adult Diploma Program	Title XIII P.L. 95-561	15,000.00	100 adults	High School	Disadvantaged	Provide adults w/an alternative means of obtaining a high school diploma	0	0
Title VII-Bilingual Basic Project	ESEA Title VII	268,201.00	140 students 9-12	High School	LES	A comprehensive career ed & work study program	9	4
Title VII-Bilingual Demonstration Project	ESEA Title VII	95,011.00	25 students 4th grade	1-Elem.	15-LES 10-Talented	Utilizing a team teaching approach to pilot a full time enrichment prog.	2	0
Career Awareness Infusion Expansion	P.L. 95-207	12,000.00	1000 students 7 & 8	3-Jr. High	All student populations	Utilizing a "hands-on" approach students explore careers	0	0
Career Awareness-Carney	Chap. 636- Sec. I	31,243.00	710 students K-6	1-Carney	All student populations	Career exploration utilizing a "hands-on" approach	1	2
Career Awareness-Gomes	Chap. 636- Sec. I	26,000.00	215 students 3-6	1-Gomes	All student populations	Career exploration through "hands-on" approach & supplementary guidance services	1	1
Multiculture Neighborhood Program	Chap. 636- Sec. I	39,957.00	923 students K-6	1-HayMac	All student populations	Providing students w/multicultural learning experiences	1	1
Talented & Gifted	Chap. 636- Sec. 8	73,532.00	144 students 4-6	22-Elem.	TAG & LES	Enriched and innovative individualized instruction	3	0
Community Development	Dept. of HUD	428,500.00	10,000 students K-6 & 9-12	9-Elem. 1-High	All student populations	Renovation & physical improvements to playgrounds, athletic fields & bldgs.	0	0

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '80 - '81 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '81 - '82

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STUDENT POPULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL PARA.
Project LIFT	ESEA Title I	\$1,717,271.00	2500 students Presch-10	12-Elem. 3-Jr. H. 1-High	Educationally Disadvantaged	Serves educationally disadvantaged students from presch-grade 10 in Language, Reading & other Developmental areas	54	77
Library & Learning Resources	ESEA Title IV-B	94,000.00	14,800 students K-12	26-Schools	All student populations	Purchasing of Social Studies textbooks & Instructional Media Equipment	0	0
Sea Lab: World of Water	ESEA Title IV-C	50,220.00	250 students 4-8	2-Elem. 3-Jr. H.	All student populations	Field testing & refining & disseminating marine ed. instructional kits	1	1
A.B.L.E. Afternoon Skills Training	P.L. 94-482	155,795.00	75 students 7 & 8	3-Jr. H.	Disadvan. & Special Needs	An alternative Jr. H. program using a hands-on approach to learning	6	4
	P.L. 94-482	83,668.00	90 students 9 & 10	1-High	All student population	A 4 yr after school prog. that permits students to acquire an academic diploma from NBHS & certification Certificate from greater Voke in the vocational area of study	0	0
Career Orientation & Training Expan.	P.L. 94-482	124,736.00	65 students 10th grade	1-High	Disadvan. & Handicapped	After school "hands-on" career exploration	0	0
Child Rearing & Family Trng. Expan.	P.L. 94-482	21,309.50	20 students 7-12	3-Jr. H. 1-High	Special Needs	Small group instruction in child care, home management & daily living.	0	0
Comprobe	P.L. 94-482	54,000.00	80 students 9-12	1-High	Disadvantaged & LES	Instruction to LES students in computer & supplementary work study prog.	1	1
Computer Accounting Program	P.L. 94-482	62,283.00	350 students 10-12	1-High	All student populations	Provide students w/instruction in advanced computer accounting	1	0

PROPOSALS DEVELOPED SY '80 - '81 FOR POSSIBLE FUNDING FOR SY '81 - '82

PROJECT TITLE	FUNDING SOURCE	FUNDS REQUESTED	STUDENTS & GRADES SERVED	SCHOOLS SERVED	MAJOR STU- DENT POP- ULATION	MAJOR PROGRAM ACTIVITIES	FULL TIME PROF.	FULL TIME PARA.
Lifskills	P.L. 94-482	\$ 20,000.00	165 students 9-12	1-High	All student populations	Revision and updating of Home Ec. Curriculum	0	0
Office Careers Orientation & Basic Skills Training	P.L. 94-482	20,000.00	100 students 9th grade	1-High	All student populations	Career exploration in office skills areas	1	0
OUTREACH	P.L. 94-142	101,675.00	80 students Presch-1	22-Elem.	Special Needs	Providing specialized services to young children in social, language & academic development	5	1
READY	P.L. 94-142	329,440.00	200 students 7-12	3-Jr. H. 1-High	Special Needs	Providing work experience and career exploration	9	11
POST	P.L. 94-142	5,000.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	Training of Special Needs Staff & parents of Spec. Needs students	0	0
CHART	P.L. 89-313	83,125.00	80 students Presch-12	22-Elem. 3-Jr. H. 1-High	Special Needs	Work experience, career exploration & language development skills	2	5

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

FOR SPECIAL SERVICES

Accountability was the focal point of Special Services throughout school year 1980-81. As the year began, the staff organized the total documentation of data concerning special education and services in preparation for its full program audit conducted by the Massachusetts Department of Education.

As preparation proceeded from one phase of the audit to the next, including a five-day on-site visit in March by twenty-three Audit TEAM members, New Bedford was also selected to participate in a statewide study of Chapter 766 and its effects on special education in the public schools. The assessment conducted by the Huron Institute of Cambridge involved staff visits, review of procedures, programs, interviews with personnel, parents and examination of service delivery as special needs students within the New Bedford Public Schools.

The third vehicle for accountability was established with the final approval of the Prima Facie Action Plan in August, 1981. The plan was developed to guarantee the ongoing, monitored effects, to provide the least restrictive special education programs to all minority children, as well as to protect their rights in accordance with state and federal mandates.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

A. Programs

During the past school year, 2,705 special needs students received special education and related support service in the following program prototypes.

Programs	Number of Students
Modified Program	27
Up to 25% in Special Education	1,429
Programs with 25% to 60% in Special Education	330
Substantially separate	833
Home or Hospital Instruction	59
Pre-School	27

B. Classes

The continuing concerted effort to provide special education to students in their neighborhood schools as much as possible was the basis for the reassignment of some classes in the elementary schools.

Special Education Classes were distributed in the following groups, including an increase of four additional classes at the secondary level and one Special Needs Kindergarten Class.

SCHOOLS (Elementary)	SPECIAL EDUCATION CLASSES							
	Ed. Devel.	Kind.	Pre-Sch.	Mod. Sp. Needs	Perc. Devel.	Hearing Imp.	Non-Cat. Res.	Per. Dev. Res.
Ashley					2		1	1
Brooks							1	1
Campbell	1	1	1		3		1	1
Carney Academy	3			1	3		1	1
Congdon							1	1
DeValles	3							1
Dunbar								1
Gomes	4				4			1
Hannigan							1	2
Hathaway							1	1
Hayden-McFadden	3			3				1
Kempton								2
Lincoln	4							1
Mt. Pleasant	3						1	1
Ottiwell								1
Parker					2		1	1
Phillips Avenue								1
Pulaski	1			2	1	2	1	2
Rodman								1
Swift	3							1
Taylor		1	1					1
Winslow								1
TOTALS	25	2	2	6	15	2	10	25

SCHOOLS (Secondary)	SPECIAL EDUCATION CLASSES							
	Ed. Devel.	Kind.	Pre-Sch.	Mod. Sp. Needs	Perc. Devel.	Social Dev.	Non-Cat. Res.	Per. Dev. Res.
Keith Junior High	3					1		1
Normandin Jr.	3							1
Roosevelt Jr.	4							1
New Bedford High	6			3		1		2
TOTALS	16			3		2		5

C. Transportation

In accordance with the mandate of Chapter 766, 643 special needs students were transported to and from special education programs as recommended in Individual Educational Plans.

D. TEAM Evaluations

A total number of 1,421 TEAM Evaluations were completed during the past year. 93% of these Evaluations resulted in the development of Individual Educational Plans, whereby special needs students received appropriate special education and special services following the approval of the plans by their parents or guardians.

E. Project CHART

PL 89-313 funds continued to provide vocational and pre-vocational opportunities for moderate special needs students at the secondary level. Project CHART components received special commendation as an exemplary program by the Special Education Program Audit TEAM.

F. Project OUTREACH

In addition to the Project OUTREACH Staff responsibility for coordinating the special education programs, classes, and services for special needs children who are ages three through seven, the PL 94-142 entitlement grant which funds Project OUTREACH provides direct IN-Service workshops for the professional and paraprofessional staff, as well as for parents. Both the Pre-School Screening and the Kindergarten Screening components processed 1,292 children in formal programs for identifying special needs children.

G. Project READY

The accomplishment of Project READY during the past school year include the approval of its alternative high school component as a 502.4 i prototype program by the Mass. Department of Education and the successful continuing operation of its Lower Deck Restaurant in the Administration Building as a training site for special needs students. Other additional occupational training opportunities for students in the Project include the greenhouse at Keith Junior High School, the craft and woodworking center in the County St. School and Hayden-McFadden School.

The addition of regular counseling services for students in the alternate high school provided beneficial growth to the individual student in that program.

GUIDANCE FOR PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

A. Census

School Attendance personnel made 3181 home visits and processed 172 cases involving CHINS petitions through Juvenile Court, in order to provide aid to children in need of services. Other activities included issuance of home permits, work permits, and protection of rights of children, as mandated by child labor laws were compilations of data for school summary forms for State and Federal reports.

B. Guidance & Psychological Services

1. Guidance services were delivered to every student at the secondary level by the junior and senior high school Guidance Counselors. Activities included orientation programs for parochial and public school students and parents when requested.

Counselors also participated in 258 TEAM Evaluations (155 at Junior High Schools) and (103 at New Bedford High School) for students suspected of or having special needs and those that were proven to be in need of additional services.

2. **Bilingual Counselors**—(servicing of the limited English speaking students) participated in 135 TEAM Evaluations during the school year. They work closely with regular school personnel in assisting on translating information, making home visits, orientation programs for parents and students attending New Bedford High School and acted as the liaison between the school and local agencies.
3. **School Adjustment Counselors** continue to be the liaison personnel between the home, community agencies and the school for all elementary school students. School Adjustment Counselors provided direct service to 312 students and participated in 941 TEAM Evaluations during the school year.

4. School Psychologists

Individual tests administered to the 1,914 students as a means of diagnosing the specific needs of students including 154 bilingual students, from kindergarten to grade 12. School Psychologists participated in 732 TEAM Evaluations and presented in-service for regular teachers on the following subjects: Types of Individual Tests Given to Students, and Non-discriminatory Assessments.

C. Health Services

In April 1980—Chapter 71, Section 57 of the Massachusetts General Laws, pertaining to Physical Examination of School Children was amended to include Postural Screening, also known as screening for Scoliosis & Kyphosis as a requirement for all children in Massachusetts public schools in grades 5 through 9. In compliance with State regulations, mandatory postural screening on all students grades 5–9 was initiated. This process was a joint effort of the Physical Education and Health Services Departments.

The Pediatric Nurse Practitioner completed 809 physical appraisals throughout the system as requested by parents, and physical examinations for students requesting work permits and newly entered bilingual students. The Vision Technicians screened 10,996 students for possible problems in vision.

The Physical Therapist serviced thirty (30) special needs students during the year, including 9 limited English speaking students.

State reports indicated all students in the school system are fully immunized as described by State Law.

D. Speech and Hearing Therapy

1. In addition to participation in the Kindergarten Screening and Pre-School Screening Program, speech therapists serviced 799 students throughout the system for articulation and language development, including 63 limited English-speaking Portuguese children, 20 Spanish-speaking children and 3 children who speak Creole.
2. All students in twenty of the twenty-two elementary schools were tested for possible hearing defects. The number tested was 6,093 at this level. Approximately

4.4% of the 6,093 pupils tested, failed and were referred for further testing by the parents.

SPECIAL PROJECTS

A. Incentive Grant

The New Bedford Public Schools received approval for the Incentive Grant for the third consecutive year. The funds dispersed through the program cover the tuition costs for six New Bedford students who are residents in a state facility, are under twenty-one years of age, and attend a special needs program outside of the facility where they reside.

B. In-Service Grant

Five staff members were granted stipends under a PL 94-142 project during the summer to attend a workshop which provided training in the development of in-service programs within the local system. The purpose is to guarantee the best program for parent, and staff development regarding special education.

C. Special Education Advisory Council

The ongoing development of the Special Education Advisory Council continued to expand its membership to include professional staff members, as well as parents who represent special needs children from every component of special education and special services.

During 1980-81, the Council provided parent workshops dealing with behavioral control and management, effective parenting, an overview of the programs and services for special needs students in the New Bedford Public Schools, the Annual Special Education Plan, amendments to the Chapter 766 regulations.

ANNUAL REPORT

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

PERSONNEL SERVICES

The school year 1980-81 will always be remembered as difficult and trying for this office and for everyone throughout the New Bedford School System. Proposition 2½ certainly caused havoc for the administration and for the personnel who were affected in one way or another by this mandate of the taxpayers of our city. Our fiscal school budget was drastically cut, resulting in over one hundred lay-offs. Many alternatives were considered, such as closing schools, redistricting of students from one school to another, decreasing our general expenses and laying off administrators, teachers, teacher aides, nurses, clerks, custodians and other personnel from different departments.

I certainly hope that in the near future, reimbursement of funds will be forthcoming from the state so as to alleviate the curtailment of personnel positions throughout the school system.

CERTIFICATION

It is the policy of the New Bedford School System that a teacher may not be hired unless they are certified in the area that they will be teaching. When a School System needs to fill a position, and the person to be hired is not certified, a waiver may be granted for one or two years by applying through the Bureau of Certification.

The Massachusetts General Law governing certification states that no person shall be eligible for employment as a teacher unless he or she has been granted, by the Board, a certificate with respect to the type of position for which he or she seeks employment. This law applies to all regular teachers, administrators, counselors and specialists. The law and regulations governing the employment of special needs teachers, bilingual teachers and vocational teachers contain similar provisions.

RECRUITMENT OF SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS AND SUBSTITUTE TEACHER AIDES

In order to obtain good substitute teachers and substitute teacher aides, an advertising campaign is extremely important. This year we were very fortunate in obtaining a good group of substitutes who did an excellent job.

Interviewing applicants, giving them the opportunity to visit and observe for a couple of weeks proved to be beneficial to all parties concerned.

After each applicant has been interviewed, a substitute booklet was given to each applicant, explaining what the New Bedford School System required of them.

Again this year a seminar will be held at the County Street School for all substitute teachers and substitute teacher aides to inform them of different procedures that must be followed, explaining to them that they, as substitutes have no contractual rights, that they could be moved from school to school without prior notice.

Another important point of information is that all substitutes are exempt from certification laws and also a substitute is anyone who serves less than a school year.

CIVIL SERVICE

We, in the Personnel Office have been working diligently in maintaining records and files on all civil service personnel under our jurisdiction. We are continually striving to maintain one hundred percent compliance with Civil Service requirements and regulations, making sure that everyone is placed on the right step and that everyone is interviewed when the selection process takes place.

POLICY

This office interviews hundreds of highly qualified people during the course of a year. We have interviewed everyone who has applied for a position as a teacher, substitute teacher, teacher aide, substitute teacher aide, custodian, clerk, maintenance and numerous other positions in the school system.

The Personnel Office is available to any employee who has a problem, needs information, needs certification or is seeking advice in certain areas. We will continue this policy from 8:00 AM to 4:00 PM daily for anyone who has need of the Personnel Office.

RECORD PROCESSING

Our main goal in the Personnel Office is to maintain accurate and comprehensive personnel records. We will continually strive to improve our methods so as to give everyone fast and accurate information at all times. If money is available this year we will try and computerize all our comprehensive data so as to facilitate rapid access to information. Following are some of the information and record processing compiled and distributed by the staff in this office; Keep an ac-

curate and up-to-date file on every person in the New Bedford School System, compute teacher salaries, based on years of college, experience and credits, provide information regarding teacher certification, maintain an up-to-date Table of Organization, responsible for maintaining an accurate list of personnel throughout the school system, handles civil service requisitions, appointments, transfers and correspondence, accurate information on resigned and retired employees, greet all visitors courteously and help them whenever possible, handles Blue Cross and Blue Shield, research information for teachers and teacher aides, maintain all accident reports on employees, answer telephone and respond appropriately to requests for information including verification of employment, type, distribute and file correspondence, keep up-to-date listing of paraprofessional seniority, keep up-to-date listing of professional and paraprofessional resources, assignments to Federal Projects, all information necessary for May 1st Posting, prepare preliminary and final agenda for School Committee Meetings, keep listings on all personnel on leaves of absence and names of substitutes filling in, write letters to expedite the certifications of employees, prepare EEO-5 Report of all personnel employed on full time and part time basis. Personnel Absence Answering Service is another important function of this office. The two ladies involved have done an outstanding job in obtaining good substitutes for our classes daily. The process of renewal and improvement is an on-going one. The dedication of an excellent clerical staff allows for continued progress in this area.

CIVIL DEFENSE

This coming year a member of the Office of Civil Defense will instruct an in-service class at the New Bedford High School on October 30, 1981. He will explain and demonstrate the use of equipment necessary in case of an emergency. He will also relate and explain what is necessary in the line of equipment that will be required for each building. A district-wide seminar will also be given this fall for directors, coordinators and all personnel involved with Civil Defense. A group of educators will be selected to be part of a forum to study the feasibility of having a practice air raid involving the whole school system.

CHAPTER 622, TITLE IX, SECTION 504

The above enactments deal with discrimination because of race, creed, national origin, sex and physical handicap. The most important

duty as coordinator in these areas is to insure that everyone in the School System becomes knowledgeable of their provisions.

In compliance with Chapter 622, Title IX and Section 504, the following steps have been taken:

1. Pamphlets were distributed to all school personnel explaining the provisions of these laws in detail.
2. Questionnaires were distributed to all teachers, administrators, directors and guidance personnel. These were answered and returned and are now on file in the Personnel Office.
3. Booklets were distributed to administrators, directors, coordinators and guidance personnel, explaining regulations and procedures in detail.
4. Video tape films were made to be shown throughout the school system.
5. Letters written in English, Spanish and Portuguese were sent out to teachers, parents and students in our school district explaining Chapter 622, Title IX and Section 504.
6. Sent letters to local news media in order that they might disseminate the information to make all aware of the existence of these laws and that all school areas must be in compliance.
7. Sent grievance report forms to each school, along with letters outlining the grievance procedure.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL ANNUAL REPORT

1980—1981

Eleven education objectives were developed into P.E.R.T.S. and completed:

1. To implement the plan for Basic Skills Improvement in the areas of mathematics, reading, and writing.
2. To implement an alternative to suspension program.
3. To automate the school accounts with a New Bedford High School data processing system.
4. To implement a program to begin computerizing school equipment for inventory purposes.
5. To coordinate the implementation of Project Skills with the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.
6. To explain a three year plan for updating all New Bedford High School Curriculum Guides.
7. To develop a M.B.O.-P.E.R.T. for the evaluation of the New Bedford High School by the New England Association of School and Colleges.
8. In order to better prepare students to be the responsible citizens of the future, it will be the primary aim of the Social Studies Department to incorporate in all Social Studies courses additional instruction in the basic competencies which all individuals need to exercise the responsibilities of citizenship.
9. To evaluate the effectiveness of the term paper requirement in the level three (3) and other Social Studies courses with the intended purpose of providing more experience in the skills of preparing quality research paper.
10. To revise the II year exams in each Foreign Language so as to have a separate exam for the Basic, Standard, and Advanced levels. The previous exam was geared to the Standard level course in each language.
11. To introduce more students to the computer as allowed by the computer.

During the 1980-1981 school year, the Student Advisory Committee and school administration developed a "School Spirit and Pride

Program" consisting of fourteen individual projects. The program, including "Operation Safe School", has been most successful and will be continued and expanded next school year.

The Upward Bound and S.M.U. Tutorial Program experienced peak effectiveness this school term. During the study periods, three hundred ninety-seven (397) students were tutored in English or Mathematics and also provided with college counseling.

In the spring of 1981, the headmaster and administrative assistant attended individual departmental meetings to discuss and implement methods to further increase student motivation and develop more effective pupil study habits and skills. The Student Advisory Committee has also formulated tentative plans for a "Hit the Books" campaign next school year.

On September 26, 1981, New Bedford High School held an orientation program for parents of new students. The purpose of this program was:

1. To familiarize the parents of our new students with the operation of New Bedford High School.
2. To introduce to the parents, the members of the High School Administration and Guidance staff.
3. To explain to the parents, school procedures and services.

A placement specialist from the Division of Employment Security has been assigned to the high school for the 1980-81 school year to assist the Guidance Department in obtaining part time and full time placements for students.

One of the members of our staff, William J. Winsper, was accorded a special honor and recognition by the Chamber of Commerce of Greater New Bedford, for his leadership, innovation, and dedication as a liaison between the students, educators, and the business community.

This past school year, an in-school supervision program was implemented. Students are assigned for periods of one day or more to a special in-school supervision room where they must do classwork assigned by their subject teachers under the supervision of a faculty member.

Three new scholarships were made available to deserving students of the graduating class this year. The scholarships include the Knights of Columbus, Class of 1959, and the Class of 1976.

From April 9, 1981 to April 12, 1981, the New Bedford High School Drama Club presented five performances of the Broadway

musical hit, "West Side Story" in the Bronspiegel Auditorium. One hundred eight (108) students were members of the cast and orchestra. The show played to audiences totalling six thousand two hundred-eighty (6,280) including high school students and citizens of the community.

This year, New Bedford High School's involvement with the business community has been more extensive than ever. Among the activities jointly sponsored have been:

1. Career Exploration Days
2. Field Trips
3. Course in *Economics for Young America*
4. Experimental Course in Motivation
5. Expansion of Placement Service

The second annual two day Career Exposition was held in March. In this venture, the Chamber of Commerce joined with the high school and the Division of Employment Security to sponsor twenty-six (26) booths. Over twenty-five hundred (2,500) of our high school students, plus many others from seven area schools viewed the exhibits.

Also, several dozen plant tours were arranged by the Chamber of Commerce for students from the business and social studies departments.

The social studies and business departments have worked with the Education Committee of the Chamber offering students a special unit in *Economics for Young America*.

New Bedford High School in conjunction with Private Industrial Council of the Chamber introduced an experimental motivational course in job-getting which has proved successful, and will be expanded next school year.

Project COAT—Expansion, Career Orientation and Training-Expansion, was implemented this school year. It served sixty (60) tenth grade disadvantaged, educational/economic students; special needs and Limited English Proficiency students, in an alternative skill building vocational program. The purpose of the program is to deter these students from dropping out of school and to significantly increase their employability by providing them with entry level occupational skills. In the second year, the students will receive skill training in occupational fields.

Project COMPROBE was funded this year to develop bilingual curriculum in computer mathematics.

In order to serve sixty (60) deserving, qualified students who could not be accommodated; New Bedford High School and Greater

New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School cooperatively developed Project SKILLS. On a daily basis, selected ninth grade students enrolled in morning academic studies at New Bedford High School and then attended afternoon vocational exploratory-related skills training at the Vocational Technical High School. Eighteen (18) pupils in this program were accepted into the regular day Vocational Technical High School Program. The program is also projected to continue with Sophomore, Junior and Senior years in their respective permanent shop areas.

As a result of a study conducted by the High School Security Committee established by the New Bedford School Committee, school administrators are now equipped with Walkie-Talkies so that security procedures are more coordinated and efficient. A base station is located in the Main Office to provide continuous monitoring of all communications.

BILINGUAL DEPARTMENT

The 1980-81 school year was the fifth year for the Bilingual Department since its inception in 1976 at New Bedford High School. The department served the limited English proficient students of three language groups: Portuguese, Spanish and Cape Verdean. One hundred two of these students were enrolled in the Portuguese component; twenty-six students were enrolled in the Cape Verdean component, and twenty-eight students were enrolled in the Spanish component.

This program provided an increasing opportunity for upward mobility of these linguistic minority students. Out of the one hundred fifty-six students enrolled in the program as of May 15, thirty-three of these students were projected for mainstreaming in the Fall; nine had transferred to other countries or cities; three post-graduate students went on to higher education; another sixteen students are graduating of which all except one have been accepted at the following schools: S.M.U. - Computer Math-one, Engineering-two; Kinyon-Campbell - Secretarial-one; U. Mass. - Engineering-two, Architecture-one; one remaining graduate student is likely to go to work.

During the year, the New Bedford High School Bilingual Department staff met twice with P.A.C. to explain the program at the secondary level. The parents were shown the Bilingual Resource Center with all the Portuguese, Spanish and English language materials which their children used. They were also given a demonstration with the occupational computer in the main Guidance office in which questions could be programmed in Portuguese or Spanish, and the

answers in regard to their career possibilities were in the same language.

In addition, the department sponsored an Orientation Day for entering bilingual students from the junior highs, and its International (Foreign-Born) Club sponsors an Orientation Day at U. Mass., Amherst for interested juniors and seniors.

Several members of the department sponsored various Science Field Trips on Saturdays and vacation weeks.

Through the Occupational Counseling and Career Development for Linguistic Minority Students Project, twenty-one bilingual students have been helped to remain and finish high school by obtaining part-time employment for them in order to supplement their family incomes.

The program had three major components: comprehensive career counseling, work-study and parent involvement.

The Migrant Education Program will provide monies to pay up to twenty hours per week this summer for thirty students in a Work-Study Program.

The Bilingual Department at New Bedford High School consisted of a department head, a guidance counselor, fourteen teachers and four teacher aides.

The program has attempted through Transitional Bilingual Education to develop for the students a medium of instruction in the required courses in the students' native language initially; and then to an increasing degree, in English until they are mainstreamed or graduate.

Judging by the increasing number who are being mainstreamed or going on to schools of higher education upon graduation, the program is achieving a high degree of success.

BUSINESS EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The Business Education Department continues to advance each year with the help of Federal Projects that provide services to the students. During this year we implemented Project Office Careers and Basic Skills Development for ninth grade students. The object of this new project is to provide the ninth grade student with an opportunity to explore the many possibilities for launching a career in office work or other areas in the world of business. Students are exploring the field of business, determining a specific area they want to prepare for, and what courses in the Business Education Department will prepare them for this goal. A very special feature of the course is to give the student help in the area of basic math and English skills.

These are areas that usually need to be strengthened if a student is to be successful in a business course. Some of the tools selected and being used effectively by the teacher are career development inventory tests, a career planning notebook, field trips to local businesses, speakers as role models in the various positions, labor market trends, numerous publications and visual aids about careers in business, and new non-sex stereotype displays and materials that will encourage all students to consider the office jobs available. This project was implemented in January; we feel the first six months have been very successful.

Another major project and a highlight of the Business Education Department is the continuation of Project Automated Accounting. We were very happy to have a second year of funding allowing both students and teachers to progress in their use of an IBM 34 Computer for the teaching of Accounting. All students in Accounting classes are getting some hands-on experience. We expanded the program to include the Data Processing classes this year. They have also had hands-on experience on a regular schedule. We have been commended by many visitors from other school systems for integrating the computer with our Accounting and Data Processing classes instead of approaching the teaching of Computer Science as a separate course. I hope this project will continue and be strengthened in the years to come.

A need was recognized for faculty members to become trained and more knowledgeable about computers. The Commonwealth In-Service Institute has funds available for this type of training. Therefore, we developed a project and submitted it to the State for funding. Again, we were very pleased to receive a grant award which has allowed us to offer faculty members at NBHS a full college course entitled Computer Awareness. An instructor from Southeastern Massachusetts University was hired to teach the course. It is meeting for 13 Tuesdays from 2:30 to 5:30 p.m. There were more applicants for the course than we could accommodate, and we found this most encouraging. The course has been held in the Computer Accounting Room. When possible, faculty members have reported for additional hours after school to make use of the computer.

The Release-Day Programs this year provided workshops in Insurance, Social Security, Computer Training by IBM, Word Processing, Dictation Equipment, Hints On Typewriter Maintenance In The Classroom, and Evaluating Business Education. All programs were presentations by outside guests who did an outstanding job and they were well attended.

The annual Typing Contest was held in March and was again a great success. We had 338 student participants. Eighty-one of our students placed on the list of 229 who had minimum errors. We had two winning students out of a possible 10. I was most pleased with the number of first-year students who participated and the 36 of them who placed. All typing teachers had students in the contest. The sponsor is the Kinyon-Campbell Business School. We are most grateful to them for making this an annual event.

We also had four students participate in the Johnson & Wales Annual Business Skills Meet at their college. In addition, one of our business students was recognized by Johnson & Wales College at their Recognition Luncheon For Outstanding Business Students. Sandra Viera received this honor for New Bedford High School. We are all very proud of her accomplishments.

The Distributive Education Program also has been very successful this year. All Seniors in the program were found employment despite the economic situation and job scarcity. A large percentage of Juniors were also employed throughout the year. The Annual Recognition Day Brunch was held May 4, at the SPORTSGARDEN PUB. Students invited their employers and/or immediate supervisors to attend. This year's students raised the money for this event with a fund raiser activity. The students worked very well this year and are a credit to the school.

During the year, a number of business educators came to visit the Department and to share information especially in the area of Federal Projects. Some of the communities represented were Groton, CT; Wood River Junction, RI; Bourne, MA; and Weymouth, MA. We were pleased to receive them and are sure they found their visits here profitable.

ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

The school year 1980-1981 was the year which included for the first time the administering of the Basic Skill Examinations in reading and in writing to all ninth graders during the fifth week of school. Given the fact that this was our first complete assessment of basic skills mastery, we were heartened by the success attained by a large percentage of the students involved. The department is proceeding with its efforts to provide remediation for those who did not meet the standards set by the community and the school system, and, given the size of our school and the socio-economic make-up of the city, we do not consider the challenge of the state-mandate to be one which will present great difficulty.

Also during this past school year the department is proud of its efforts to reach out to the community in order to make use of the resources available from its other public institutions. Our work with the New Bedford Whaling Museum over several months resulted in the drawing up of leveled tours of that facility which will be made available to the teachers and tenth graders in our school, most of whom read the novel *Moby Dick*; also as a result of this cooperation, a slide/tape presentation on the subject of New Bedford history was developed for use in English classrooms. Another project in which the department became involved was a series of meetings with the director and staff of the New Bedford Public Library in order to improve communication between the department and the agency so that the composition of research papers by students might be facilitated.

Within the curriculum of the department work is also being done to update and refine textbooks and material being used on various course levels. We believe that curriculum must constantly adjust to changing times and demands. Therefore, in addition to a return to basic competency skills on the non-college preparatory levels, maximum teacher involvement in planning for the future is also being utilized. This effort is especially important due to the upcoming high school evaluation and accreditation, the specific preparation for which will constitute a major part of our departmental work during the year 1981-1982.

Activities worthy of mention within the department are the continuation of the publication of the *Crimson Courier*, the *Alpha* literary magazine, the presentation of the play *Dracula* and the musical *West Side Story* by the Drama Club, and the very successful year experienced by the New Bedford High School Debating Team. We are also pleased by the winning by one of our students of the area contest of the Voice of Democracy Script Writing Composition sponsored by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, by the second place winning of the Delta Kappa Gamma Essay Contest, and by the first place attainment by the New Bedford High School students in the Martin Luther King, Jr. Essay Contest.

The English department continues to address itself to the improvement of communication and self expression for the purpose of providing maximum opportunities for the self realization of the students.

FOREIGN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT

The Foreign Language Department had a very rewarding 1980-1981 school year. We were informed by the Advanced Placement Col-

lege Board Program that the percentage (80%) of our French and Latin students who have scored three or better ranks our department as one of the top-scoring departments in the country. This is due to the excellence of the teaching staff and the quality of the language curriculum in each area.

This school year we concentrated on strengthening our revised programs and offerings in each language. Our new junior high language curriculum for the seventh grade went into effect and was extremely successful.

For our school-wide project the members of the Foreign Language department decided to dedicate one month to each language taught by us. Thus, January was French month; February was Spanish; March, Latin; April, Portuguese; and May was German. Every morning greetings in the appropriate language were given and folk music was played. A poster contest was sponsored for students of each language. The second Wednesday of each month was "Dress Day" (a day set aside for students to dress in the native costume of the country). On the last Wednesday of each month, food typical of the country of that month's language was served in the cafeterias of all junior and senior high schools. Next year, we plan not only to continue this program, but to incorporate many new ideas.

All the members of the Foreign Language department are greatly heartened by the results of the President's Commission on Foreign Languages and International Studies. We believe that lack of foreign language ability is the bane of our economic culture. Therefore, we are confident that this shortsightedness on the part of most Americans will soon be remedied as the advantages of knowing more than one language becomes more apparent to those involved in business, communications, science, music, tourism, journalism, and diplomacy.

HOME ECONOMICS DEPARTMENT

During this school year, all first and second year Home Economics courses at the high school level were offered for a single rather than a double period to better accommodate scheduling of students.

A course titled Child and Family was offered for the first time at the high school. This course reviews child development and further develops the study of the child and his relations with various members of the family. Lifestyles and family crisis are also included.

All members of the department participated in In-service sessions, two of which were aimed at energy conservation as it affects

clothing and interior design and another which dealt with new research in nutrition.

The department participated in five federally funded projects during this school year.

P.U.L.S.E. (Project Understanding Lifestyle Education)—Provided speakers for In-service as well as provided funding to set up a curriculum resource center in the Home Economics Office.

T.H.E.—Translated Home Economics materials into Portuguese for our non-English speaking Portuguese students.

Lifeskills—a program being prepared for fall '81 with two components:

- a) Independent Living—a course offered to juniors and seniors.
- b) working with children, an opportunity for juniors and seniors to work with three and four year olds in the nursery.

Food for the Health of It—Provided eighteen teachers a series of seven workshops dealing with current nutrition. Provided materials to the three junior high schools for current nutrition course.

Junior High Home Economics classes offer each student a wide variety of experiences which will prepare them for their dual role of wage earner/home manager.

INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA CENTER

Student Resource Centers play a very important role in the school concept at New Bedford High School. This year, a total of ninety-one thousand seven hundred and sixty-five students utilized the Instructional Media Center.

Student Resource Centers:

1. The Instructional Media staff, New Bedford High School, started the year by scheduling fifty-eight English and Bilingual classes for orientation of I.M.C. services available to students.

2. The Math S.R.C. provided an excellent tutoring service this year and the Center was also the nucleus for tutors from S.M.U. in the Upward Bound Program. Students were helped to develop their skills on computers located in the center.
3. An important highlight of the I.M.C. Social Studies S.R.C. was the ready assistance given to the Social Studies Department Chairman, in putting together an excellent display on the Presidential Elections.
4. An outstanding job was done this year in the I.M.C. combined Business/Foreign Language S.R.C. There has been an increase in books and reading in the Foreign Language section by students from the bilingual classes. An increased usage has also been seen in the Business S.R.C. by students who continue to use the center for practice in typing as well as for general work on business subjects. Teacher use of this center for make-up testing has doubled from last year.
5. Highlighting activities in the I.M.C. English S.R.C. are the following:
 - a. a very informative presentation by the Whaling Museum staff to pupils reading *Moby Dick*.
 - b. implementation of a program on term paper research skills.
 - c. continuance of media shows on Shakespeare and mythology.
 - d. a closer communication with the New Bedford Public Library has been established regarding student projects, book reports and research papers.
6. The I.M.C. Reading Room continues to add books about New Bedford and New Bedford High School. It is becoming a very valuable collection.
7. The I.M.C. Science S.R.C. has completed the non-print catalog and distributed copies to the Science faculty; cataloged over seventy-five (75) Portuguese and Spanish books; and cataloged the older transparencies.
8. The Librarian has worked with Department Chairmen to order rental films to supplement the curriculum this school year and has coordinated book ordering, processing and cataloging.

Television:

1. As indicated in the I.M.C. goals for the 1980-81 school year, producing educational television programs for community viewing was a high priority this year. The TV instructor, and his classes

- produced "school-scan", a television program, originating from the high school T.V. studio and produced, directed, and performed by high school students over Cable T.V. every other week. Feedback from viewers was a very positive public relations tool.
2. Usage of pre-recorded curriculum video tapes played into the classroom doubled this year compared to last year.
 3. The T.V. Studio expanded its educational offerings by acquiring a "switch" to allow the high school to receive special news and educational channels on the Cable T.V. system. For example: one channel allows teachers to show "live" in their classes the House of Representatives in Washington, D.C.
 4. Television sets located in study halls and other selected locations have provided hundreds of school messages to the school population throughout the school year.
 5. Several "guests" have worked with the I.M.C. Supervisor and the T.V. Instructor in producing informative educational television programs. One included a five part reading series T.V. program. The series is scheduled to be aired over Cable T.V.

Audio-Visual Equipment:

1. The audio-visual equipment assigned to the high school and under I.M.C. inventory control has been entered into the IBM computer.
2. Audio-visual equipment usage by teachers has been extremely high this year. The A.V. Technician has done an outstanding job in repairing equipment, keeping inventory records, training student aides, and setting up equipment for teachers' in-service and other programs.

Other:

1. Three (3) Inservice programs for teachers were conducted this year. Two were about Portugal, Madeira, the Azores, and one about Energy Awareness.
2. The process has been initiated for a study skills resource area for students having difficulty. The project will actually pilot in September 1981 and will stress individualized study.
3. An energy information center was established in Room B-293 to inform students and teachers about energy. Thus far, approximately one thousand students and teachers have visited the energy information center.
4. The I.M.C. staff has worked extremely hard and has been very cooperative in combining several of the student resource centers for September 1981.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS DEPARTMENT

Industrial Arts is intended as a broad introduction to the "World of Work" for all students. The goal of industrial arts is to be a broad base upon which a student may experiment in different areas. After experimenting he may wish to eliminate some areas from consideration for future training and explore others for future in-depth study and eventually choose an occupation which he feels is "right" for him/her.

In this system of broad experimentation for the students of New Bedford High School, I feel we are doing a better job than most school systems. The department in 1980-81 school year served forty-seven percent (47%) of the student body of the high school in exploratory courses.

To further broaden the offerings to more students, because of program restrictions, the department worked actively with three Federal Projects: (1) Junior High School Bilingual Industrial Arts; (2) Prevocational Basic Electronics; and (3) Career Orientation and Training.

In addition to the increased numbers of students that were enrolled in these projects, the school department gained considerably through the use of the federal money for the acquisition of additional equipment, not available from local funding.

In addition to the increased involvement with federal funds, the department has continued to: (1) update the curriculum offerings; (2) continued to work cooperatively with other departments of the school; (A) English-Drama Club, Alpha Magazine, and Crimson Courier, (B) Music Department—programs for their music programs, (C) Guidance Department—Career Exposition Days, and (D) Bilingual Department—with their curriculum writing.

MATHEMATICS DEPARTMENT

This school year has been the first for administering the Massachusetts Basic Skills Test in mathematics to members of the Freshman class. Results showed that students in levels three (3), four (4), and five (5) did fairly well, especially those in levels four (4), and five (5). It was expected that those in levels one (1) and two (2) would experience difficulty. From the item analysis teachers were able to concentrate on topics that were difficult for many students in their classes. Questions answered incorrectly by only a few students were discussed individually with them. For a school this size, the planning and administering of the test, as well as the reporting of results, were

time consuming tasks. Without the use of our school computer, the reporting would have been a most cumbersome task.

The course outline for the level two (2) Business Math has been revised to allow for more drill and consumer type applications. Also, all level two (2) courses have been re-titled as 2-Consumer Math I, II, III, and IV to be more in keeping with current thought. Students in these courses need much drill in computation each year before the applications can be meaningful. We feel our courses offer just that opportunity.

As for introducing more students to the computer, it was not feasible due to the few terminals available for the computer course students. Hopefully, with more terminals and a more sophisticated computer in the school next year, this can be achieved. An encouraging sign is the tripling of the number of students signing for the 3-Computer Math course next year. Figures for the course are at sixth-six (66), up from twenty-three (23) this year.

The regular In-service program this year focused on computers. From Southeastern Massachusetts University, we had Dr. Robert Kowalczyk and Mr. Peter Kenney who spoke of the increasing use of computers in business, mathematics, science, and education. They also touched on the variety of sizes of computer and what they can do. Educators were urged to do everything possible to catch-up with developments in the computer/high technology field, if only to keep up with students who will have them at home.

Another In-service program dealt with our computer at New Bedford High School. Our computer course teachers prepared a program to afford the teachers "hands-on" experience at the terminals. Other programs presented by department members and the chairman dealt with development of general techniques for graphing, and applications of mathematics in science, engineering, and business. In conjunction with the Science Department, we heard a speaker from Bell and Howell who emphasized the importance of mathematics and science in today's occupations.

We have also been fortunate to have a Commonwealth In-service Institute which dealt with computer literacy and the BASIC programming language. Teachers in the mathematics, business, science, and other departments were able to take the course.

SCIENCE DEPARTMENT

A primary concern of the Science Department this year was to upgrade and evaluate existing curricular. Committees were established to standardize course content and laboratory experimentation.

In the classroom, science teachers addressed themselves to the energy problems facing the world. The New Bedford Gas and Edison Company assisted the department by presenting a series of energy related lectures to junior and senior high school students and by conducting tours to the Cape Cod Canal Generating Plant. A slide presentation was designed to make students more aware of the magnitude of the energy shortage.

The United States Army sponsored a field trip to its Natick Laboratories. At the site, students were introduced to the type of research being done by the Army in the areas of food processing and clothing.

Representatives from the Bell and Howell Company made a presentation to graduating seniors on the employment opportunities in the field of electronics and computers.

During the months of October, January, and March, science personnel participated in three In-service days. Lectures were presented by representatives from the American Petroleum Institute, Whale Watching Organizations, and high school science teachers. Workshops designed to reinforce teacher lab skills and techniques were also offered.

The Science Department is indeed fortunate to have a dedicated faculty that willingly works to provide the very best in Science Education to our students.

SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT

The Social Studies Department, during the present academic year, 1980-1981 has been vitally concerned and actively involved in the pursuit of the following listed goals.

1. To re-enforce in all of the curriculum offerings of the department, those instructional activities which will provide students with the basic competencies needed for effective participation in the society of the twentieth century.
2. To provide increased instruction in the successful preparation of a term paper in all Level three and above classes particularly those in American History.
3. To sponsor a department auditorium program which should be the culmination of the various activities carried on by the department.
4. To promote a variety of activities dealing with cultural awareness and the respect for ethnicity for both teachers and students of the New Bedford community.

5. To assess the In-service needs of the department with the development of three In-service Day programs to be scheduled throughout the school year.

During the early part of the school year, members of the department addressed themselves to the structuring of a list of seven basic competencies which individuals need to know in order to exercise the responsibilities of citizenship. Once this list of competencies was defined, the staff has been in the process of preparing a list of specific behavioral skills that may be realized in each of the present course offerings. This will be a continuing project to be completed by the time of the evaluation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges during the 1982-1983 school year.

As the successful completion of a term paper project is one of the major requirements in all level three and above courses in American History, the department developed a revised set of guidelines for the preparation of this research project. Not only have teachers made a definite and concerted effort to upgrade the mechanical aspects of the project, but to provide the students with a learning experience intended as a quest for knowledge. Under the auspices of the family of the late Nathan Liss, we are, indeed, fortunate in being able to offer the Nathan Liss Memorial Award in American History. This award, consisting of three cash stipends, is given annually to those junior and senior students for excellence in the preparation of term papers.

One of the highlights of the year occurred in the month of December as the department sponsored a lecture and open forum auditorium program on American government today. Featured speaker for this program was Senator Paul Tsongas from Massachusetts. The senator presented to the faculty and over one thousand students some very vital and candid comments on a variety of topics ranging from the life of a senator in Washington, D.C. to the perplexing problems of energy and the conservation of natural resources. Experiences of this type provide students with additional knowledge and also do a great deal to provide relevancy to the day-to-day instruction within the classroom.

Other noteworthy activities and special projects sponsored by the department during the course of the year are listed as follows: (1) the participation in the Century 3 Leadership Scholarship Program in conjunction with the National Association of Secondary Schools Principals; this program, specified for seniors, consisted of a competitive current events examination, the preparation of a research essay delineating upon the most crucial problems facing the citizens of twentieth century society coupled with an appraisal of those skills that are

necessary pre-requisites for the youth of today. (2) the active participation by many groups of students in the Economics For Young Americans Program under the sponsorship of the New Bedford Chamber of Commerce; the aim of this program being to increase economic competency by the presentation of lectures by members of the business community and enhanced by a slide presentation on all aspects of business from productivity to industrial management. (3) the continuous sponsorship of a series of career awareness seminars – one sponsored by the International Telephone and Telegram Company and two a Career Fair sponsored by the New Bedford Chamber of Commerce. (4) field trips to local industrial facilities, banks, television stations, food stores, business schools and facilities promoting the world of work have been taken. (5) the participation in the newspaper in the classroom program sponsored by the Boston Globe. (6) the presentation of an original program consisting of essays, songs and stories honoring the birthday of Martin L. King: the preparation of several bulletin board displays focusing upon our American heritage and the respect for ethnicity between Americans. (7) the department participation in a cultural exchange activity program with Israeli High school students who provided American teenagers with a depiction of the life style of the Israeli as compared to the youth of America.

The department chairman, with some input from his staff, expended much time and effort in the planning for and implementation of three In-service Education Programs scheduled throughout the academic year. It was decided that the themes of this year's program should focus upon three areas namely; (1) contemporary issues of society, (2) professional growth, and (3) curriculum analysis.

Two sessions in the October In-service Program dealt with contemporary society and the crucial issue of teenage suicide. This perplexing problem accounts for more deaths among our young people than any cause with the exception of automobile accidents. The professional services of The Samaritans in Falmouth, Massachusetts, was secured to provide the staff with pertinent information regarding this topic. Monica Dickens, a highly dynamic person, presented a varied program including the showing of a stark film entitled, "But Jack was a Good Driver" coupled with group discussions and role-playing activities to assist teachers in identifying students with deep seated emotional problems. Over two hundred members of the teaching corp in Grades K through twelve attended these sessions, and they were provided with much information regarding the reality, reasons, and symptoms of suicide.

In January of 1981, an In-service session on the Child Abuse and Neglect Program in Massachusetts was presented by three representatives of the Bristol County Probation and Family Service Department namely; Gail Packer, James Casey, and Carl Cruz. These people presented a most effective session, which included a survey of those conditions affecting young people and changing lifestyles in Massachusetts. Incorporated into the lecture was a discussion of *who* must report and *how* to report suspected cases of abuse to the Department of Social Services. This information proved to be most vital to the staff as was evidenced by the variety of searching questions asked by the staff; and the high calibre responses given to them by the three presenters.

Another session sponsored jointly by the Business Department and Social Studies Departments featured a dialogue session between the two departments and members of the New Bedford Chamber of Commerce relative to an innovative program entitled, "Economic Education For Young Americans". This program, geared to students in grades eleven and twelve, provides students with an understanding of the basic principles and problems of the private enterprise system. An integral part of the program is that members of the Chamber of Commerce are designated as resource people to augment the instruction given by the regular classroom teacher. As of this writing, over twenty different groups of students have received valuable learning experiences in Economic Education.

Two different sessions offered in the March, 1981 In-service were designed to provide the staff with additional insight into the curriculum offerings of the department in grades seven through twelve. One program entitled, "Lessons From the Proud Past—New Bedford's Early History (from the eighteenth century to the conclusion of the Civil War)", provided the staff with first hand information on the military history of the New Bedford area and the role this history played in the shaping of American History. Programs such as this one have a definite value in the on-going restructure of our American History curriculum at both the junior and senior high school levels.

A second curriculum session was presented by Donald Salvucci, Department Chairman of Social Studies from Brockton High School. Mr. Salvucci provided the staff with a candid overview and analysis of current thought in various methods of social studies instruction, from the 1930's to the present time. Experiences such as this are proving to be most beneficial to all members of the social studies staff in their desire to learn and promulgate the best that is being taught in the field of the social studies.

ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT

New Bedford High School competed in the Southeastern Massachusetts Conference. The athletic teams were very competitive and represented the school favorably. A total of nine hundred and eighty four boys and girls participated in eighteen varsity, junior varsity and freshman sports. Listed below are the members of the Athletic Department:

Manuel Matos – Soccer

Joseph Gill-Assistant

Stephen Gardiner – Track

Brian Rounseville-Assistant

Ronald Barboza – Girls Spring Track

Harold Miller-Assistant

Micheline Donaghy – Volleyball

Jeanne Bonneau – Field Hockey

Joyce Goodman-Assistant

Edward Rodrigues – Boys Basketball

Brian Baptiste-Assistant

Michael Correia – Freshman Basketball

Jeanne Bonneau – Girls Basketball

Joseph Gill-Assistant

John Rolli – Hockey

Michael Weber-Assistant

James Medeiros – Boys Swimming

Bruce Morell – Girls Swimming

John Clements – Golf

Mary Kummer – Girls Tennis

Ralph Perry – Boys Tennis

Kenneth Soares – Softball

Wayne Hamlet-Assistant

Marc Letendre – Baseball

John Fernandes-Assistant

Roger Levesque-Assistant

Kristine Ainsley—Cheerleader Advisor

Dorothy Dean—Faculty Manager

Andrew Moson—Trainer

Tony Rose—Equipment Manager

Robert Liljedahl—Football

Wayne Hamlet-Assistant

Kenneth Soares-Assistant

Alan Zexter-Assistant

Brian Rounseville-Assistant

Lee Harriman-Assistant

John Seed-Freshman

Mark Sullivan-Freshman

Eric Arena-Freshman

Mark Gagnon-Assistant

Girls' Basketball compiled a 16-1 record and tied Wareham for the Southeastern Conference Title.

Boys' Basketball compiled a 16-3 record and tied Barnstable for the Southeastern Conference Title.

The 1980-81 Boys' Swimming Season was a very successful one. Our dual meet season ended with 8 wins and 3 losses. The wins were over Taunton, Randolph, Milford, Apponequet, Sandwich, Westwood, Middleboro, and our first ever over Attleboro. We lost to Seekonk, Duxbury, and Durfee.

We were in 10th place at the New England Meet and we lowered six of eleven team records. Our eight seniors went on to the following schools: Harvard, Yale, Cornell, Tufts, R.P.I., U.V.M., S.M.U., and Barrington.

NEW BEDFORD HIGH SCHOOL EVENING EXTENSION ANNUAL ADULT SECONDARY SCHOOL REPORT

NEW BEDFORD EVENING EXTENSION HIGH SCHOOL

The fall term began with a high enrollment of 950 students. The winter term in January was another successful trimester with more than 875. The spring trimester began in March on a self-sustaining basis for the first time in the history of the Evening High School. It was gratifying to realize an enrollment of more than 550 students paying \$5 registration and \$25 tuition per course. An outstanding feature was that the drop-out rate was significantly lower than during other trimesters.

All the required English classes continue with a good enrollment. There are four different elective courses in math, one in science, one in social studies, and two in the business areas, which are awarding high school credit. The required U.S. history course has continued with two full divisions. There will be an attempt to widen the variety of electives. We expect to have a solid, varied and practical curriculum.

English as a Second Language classes have continued at the High School this year with an overall enrollment in the four levels of more than 100 students. Next September, the enrollment in these open-entry classes should be even greater. Three different levels: beginner, intermediate and advanced will continue to be offered.

Each trimester has shown improvement in the use of basic skills with adults in the special needs program. Two teachers were able to manage a class of 24 students who functioned at 6 different levels. Some students are working toward high school credits, and one person graduated in June. This program will continue in September, that is, if it is able to be maintained on a self-supporting basis.

NEW BEDFORD EVENING HIGH SCHOOL, GUIDANCE PROGRAM, PLACEMENT TESTS

During the 1980-81 School year, 67 adults took the Placement Test and received a thorough credit evaluation by the guidance staff.

The Adult Diploma Program has had one consultant at the High School through the year. The Evening High School and ADP continue to operate on a most compatible and cooperative basis. There will be

at least two diploma advisors on site beginning in September. This program will also operate on a self-supporting basis.

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FEDERALLY-FUNDED ADULT DIPLOMA PROGRAM

The Adult Diploma Program, a component of the New Bedford Evening High School, has completed its fourth successful year of operation. This innovative program, which awards high school diplomas to program participants based on demonstrated competencies in communication, computation and life skills, as well as traditional classroom experiences, is a cooperative effort funded by the New Bedford CETA Consortium and the New Bedford Public Schools.

This year the program will graduate 110 persons, a 47% increase compared to 1980, bringing the total number of ADP graduates to 260 for the four-year period. The average graduate is 33 years old, and spent six months completing program requirements.

In addition to providing service to approximately 200 students this year, the staff developed an applied performance reading assessment, and designed a follow-up questionnaire, which was sent to all members of past graduating classes.

One hundred or 67% of the program graduates responded to the detailed 47-item questionnaire. A significant number of graduates stated that they have realized gains in self-esteem, in their private lives, on careers that they attribute to the process of earning their credentials through a competency-based high school program. Fifty-four percent of those graduates have continued on to further education. Sixty-one percent reported that they were employed in the private sector at the time of the survey, as compared to 14% employed at the time of their enrollment in the program.

The combined number of graduates, New Bedford Evening High School and Adult Diploma Program is anticipated to be 210.

GENERAL EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT (GED)

High School Equivalency Program adults are able to earn a high school equivalency certificate by passing the battery of 5 tests developed by the General Educational Development Council in Washington D.C. The Division of Adult Education provided GED preparation classes in 6 locations throughout the city.

Since being designated a GED Testing Center in 1976, we have had 1131 Adults receive their high school equivalency certificates.

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION SCHOOL REPORT

ADULT LEARNING CENTER

Classes at the full-time Adult Learning Center have grown. More ESL (English as a Second Language) students have remained and continued in Adult Basic Education classes. Some people transferred to New Bedford Evening High School, and are working toward diplomas.

More referrals were made to the Adult Learning Center by community groups and agencies than ever before.

There was a large group of illiterate adults this year, who are now able to read to varying degrees.

The diversity of native origins of the students was remarkable this year. It encouraged ESL learners to utilize English as the vehicle for communication.

The Adult Diploma Program was incorporated into the offerings at the Adult Learning Center. The retention rate was excellent, and 10 diplomas were awarded.

During the day, 503 people were served by the ALC: 204 in ESL classes, 170 in ABE, 55 in GED (preparation for the high school equivalency exams) and 74 in citizenship preparation classes.

At night, 490 people attended classes: 197 in ESL, 65 in ABE, 54 in GED and 174 in citizenship.

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS, FEDERALLY-FUNDED ADULT BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAM

Instruction in 0 to 8th grade levels of life coping skills involving computation and reading was offered in 4 locations: the Adult Learning Center, the Hayden-McFadden School, the North End Onboard, and the Ottiwell School. The total yearly enrollment was 483.

English as a Second Language instruction was offered at the Adult Learning Center, the Ottiwell School, Hayden-McFadden School, the Regina Pacis Center, Cameo Curtains, and the Howland Green Library. The total ESL enrollment was 860.

Classes at Casa Seville met three times a week, and had a total of 61 students divided into three classes throughout the year. The main goal was to reinforce and teach survival skills including: telling time, use of the telephone, recognition and use of money, calendar study,

recognizing and reading environmental and safety words. Electric typewriters were used by students unable to handle a pencil.

The second portion of the program consisted of nutrition, meal planning and safety in the kitchen. The students had to select and prepare foods for snacks during breaks. The four food groups and calorie amounts were discussed and considered in planning the snacks.

The Hayden-McFadden Adult Education Program commenced in late 1980, with a beginners' ESL class, an intermediate ESL class, a Pre-GED (or Adult Basic Education) class and a GED preparation class. Enrollment was above average in all areas, supplemented by a large complement of young people from CETA.

For the second semester, an adjustment was made in the teacher assignments. The intermediate ESL class was combined with the beginners, and a teacher was re-assigned to a new GED class, which was formed because of increased enrollment.

The School Year ended May 27, 1981, with everyone being enriched in some way. Total yearly enrollment: 449.

The Ottiwell School's Adult Evening Program had 3 ESL classes, a Pre-GED (or ABE), and a citizenship preparation class. Total enrollment for the year was 371.

CURRICULUM COMPONENT

Three days of System-wide In-Service programs were organized. Forms were prepared and disseminated, along with lists of offerings. Staff assignments were coordinated with workshop capacities. Attendance records were maintained.

Print and audio activities were developed to accompany two ESL texts and visual materials for the curriculum guide were prepared.

Lists of delinquent students were prepared and distributed to the counselors.

Substitute teachers were obtained and assigned as necessary to cover classes.

The Division of Adult Education's Curriculum Resource Center was expanded and maintained.

Monthly, quarterly and final reports, both local and state, were prepared, which required gathering information from a number of sources on a regular basis.

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS, ABE EVENING COUNSELLING COMPONENT

Students were interviewed initially during the year to determine

individual educational goals, and how they could best be met. Information was disseminated to students through the year concerning educational opportunities and resources within the Division of Adult Education and the School System in general, taking into consideration, individual needs and aspirations.

Information was provided about other educational programs. The drop-out rates were significantly decreased by monthly telephone calls to delinquent students. Problems affecting attendance were discussed, and referrals to sources of assistance were made.

Counselors updated and reevaluated each learner's educational records in order to help him or her formulate realistic goals, which were congruent with his or her initial goals.

Follow-up activities were conducted to determine how effective the program was in helping learners achieve their long term goals.

The total number of students receiving counselling and guidance services was 203.

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS CITIZENSHIP PROGRAM

Citizenship preparation was offered days and evenings at the Adult Learning Center and two evenings per week at the Ottiwell School. The total number of people naturalized during the 1980-81 School Year was 56. The number of citizenship applications filed by students with the U.S. Department of Justice, Immigration and Naturalization Service during the School Year was 49. The total class enrollment was 300.

CAREER AND OCCUPATIONAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

The primary goals of the Career and Occupational Education Department for the 1980-81 school year have been for the continuation of programs funded during fiscal years '80 and '81 under P.L. 94-482 (Vocational Education Act) and P.L. 95-207 (Career Education Incentive Act). These goals have been:

1. To continue the infusion of career education concepts within the academic and skills training areas in grades K-6.
2. To continue to plan and implement skill training and life skills programs within the Business, Industrial Arts, and Home Economics Departments.
3. To continue the implementation and evaluation of alternative education programs at the secondary level for students who are not succeeding in the traditional classroom.
4. To continue to provide translated materials in Industrial Arts, Home Economics, and Computer Programming.

The projects which were continuing during the 1980-81 school year are as follows:

ABLE - funded for \$158,569. - A project which offers an alternative school for 60 junior high school students organized on a business enterprise concept in which academic learning and skill training have an immediate application in the day to day operation of three business components. The State Department of Education has named Project ABLE as one of the 80 innovative projects in Massachusetts.

Afternoon Skills Training - funded for \$55,112. - A cooperative program between New Bedford High School and Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School offering academic subjects at New Bedford High School and vocational skills training in the afternoon at Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School for 60 students who were qualified to attend the vocational facility but could not attend the day session due to space limitations.

Occupational Counseling and Career Development Program for the Linguistic Minority Student - funded for \$61,050. - This program was designed to serve 60 linguistic minority students in grades 9-12 with vocational counseling, career planning, and part-time job placement as a deterrent to their dropping out of school.

Child Rearing and Family Training - funded for \$21,310.—This program serves pregnant teenage students and teen parents. Comprehensive daily training in prenatal care, child care, parenting, and life skills, together with individual and group counseling are major components of this program. The program has continued to be recognized as a vital support service to this group of students with special needs. The State Department of Education has also selected this program as one of the exemplary projects in the state.

Career Awareness Infusion Expansion - funded for \$9,330.—This program serves 30 elementary school teachers in grades 4 through 6, and their 750 students. It has provided teachers with inservice training in the use of career awareness and career education materials in the classroom, enforcing in students the realization that the regular classroom curriculum is directly related to potential careers.

The projects which were instituted during the 1980-81 school year are as follows:

Project Career Orientation and Training (COAT) - funded for \$134,458.—This program is an alternative exploratory vocational skills training program whose purpose has been to deter 60 disadvantaged and handicapped high school students from dropping out of school and to significantly increase their employability.

COMPROBE (Computer Programming for Bilingual Education) - funded for \$57,913.—The prime objectives of this program have been: 1) to develop activities and adapt curriculum for computer programming to be offered to Portuguese and Spanish students in BASIC computer language and, (2) to develop a computer guidance program whereby transitional bilingual students will become familiar with the New Bedford High School program of studies in their native language.

Automated Accounting Expansion - funded for \$53,196.—This project has continued to provide basic and advanced training on the automated accounting computer for 250 disadvantaged, limited English speaking, handicapped, and regular students.

Lifeskills - funded for \$21,201.—This project has been designed to offer high school juniors and seniors an opportunity to participate in a comprehensive competency based Home Economics lifeskills

course, intended to eliminate sex role stereotyping. A hands-on child care course is offered in the child care lab to juniors and seniors who have completed a Child Development and Parenting prerequisite course.

Junior High School Bilingual Industrial Arts - funded for \$28,579.—Through this program, transitional bilingual students have been receiving bilingual instruction in Metals and Woodworking in Portuguese and Spanish. The instructional materials have been translated and adapted to correspond to the materials used within the mainstream Metals and Woodworking classes.

Prevocational Basic Electronics - funded for \$32,494.—This project has been providing hands-on experience to acquaint 45 students in three junior high schools with the skill tasks necessary in electronic component production and assembly, the technological advancements in the electronics industry, and the importance of quality control in each task of an electronic production line. At the conclusion of the field testing period, the developed course will be taught as a regular part of the Industrial Arts program at the junior high level.

Office Careers Orientation and Basic Skills Development - funded for \$39,380.—This project has been providing 100 ninth grade students with information and experiences in office career awareness in order that they may make meaningful decisions as to the selection of business courses appropriate for their career aspirations.

VOICE (Vocational and Occupational Information for Career Education) - funded for \$22,895.—This program has been serving approximately 378 junior high school students by allowing them to explore the occupational needs of their geographical area through a videotape library developed by the project staff. With the assistance of a guidance counselor, and with a center set up in the library, students can explore vocational, occupational, and career opportunities as a part of their library classes.

The total of funds granted for the projects listed above is \$695,487.

DEPARTMENT OF INSTRUCTIONAL MEDIA SERVICES

We in the library media area are concerned with the education of all children. The function of the program is to help teachers do a better job of teaching and to help boys and girls to do a better job of learning. The integrated curriculum of today requires that both pupils and teachers have access to a wide variety of instructional materials: books, films, filmstrips, globes, maps, pamphlets, periodicals, pictures, realia, recordings, slides, transparencies and videotapes. The use of textbooks alone, regardless of their worth, does not suffice and can no longer be considered adequate as a medium of instruction.

The Central IMC specializes in audio-visual media and services 22 elementary schools, 3 junior high schools and 1 senior high school. This year a total of 15,322 students and 1,115 teachers, administrators, specialists and supervisors were accommodated. Our goal was to provide: 1. those services which are too costly for individual schools, but necessary for comprehensive media services; 2. those services requiring specialized equipment and personnel; and 3. those services having a broad city-wide application.

Federal projects:

All language textbooks, encyclopedias, software and equipment, purchased under Title IVB, were checked, marked and distributed. A complete evaluation package, representing each component, was prepared for the state coordinator's visit. Following his inspection of all reports and personal interviews, he expressed his pleasure with our system wide involvement and administrative control of this project.

A communication skills component was included in the COAT project which serves 60 special high school students. These students explored 6 occupational cluster areas and next year will select one area for in-depth skill training focusing on employability.

Our VOICE project served junior high students by giving them the opportunity to explore the occupational needs of the local job market through on-site videotape library developed by the project staff. With the assistance of a guidance counselor, these students were able to plan courses which would lead to skills needed for occupations viewed on the videotapes.

Review and Evaluation:

The district media center coordinated the purchase of books and audio-visual materials. AV equipment and supplies were evaluated, specified and purchased in accordance with accepted bidding procedure to ensure high quality, low cost, and service efficiency through standardization. Central media staff met with representatives of producers and arranged for examination copies of material where need or interest was defined. With the cooperation of department heads and teachers 50 films and 40 media kits were previewed.

Distribution:

Another support service is the central supplementary material library. A new addenda to our catalog, listing new audiovisual materials, was distributed to all teachers. We assumed the responsibility of circulating materials to pre-school teachers. All items were inspected, repaired and cleaned, numbered and stored. Catalogs were prepared and supplied to these teachers along with order forms. The career awareness print and nonprint materials were also consigned to this office for circulation via our media bags. The total circulation of audiovisual software from the district center was 9,585. Two informational bulletins offering suggestions and tips for using equipment and materials were sent to all schools.

Equipment:

Although some minor repairs were handled here, a highly trained serviceman is responsible for maintaining equipment system wide. This technician made scheduled visits, coordinated through this office, to schools for preventive maintenance and repairs. The district IMC maintains an accurate card inventory of equipment in all schools. The information on these cards is being fed into a computer for more storage space and faster access. This year we filled requests for 24 equipment setups and 75 equipment loans. Some of these requests were from municipal agencies, community groups, federal programs and other school systems.

In-Service Program:

Our in-service program was to teach teachers how to understand, operate, and use to the best advantage the film, tape and electronic media. We gave 34 individual, small group and large group workshops in schools and here at the center. Student workshops for school projectionists were also given.

Film Library:

The district media center operates a library of approximately 600 16mm instructional films. After each use films were inspected, cleaned, conditioned and repaired before being shelved. Also, 200 high school films, 15 junior high films, 25 music films, 15 physical education films and 30 career awareness films were sent here for maintenance. We have an automatic film inspection machine which prolongs film shelf life economically and efficiently. This service was also utilized by community groups, and totalled 195 inspections. (3350 complete)

Field Trips:

Two new field trip guides were distributed. One contained suggestions for planning a successful trip while the other gave pertinent information, curriculum and grade level oriented, regarding 36 local destinations. A total of 472 trips carried 11,450 students and 573 teachers to 35 locations. School buses were not available for out-of-town trips but some schools raised money to take 441 students on 12 trips to Boston, Salem, Falmouth and Plymouth.

Inschool programs were given by the Animal Rescue League, Zoo Director, Whaling Museum, library personnel and a selectman.

Elementary Library Media Centers:

The four new schools have their own staffed centers and their goals involved teaching children; 1. how to find media materials, 2. how to utilize media materials, 3. how to appreciate media materials, and 4. how to produce media materials.

Goal one was the simplest to accomplish. Classes were scheduled into the IMC on a regular basis and the attendants put children through numerous activities which showed them where the materials were and how to find them. The children also learned how to use the card catalog for finding material according to their reading abilities. Once this was accomplished they all knew what the center had to offer. Student media circulation at these schools totalled approximately 60,000 books.

Goal two was a little more complicated since it involved teaching how to use media materials. In this category fall most library and research skills. These skills range from finding a particular book to taking notes from multi-sources for a written report. Each attendant planned well ordered and sequential multi-media lesson which allowed children to master these skills through a progressive approach. Since these skills are curriculum oriented the attendants worked closely

with classroom teachers. Book report forms, new words discovered and personal reading records were kept.

Goal three touches upon attitudes and feelings. All library media centers allowed time for browsing so children could touch, feel, sense and respect the wonders around them and understand that they may also be for enjoyment, as well as study. During these times the attendants acted as guides, helped only when asked and encouraged appreciation by introducing units of interest throughout the year. Some of the areas covered included units on holidays, Eskimos, multi-culture, safety on the street, horticulture, a mock presidential election, nutrition, brotherhood, a Read-a-thon, Black History, conservation of oceans and its animal life, electrical safety, alcohol abuse, the Maritime Industry and Book Fairs. Guest lecturers came to speak to the children on some of these topics.

Goal four was creatively the most exciting of all but the most difficult. Once the children had learned to locate, use and appreciate, they had to learn to prepare their own media materials for use and appreciation by others. A variety of forms were encouraged; written, oral or recorded reports; creative drama; pictorial representation through drawing or sketching; and the production of all in audiovisual format. Most often these fell in the written or oral report form as requested by the classroom teachers. However, attendants reported helping small groups or individuals with photo essays, preparing transparencies, slide/tape programs, videotapes, a play, a spring festival and a regular televised school news program.

Other duties performed by the attendants included ordering and processing of materials, circulation, distribution of equipment and materials, minor repairs, material production for teachers, photography assignments and videotaping in the classrooms and inventory control.

Junior High Library Media Centers:

All three junior high media centers operated independently due to scheduling and enrollment. Two centers served 22 classes per week allowing little free time for student use. The objectives were to: 1. teach library research and reference skills, 2. utilize all media, and 3. originate a literature program supported by print and nonprint materials.

Student orientation was held in September to acquaint 7th graders with the library media center. This was followed by sequential instruction in library media skills to meet grade-level needs. These skills were later reinforced through individual instruction, projects

and related activities provided by the librarian and the teacher. Some students were sent from class to select books for reports and research papers while other teachers brought classes in to work on special projects.

An "open door" policy encouraged students to come in before and after school to read magazines, do schoolwork or browse. Attractive displays of new books on tables increased pleasure reading by 70%. Revised circulation policies made materials and equipment readily available to individuals and classes. One center set aside special shelves of broken and mixed sets of old encyclopedias for students to take home. This was a successful project and not one volume was lost or damaged. Another librarian used films and exercises in reading, word definition and spelling to supplement the English course. A crew of 7th grade students were trained as library aides which freed librarians to help students using reference materials. Other students were trained in the care and operation of equipment to meet classroom needs.

Some special projects that were noted included Whaling in New Bedford, Martin Luther King, Jr., the career project VOICE was set up, a unit on the "House of Seven Gables" culminated in a field trip to Salem, and one bilingual class, after a research project, set up a Portuguese cafe in the library and served an ethnic lunch to teachers and demonstrated folk dances.

New Bedford High School Instructional Media:

The IMC staff started the year by scheduling 58 English and Bilingual classes for orientation of IMC services available to students. Six student resource centers provided a variety of activities along with special offerings, such as; math tutoring; SMU Upward Bound tutors; presidential election display; make-up test program; slide presentations by the Whaling Museum staff; term paper research skills program; Shakespeare and mythology media shows; computer skill practice and a closer communication with the public library regarding student projects, book reports and research papers. A combined total of 91,765 student visits were recorded for the student resource centers.

Television:

This year's production (I & II) class enrollments were the largest ever. These students also wrote, directed and hosted a magazine news program called "Schoolscan" which was aired weekly over cable TV channel 18. Aside from classes and productions, other activities in-

volved; videotaping throughout the building upon request, playing pre-recorded curriculum videotapes into classrooms (requests doubled this year), a televised school message system and, through a specially acquired converter, the ability to send into classrooms special news programs and live sessions of the House of Representatives from Washington.

Other:

Approximately 1,000 books were processed and added to the collection, a non-print catalog was produced and distributed to science teachers, 85 rental films were scheduled to supplement the curriculum, 3 in-service programs were given, an energy information center was established and an individualized study skills resource area was piloted. All audio-visual equipment assigned to the high school has been entered into the IBM computer. Our repair technician keeps inventory records, trained student aides and sets-up equipment for system wide in-service day and upon request.

Summary:

The aim of the Instructional Media Program, district and school, was to make materials and equipment readily accessible to students and teachers, to serve as a multi-media resource, to serve as a learning laboratory which implemented the goals of the total school program, and to promote the student's personal development.

OFFICE OF MUSIC EDUCATION
ANNUAL REPORT
SECONDARY LEVEL

Proof of the strides made in our schools was found in the All City Junior High School Concert Band which performed at an exchange concert with Brookline Junior High School.

This unit also took part in the New England National Festival, April 12th. April 12th was a proud day when our Junior High School group won first prize at this competition.

Awards were also made to the Whaling City Junior Marching Band when it performed at Falmouth, Arlington and Lexington. Its appearance representing Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School at its homecoming football game, was a tremendous success. There is no doubt that the goal of better playing and better marching performance was reached this past year with the excellent performances of the Whaling City Junior Marching Band.

These goals were also set for the New Bedford High School instrumental groups. Their many appearances far surpassed any within recent memory.

The New Bedford High School Orchestra continued its growth and fine work. Clear indication of the increased activities could be found with the jazz group, "Solo Energy." An expanded repertoire, new student-built stands with an original logo and a breath of enthusiasm from its new director has created a superior group.

For the first time three instrumental jazz students, were accepted to perform in the Southeastern District Concert of the Massachusetts Music Educators Association. One of these young people also had the opportunity to play with the Lion's All-State Band at Hyannis.

The New Bedford High School Whalers Marching Band performed at all football games and marched in many parades. However there were several innovative experiences that occurred:

1. The N.B.H.S. choruses performed with the band at the Thanksgiving Day game.
2. Several small student-led pep bands were formed to play at home basketball games.
3. The N.B.H.S. Whaler Marching Band went into competition!

This activity is the realization of an idea which has been dormant for many years. Although the band only entered two competitions, it is an indication that our high school band has not only set its goals

towards new priorities, but has signalled the marching band circuit that we mean to excel.

Excellence is also the word for the instrumental work of "West Side Story." For the first time, too, the pit orchestra was made up of only current New Bedford High School students!

In general, the high school music program was outstanding this past year. Its public exposure took place at the High School and Night School graduations. Whaling City Festival, the Feast of the Blessed Sacrament, Massachusetts Arts Lottery Parade, arrival of a British submarine at the State Pier as well as many concerts and parades.

The various choruses have been involved with a large number of civic performances and also presented a successful Elizabethan dinner in December. Seventeen members of the singing groups were selected to participate in the Music Educators District Convention and seven, in the State Convention. The greatest honor, however, was when three students and one alternate were given the opportunity to take part in the All-Eastern Convention that encompassed eleven states.

This past year also saw New Bedford as the host for the Southeast District Junior High School Festival. Undertaking this commitment included housing and feeding 400 students. With the hospitality of the parents of New Bedford, a rewarding experience was given to the numerous singers and instrumentalists who auditioned and were accepted to take part.

Formation of the Choral Parent Teachers' Organization, a new support group, also took place this year. It includes those interested in choral music from grades 4 through 12. Teachers and parents sponsored a successful spaghetti supper at which students entertained.

The climax of the choral program occurred in May, when all levels joined together to present the New Bedford All-City Choral Festival. This outstanding concert exemplified quality vocal music.

In spite of cutbacks, the past busy year with its public support, staff involvement, student participation and implementation of new ideas has been indicative of a growing music program in the New Bedford Public Schools.

**ART EDUCATION DEPARTMENT
ANNUAL REPORT**

1980-81

SECONDARY LEVEL**High School:**

In view of the upcoming High School Evaluation by the New England Association of colleges and secondary schools, initial review of our present curriculum was undertaken. With the passage of proposition 2½, anticipated staff cut-backs due to lower enrollment and anticipated changing of school day from eight to seven periods together with increased class size restrictions, it was necessary to make recommendations for the 1981-82 school year that reflect these required changes. Therefore, our Unified Arts Program is terminating at the end of this school year and all courses not fully subscribed will be dropped. The resulting insecurity and apprehension that has been rampant during this entire school year has made it difficult to really settle down to total curriculum revision as indicated in our objectives. The increase in time allocation for courses at the high school to three periods per cycle has, however, offset scheduling problems. High school students in Unified Arts, and in Studio Courses, did have the opportunity to have visits by performers in the various arts who came to the school and provided workshops and programs. Programs in theatre, dance, career awareness, and on college entrance, as well as job placement were provided, at various intervals during the year.

Budgetary cutbacks did eliminate many of our regular field trips, but funds acquired through Polaroid Corporation did provide some that otherwise could not have taken place.

Inservice was at its best this year, with three full-day workshops for the Art teachers. A National Chromacryl Consultant, provided a full-day workshop in Acrylic Painting, Screening and Printing. A half-day of Opaque Watercolor Painting Workshop was provided using oriental brush techniques. In addition, a half-day Transparent Watercolor Workshop and an all-day Papermaking Workshop and Consultant were provided.

Through the efforts of the Art Education Department high school students were recipients of free tickets to the New Bedford Concert Series.

Cooperation given us by Swain School of Design has permitted

high school staff to have access to library and visual materials available at the college.

Several high school students won recognition in various contests and exhibits. The High School Art Staff has continued providing service to various school and social functions, serving in the I.D. Lab and assisting at various programs and activities.

One of the highlights this year, was the opportunity given the Art Education Department to be involved in the removal, transportation and re-setting of the high school stained glass window from its original location at County Street to a specially designed area at New Bedford High School. In conjunction with the re-dedication, commemorative buttons were designed and provided to those in attendance.

In summary, the Art program at New Bedford High School, despite cutbacks, and resulting morale, has continued on a high plane and remains exemplary among the high schools of New England.

Junior High:

Changes and adaptations were the key word at junior high level this year. As a result of the completion of our Comart Program, new junior high curriculum was implemented in early September. Ten week block units in Design, Drawing and Painting, Commercial Art and art basics together with our special Crafts program proved very effective.

With Proposition 2½, the first wave of R.I.F. affected two junior high school art teachers who were low on the seniority scale. This resulted with changes of personnel at both Keith and Normandin. However, traumatic this situation seemed at the time, the positions were filled on a temporary basis and a relatively smooth transition has resulted. Another plus factor is the total renewal and face lifting of the Art facilities at Keith Junior High School. This has been a great morale booster for both faculty and students.

Junior High School Art Staff, also, participated in inservice sessions with the High School Art Teachers and, therefore, had the opportunity for not only the training, but for departmental communication and support.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION

SECONDARY HEALTH EDUCATION

It has been said that our advanced American life-style has been responsible for our increasingly large numbers of personal health problems. We are plagued by heart disease, cancer, mental illness, drug addiction, weight extremes, alcoholism, and a host of old and newly found environmental concerns threatening our life-support system.

It is documented, that the health-care system in this country is failing to deal with the principal cause of illness. Huge sums of money is spent annually on curing illness but relative little on promoting positive health. We do know, and should be most concerned, that currently over 53.2 percent of all deaths of persons between the ages of one and sixty-five are caused by inadequate life-styles.

It is for that reason, that our Health Education Programs must be strengthened and geared to shift our society's focus from an "illness-culture" to a "wellness culture". For it is in our school programs that we are able to reach and to teach our students that they should recognize and assume responsibility for their own health. They must be taught to accept the idea that what they do for their own health is substantially more than what pills, doctors, and hospitals can do.

Toward that end, our secondary health education units (called dimensions of wellness) include: Nutrition and weight control – eating well, food labels, alternatives; Exercise and Physical Fitness – cardiovascular fitness, flexibility; Tobacco, Alcohol, and Drug Education.

Highlights:

Cardio-pulmonary Resuscitation (CPR), in addition to the unit areas mentioned above, make up the course called "Contemporary Health Problems". This course is required for all Ninth Graders at New Bedford High School. This year, 338 students earned the CPR Basic-Rescuer Certificate and 94 students were awarded the CPR Heart-Saver Card. Also, 14 teachers who attended an In-Service Program sponsored by this Department, were awarded CPR Heart-Saver Cards. This represents a total of 446 individuals added to an ever growing number of persons who have been trained by this department to administer life-saving skills for those individuals who might suffer from heart stoppage or breathing problems.

Taking advantage of an Administrative decision to shut down gym activity for two days in order to free the gyms for space required to stage the annual "Career Days", this department secured an excellent film entitled "ALCOHOL, DRUGS OR ALTERNATIVES" (What Are the Alternatives?). Through a bright contemporary approach this film presented alternatives to the reliance on drugs and/or alcohol for feeling good. Through comedy and drama, it explored peer group pressure, a person's feelings of inadequacy, low self esteem and negative self-images that can lead to dependence on drugs and/or alcohol. With the opportunity to gather the entire student body by gym classes in the auditorium for the two day period we are confident that our drug/alcohol program was helped immensely.

Additional material on Health Education for library:

ANGEL DUST: The Nightmare Trip

UPPERS and DOWNERS

Film Strips and excellent material in a Cassette format.

SECONDARY PHYSICAL EDUCATION

"Physical activity is essential to the health and total development of all people; and the first educational goal of the Massachusetts Board of Education is physical—and emotional well being; and it is imperative that children and youth learn the sports and other physical skills that lead to participation and enjoyment through life."

The above is excerpted from the proclamation issued by Edward J. King, Governor when he proclaimed the Month of March, 1981, as Physical Education and Sports Month.

It was nearly ten years ago that the Board of Education identified ten goals of education for students in Massachusetts schools. It is a historical fact that the first goal on anyone's list, including the list compiled by the Board of Education was—physical and emotional well being of all students and, that the foundation for lifelong physical well being should begin during the school years.

Highlights:

Continuing our program to update equipment used in the physical education program—we have provided Roosevelt Junior High School with a Pommel Horse to be used in their gymnastic program.

CHART PROGRAM at New Bedford High School. The aquatics unit planned each year for the members of this group is cited as one of the most worthwhile programs being conducted at New Bedford High School. The idea of giving these students an opportunity to enhance

their self esteem when placed in the least restrictive environment will surely enrich their leisure time in the years ahead.

Still another instance where we have provided these students with special needs with the opportunity of enjoying the satisfaction of winning is—by conducting an annual field day, with sports activities geared to their ability. In this activity, every student is a winner. Ribbons and certificates are awarded in many categories so that each student wins.

WHAT'S NEW IN PHYSICAL EDUCATION? Aerobic Dancing is the new activity sweeping the country. Incorporating a vigorous style of arm, leg, and body movements to the enjoyable beat of music is now enjoying a tremendous surge in popularity.

**JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
ANNUAL REPORT
ENGLISH DEPARTMENT**

The past school year in the English Department at grades seven (7) and eight (8) has witnessed as a main function and activity a concerted effort on the part of all staff members to address in a uniform and organized fashion the State-mandated Basic Skills Examinations in reading and in writing; these tests are administered annually early in September, and so the burden of preparation for them lies with the junior high school instructor. Therefore, certain changes in curriculum priorities were made, the use of special material was increased, and instruction in the basic competency area was emphasized. The department chairman is pleased with the very obvious spirit of professional dedication with which all staff responded to this challenge. As a result of their efforts, there is confidence, that next year's ninth graders will perform well on their exams.

Also of interest and worthy of mention are the awards won by junior high school students after the department became involved in certain contests and implemented plans for the initiation of a campaign to recognize the achievements of excellence in the language arts. One of our junior high school students won third prize in the regional contest of the National Spelling Bee in which fifty-two area schools participated. Another of our students won third prize in a regional essay contest sponsored by the Delta Kappa Gamma organization, and a third student placed very high in the Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. Essay Contests sponsored by the local Y.W.C.A. It is the intention of the department chairman to present departmental awards to all of these students and, as well, an award in each school to the student with the highest average in English. It is hoped that such participation by students in these competitions will become annual and traditional, and that through this there will be more encouragement of students at the junior high level to attain mastery in our academic discipline with an accompanying increase of pride in self and in school.

**JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
ANNUAL REPORT
SOCIAL STUDIES DEPARTMENT**

The academic year, 1980-1981, for the members of the Social Studies Department at the three junior high schools was a busy one. Emphasis was placed upon the realization of the following listed goals:

1. To re-evaluate the subject matter content in grades seven (7) and eight (8) Social Studies with the intent of deleting those topics that are no longer relevant.
2. To incorporate into all Social Studies courses additional instruction in the basic competencies which all individuals need to exercise for effective citizenship.
3. To enhance the teacher-textbook approach to the instruction with the use of the resources of the media as well as those of the community.

In order to achieve the first of these objectives, the department spent much time and effort in meeting together to study and revise certain aspects of the grade seven (7) and grade eight (8) United States History curriculum. As a result of our study, increased time will now be devoted to the units on the federal, state, and local government with emphasis on the promotion of civic pride and the need for citizen involvement in the community of New Bedford, Massachusetts. Initial work was also begun on the restructuring of the Geography units in grade eight (8) with the purpose of providing students with not only the basic skills of geography, but with an understanding of the contemporary issues facing the world today.

During the early part of the year, members of the grade eight (8) Social Studies staff became involved with Project Business. The primary purpose of this program is to provide grade eight (8) students with a broad awareness of the business community in which they live. Resource people, from the local area, are brought into the classroom to assist the regular classroom teachers with the instruction of a variety of business related topics ranging from economics to effective consumerism. Several very valuable In-service orientation sessions were held for the teachers and the business representatives involved in the program. It is sincerely hoped that with the new school year ac-

tual class sessions with students may be scheduled. The ultimate goal of this program is to assist students in the identification of the career opportunities available and the type of education needed to pursue those careers.

SCHOOL REPORT**Report of the School Committee****STATISTICS****Population & Valuation (Assessed)**

Population of the City – Census January 1, 1980	101,417
Valuation of Taxable Property Real	\$148,017,700
Corporate	55,623,200
Personal	<u>28,923,850</u>
Total	\$232,564,750
Valuation of School Houses and Lots	Total \$ 50,930,400

APPROPRIATIONS

Rate of Taxation per \$1,000.00	\$ 149.60
Amount for General Purposes (Budget)	\$ 26,796,175

NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOL CENSUS
(District Wide)

Number of children between 5 and 16 years of age and illiterates (not having completed the sixth grade) between 16 and 18 years of age:

Number of Children between 5 and 7 years	3,413
Number of Children between 8 and 15 years	12,473
Number of Children between 16 and 18 years (not having completed the 6th grade)	0

SCHOOL ORGANIZATION – OCTOBER 1, 1980

High Schools	1
Junior High Schools	3
Elementary Schools	22
Kindergarten Sessions	47
Bilingual Kindergarten Sessions	9
Special Education Classes –	
Pre-School Special Needs	2
Early Childhood Special Ed.	12
Elementary Education I	9
Elementary Education II	8
N/C Special Education Resource	9
Hearing Handicapped	2
Perceptual Development (PDI-PD8)	16

Chart	9
Educational Development (Jr. High School)	11
Social Development (Jr. High School)	2
Educational Development (NBHS)	7
Social Development (NBHS)	1
Bilingual Classes - Transitional Bilingual Education	
High School	12
Junior High School	10
Elementary School	45
Pre-School Classes	16
Enrichment Classes	6
Talented and Gifted Classes	3
Permanent School Houses	26

ENROLLMENT
NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1980 — 1981

	TOTAL MEMBERSHIP	ENROLLED OCT. 1, 1980	AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	AGGREGATE MEMBERSHIP
New Bedford High School	3,834	3,556	3,054.7	2,925.2	540,681.9
Junior Highs	2,805	2,618	2,357.9	2,345.4	417,348.3
Elementary	8,178	7,652	6,854.3	6,749.0	1,213,211.1
Kindergarten	1,186	1,098	793.0	787.8	126,880.0
TOTAL	16,003	14,924	13,059.9	12,807.4	2,298,121.3

SCHOOL CENSUS**OCTOBER 1, 1980****SCHOOL ENROLLMENT – BY SCHOOL**

New Bedford High School	3,556	
TOTAL High School		3,556
Keith Jr. High School	875	
Normandin Jr. High School	940	
Roosevelt Jr. High School	745	
Pulaski School (Grade 7)	58	
TOTAL Jr. High Schools		2,618
Ashley	434	
Brooks	261	
Campbell	240	
Carney	710	
Congdon	350	
DeValles	545	
Dunbar	168	
Gomes	725	
Hannigan	365	
Hathaway	305	
Hayden-McFadden	923	
Kempton	147	
Lincoln	383	
Mt. Pleasant	386	
Ottiwell	506	
Parker	536	
Phillips Ave.	204	
Pulaski	606	
Rodman	188	
Swift	169	
Taylor	280	
Winslow	319	
TOTAL Elementary Schools		8,750
GRAND TOTAL		14,924

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Building	Portables	Total
New Bedford High	230 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	3	182	2	2	4000	1972	\$255,300	\$12,500,000		\$12,755,300
E.S. Liberty									10,125			10,125
E.S. Liberty									2,000			2,000
Keith Jr. High	70 Hathaway Blvd.	Brick	2	40	1	2	1200	1957	67,000	1,937,500		2,005,200
Normandin Jr. High	240 Tarklin Hill Rd.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	63,750	906,250	\$75,000	1,045,000
Roosevelt Jr. High	120 Dennis St.	Brick	3	40	1	2	1100	1927	32,975	605,500		750,975
Charles S. Ashley	122 Rochambeau St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	29,525	660,000	112,500	689,525
Elizabeth C. Brooks	212 Nemasket St.	Brick	1	14	-	1	420	1957	4,925	625,000		629,925
Elwyn G. Campbell	145 Essex St.	Brick	1	20	-	2	600	1957	25,275	625,000		650,275
Sgt. Wm. Carney	247 Elm St.	Brick	3	38	1	1	960	1977	26,100	8,000,000		8,026,100
James B. Congdon	50 Hemlock St.	Brick	3	16	1	-	450	1908	8,625	178,750	18,750	206,125
John B. DeValles	120 Katherine St.	Brick	2	20	1	-	570	1914	15,450	288,750	75,000	379,200
George H. Dunbar	338 Dartmouth St.	Brick	2	8	-	-	240	1897	7,300	96,250		103,550
Alfred J. Gomes	286 So. Second St.	Brick	2	44	1	-	1000	1977	35,150	8,000,000		8,035,150
John Hannigan	33 Emery St.	Brick	2	16	1	-	480	1921	16,800	426,250		443,050
Ellen R. Hathaway	256 Court St.	Brick	2	16	1	1	480	1962	21,200	625,000		646,200
Hayden-McFadden	361 Cedar Grove St.	Brick	3	42	1	1	1085	1975	14,900	5,000,000		5,014,900
Horatio A. Kempton	135 Shawmut Ave.	Brick	2	8	-	-	240	1901	5,750	66,000		71,750
Abraham Lincoln	445 Ashley Blvd.	Brick	3	20	1	-	495	1911	27,150	247,500		274,650
Mt. Pleasant	261 Mt. Pleasant St.	Brick	2	20	1	1	600	1922	25,250	584,375		609,625
Sarah D. Ottiwell	24 Diman St.	Stucco	1	15	1	-	450	1918	14,025	275,000	112,500	401,525
John A. Parker	705 County St.	Brick	2	26	-	2	650	1966	39,150	937,500		976,650
Phillips Avenue	249 Phillips Ave.	Brick	2	8	-	-	225	1897	6,250	66,000	37,500	109,750
Casimir Pulaski	1097 Braley Rd.	Brick	2	41	1	1	1068	1975	50	4,000,000		4,000,050
Thomas E. Rodman	497 Mill St.	Brick	3	10	1	-	300	1908	7,000	123,750		130,750

ASSESSMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS AND PROPERTY

Current Schools in Session	Address	Materials	# of Stories	# of Rooms	# of Halls	Gymnasiums	# of Sittings	Year Completed	Land	Building	Portables	Total
Jireh Swift	2203 Acushnet Ave.	Brick	3	10	1	-	300	1909	10,875	116,875		127,750
William H. Taylor	620 Brock Ave.	Brick	2	12	1	-	360	1898	18,350	137,500	18,750	174,600
Betsy B. Winslow	561 Allen St.	Brick	3	12	1	-	360	1912	53,175	275,000	18,750	346,925
Ingraham	80 Rivet St.								13,400	123,750	37,500	174,650
Administrative Offices	455 County St.							1912	112,750	1,787,500		1,900,250
Field House									20,700	50,000		70,700
Storage House										48,125		48,125
Tool House										150		150
Sargeant Field									41,250	16,025		57,275
N.S. Park Place									400			400
W.S. Rockdale									31,975			31,975
W.S. Hunter									375			375
E.S. Hunter									375			375
W.S. Lindsey									4,475			4,475
Lot Brook Glen												
Query									9,500			9,500
N.S. Tarkilm Hill Rd.									4,000			4,000
N.S. Braley Rd.									10,875			10,875
Rear N.S. Braley Rd.									650			650
TOTALS									1,094,850	49,329,300	506,250	50,930,400

TUITION RATES

Rates for tuition for non-resident pupils for the school year beginning September 1, 1980, payable in advance are:

High School	\$1,875.00
Elementary	\$1,800.00
Kindergarten	\$ 900.00
Evening School .....(per course)....	\$ 30.00
Special Education	\$3,850.00

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Money Raised by Taxation
July 1, 1980 — June 30, 1981

SUMMARY

1980 Appropriations	\$29,709,599.20	
1979 Appropriations Encumbered	<u>53,984.40</u>	
Total Appropriations		\$29,763,583.60
1980 Expenditures	\$28,811,768.47	
1979 Encumbrances pd. 1980	<u>43,220.63</u>	
Total Expenditures 1980		<u>\$28,854,989.10</u>
Balance Unexpended 6-30-81		\$ 908,594.50
1980 Encumbrances —		
General Expense	\$ 15,081.38	
1980 Encumbrances —		
Salaries & Wages	<u>893,513.12</u>	
Net Balance Unexpended 6-30-81		\$ 908,594.50

NET EXPENDITURES

Total Expenditures	\$29,059,427.27	
Receipts turned into		
Unappropriated Funds	<u>\$20,528,821.00</u>	
Net Cost to City		\$ 8,528,606.27

EXPENDITURES — MONEY RAISED BY TAXATION

Salaries & Wages		
Administrative	\$ 474,386.75	
Instruction (Includes T.S.A.)	20,624,459.80	
Other School Services	676,581.16	
Maintenance	<u>2,126,803.13</u>	
Total Salaries		\$23,902,230.84

GENERAL EXPENSES

School Committee	\$ 5,084.02
Superintendent's Expense	178,665.83
Directors' Expense	7,277.04
Directors' Expense – Special Ed.	1,033.89
Principals' Expense	25,464.02
Classroom Supplies	323,075.65
Classroom Supplies – Special Ed.	15,263.52
Transportation – Tchrs. Fixed Travel	7,980.00
Transportation – Fixed Travel – Special Ed.	8,415.00
Summer School	–
Evening School	–
Textbooks	187,676.13
Textbooks – Special Ed.	12,317.70
Library Services	18,754.98
Library Services – Special Ed.	–
Instructional Media	15,823.77
Guidance Services	8,479.21
Psychological Services	49,437.85
Psychological Services – Special Ed.	42,154.12
Attendance Dept. Expense	–
Attendance Officers' Transportation	1,430.00
Health Dept. Expense	34,146.28
Health Dept. Transportation	2,400.00
Pupil Transportation in City	326,264.96
Transportation in City – Special Ed.	485,059.75
Operation School Buses	54,950.98
Transportation Insurance	20,141.00
Replacement School Buses	24,431.18
Maintenance School Buses	71,594.05
Food Services	776.00
Athletics	57,760.14
Other Student Body Activities	8,702.98
Custodial Services	49,619.64
Fuel – Heating	1,364,597.60
Electricity	402,038.79
Telephone	92,245.47
Maintenance – Grounds	13,494.14
Maintenance – Buildings	442,702.04
Maintenance – Equipment	111,936.06
Insurance – Athletics	3,850.00

Civic Activities	218.32
Insurance – Liability	6,880.80
Insurance – Special Ed.	–
Compensation	8,499.15
Compensation – Special Ed.	1,295.57
Rental – Buildings	1,688.11
Transportation – Non-Public Schools	59,384.96
Acquisition New Equipment	66,932.76
Acquisition New Equipment – Special Ed.	2,997.78
Replacement Equipment	45,665.40
Tuition	<u>828,042.21</u>
TOTAL	5,496,648.85
PENSIONS	<u>204,438.17</u>
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	\$29,603,317.86

REVOLVING ACCOUNTS NOT INCLUDED IN OTHER TOTALS

ATHLETICS

Balance on Hand	\$ 8,396.27	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>26,080.22</u>	
Total Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		\$ 34,476.49
Expense 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		- <u>14,885.01</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 19,591.48

CAFETERIAS

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$ 3,515.00	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>2,799,472.00</u>	
Total Income		- \$2,795,957.00
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>2,846,959.00</u>
Balance 6-30-81		- \$ 51,002.00

CHAPTER 766 SPECIAL NEEDS PROGRAM

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$ 2,502.24	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>4,450.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 6,952.24
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>2,885.20</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 4,067.04

DIVISION CONTINUING ED. & SUMMER SCHOOL

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$ 45,639.40	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>182,889.59</u>	
Total Income		\$ 228,258.99
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>128,989.91</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 99,269.08

PUBLIC LAW NO. 874 FEDERAL

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	–	
Receipts 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>\$ 27,350.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 27,350.00
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>25,283.47</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 2,066.53

BOND ISSUE NON-REVENUE ACCOUNT

(Expenditures Only)

CARNEY ACADEMY

ALFRED J. GOMES ELEM. SCHOOL

RECEIPTS FROM OTHER SOURCES PAID TO CITY TREASURER

Total Local Revenues		\$12,998.00
Revenue from Other Districts in Commonwealth		
Tuition	\$ 134,365.00	
Revenue from the Commonwealth School Aid Fund		
(Chap. 70 Amended)	\$20,528,821.00	
State Aid to Pupil Trans. (Chap. 71)	\$ 264,943.00	
State Aid to Bilingual Prog. (Chap. 71A) & Spec. Ed. Transportation	\$ 220,278.00	
State Aid Food Services (Chap. 538 & 500)		
School Construction Aid (Chap. 645 Amend.)	\$ 1,918,285.00	

Aid for Tuition & Trans. of State Wards (Chap. 765)	\$ 28,764.00
Total Revenue from Commonwealth	\$23,095,456.00

INCOME FROM TRUST FUNDS 7-1-80 — 6-30-81

JONATHAN BOURNE PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	- \$ 3.09	
Income 7-1-80 — 6-30-81	<u>61.30</u>	
Total Income		\$ 58.21
Expenses 7-1-80 — 6-30-81		<u>45.00</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 13.21

ELIZABETH CARTER BOOKS PRIZE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$ 953.50	
Income 7-1-80 — 6-30-81	<u>90.41</u>	
Total Income		\$1,043.91
Expenses 7-1-80 — 6-30-81		<u>100.00</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 943.91

ELWYN G. CAMPBELL TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$1,387.54	
Income 7-1-80 — 6-30-81	<u>199.39</u>	
Total Income		\$1,586.93
Expenses 7-1-80 — 6-30-81		<u>100.00</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$1,486.93

SYLVIA ANN HOWLAND EDUCATIONAL FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$ 795.97	
Income 7-1-80 — 6-30-81	<u>1.00</u>	
Total Income		\$ 796.97
Expenses 7-1-80 — 6-30-81		<u>-</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 796.97

BEATRICE MOSGROVE FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$8,482.17	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>1,176.16</u>	
Total Income		\$9,658.87
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>565.44</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$9,093.43

C.S. PAISLER FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$3,635.78	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>1,386.98</u>	
Total Income		\$5,022.76
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>1,424.45</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$3,598.31

ETTA ABBOT SMEAD FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	\$ 614.24	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>110.43</u>	
Total Income		\$ 724.67
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>—</u>
Balance 6-30-81		\$ 724.67

EDITH WOLLISON FUND

Balance on Hand 7-1-80	- \$ 93.54	
Income 7-1-80 – 6-30-81	<u>122.26</u>	
Total Income		\$ 28.72
Expenses 7-1-80 – 6-30-81		<u>43.56</u>
Balance 6-30-81		- \$ 14.84

EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE

1980

ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF

Central Office

Superintendent	1
Deputy Superintendent/Assistant Business	1
Assistant Superintendents	3
Directors	11
Coordinators	6
Supervisors	<u>21</u>
TOTAL:	43

High School

Principal	1
Administrative Assistant	1
Housemasters	4
Dean	1
Department Heads	8
Teachers	211
Librarians	1
ROTC Instructors (GAMS)	2
Instructional Media Coordinator	1
T.V. Instructor	<u>1</u>
TOTAL:	231

Junior High School

Principals	3
Assistant Principals	3
Teachers	168
Librarians	3
Department Head	<u>1</u>
TOTAL:	178

Elementary Schools

Principals	22
Assistant Principals	4
Elementary Teaching Positions	<u>472</u>
TOTAL:	498

Adult Education

Director	1
Supervisor (part time)	2
Teachers (part time)	70
Counselors (part time)	4
G.E.D. Testers (part time)	4
Teachers – Adult Learning Center (full time)	1
Curriculum Aide (full time)	1
Curriculum Developer (full time)	1
TOTAL:	<hr/> 85

Guidance and Pupil Personnel

Director	1
Counselors – High School	13
Counselors – Junior High School	11
Placement Counselor (High)	1
Adjustment Counselors	22
Home Visitors (attendance)	3
Aides	3
Speech Therapist	11
Physical Therapist	1
Educational Psychologists	6
Nurses	20
Audiometrist and Lip Reader	1
Home Visiting Teachers	4
Teacher of Visual Handicapped	1
Teacher of Hearing Handicapped	1
TOTAL:	<hr/> 99

Teacher Aides

Local Aides	30
Special Education Aides	85
Media Aides	1
Lunch Aides	43
Physical Education Aides	10
Expanded Instructional Program Aides	33
Title I Program Aide	1
Bilingual Program Aides	54
Pre School Program Aides	28
Central Office/Print Shop	1
Mailroom/Bus Aides	2
Laundry Aides	1

Chapter 636 Aides	5
TOTAL:	<u>294</u>

Civil Service Corps

Clerks	88
Nurses	20
Attendance Supervisors	1
Supervisor of Maintenance	1
Working Foreman (Maintenance)	1
Carpenters	7
Painters	9
Steamfitters	2
Electricians	3
Plumbers	2
Building Maintenance Craftsmen	5
Plant Engineer – High School	1
Jr. Plant Engineers – High School	2
School Bus Transportation Supervisor	1
Jr. Bldg. Custodians/Bus Drivers	20
Supervisor of Custodians	1
Senior Building Custodians	22
Junior Building Custodians	83
Janitresses	16
Jr. Building Custodian/Groundskeepers	2
Instructional Media Assistants	6
Printer	1
Stores Delivery Man	1
Pediatric Nurse Practitioner	<u>1</u>
TOTAL:	296

Food Service Department

Food Service Administrator	1
Laborer and Motor Equipment	5
Storekeeper	1
Cafeteria Supervisor	1
Managers	11
Cooks	9
Assistant Cooks	24
Helpers	89
Cashiers	34
Truck Drivers	<u>4</u>
TOTAL	179

SCHOOL REPORT

7-1-80 to 6-30-81

TEACHER APPOINTMENTS

Robert Allcock – Coordinator	Sheila Lopes
Claire Correia – Supervisor	Janice Dacey
Joseph C. DaSilva	Gail Novo
Joycelyn Allen	Mary M. Cabral
Anthony Coelho	Barbara DePina
Michael Correia	Maria Lopes
Beth Bissonnette	Raymond Delgado
Janet M. Dee	Manuel Torres
Donald Vasconcelles	Stanislaw Pietkiewicz
Susan M. Correia	Kirk Whiting
Janet Peitavino	Victor Medeiros
Catherine Duarte Souza	Charlotte Laprade
Mark Nanopoulos	Dr. Sandra Chen – Supervisor
Mario Castro – Supervisor	Margaret Maiato – Supervisor
Sandra Tillet	Cynthia Farrell
Nancy Rioux	Rebecca Brune
Maureen Kearney	Kathy Andrade
Jacqueline Melanson	Phillip Spindola
Elizabeth Ferreira	Joseph Amaral
Nora Smith	John L. Martin
Claudia Menard	Steven Mach
Ann Hickey	Diane Leclair
Rosalie Correia	Johan Smith – Fiscal Specialist
John Seed	William MacEachern
Brian Baptiste	Victor Medeiros
Robert Ladino	Janet M. Masterson
Kathleen Desrosiers	Carol Hall – Supervisor/Teacher
Anna Teves	Nancy Wojnar
Louise Roy	Linda Kubel
Hazel Huttler	Cassandra Morgan
Donald Vasconcelles	David Moretti
Dana Bernier	Thomas Crook
Richard Desrosiers	Maria Lopes
Jean Bonneau	Manuel Torres

TEACHER RESIGNATIONS

Suzanne Martin	Patricia Thomas
Bruce MacPherson	Rheita Fuchs
John Rapoza	Steven Jansen
Roger Fournier	Rosalie Correia
Richard Rutkowiez	Marie Hight
Raymond Delgado	Tamara Connolly
Patricia Maranhas	Manuel Aguiar
Antonio daSilva	William Langelotti
Augusta Tavares	Patsy Wach
Doretta Lowney	

TEACHER RETIREMENTS

Walter Witkos	Amy L. Fuller
Kathryn Glennon	Paul Maty
Ellsworth McAfee	Priscilla Ferreira
Ernest B. Dorr	Lucille Pimentel
Joseph Silva	

TEACHER AIDE APPOINTMENTS

Cynthia Botelho	Julia Smithies
Susan M. Correia	Jesuina Bernier
Irene Reis	Carol Maslanka
Dorothy Alfonso	Christina Hutchings
Harry Lowe, Jr.	

CETA GENERAL SCHOOL AIDE APPOINTMENTS

Ronald Cooper	Claire Frois
Celeste Germano	Mark Gidley
Jane Menezes	Berta Pereira
Sherry Pina	Bernice Smeka
LuAnn Vieira	Marguerite Zabriskie
Janet Barrett	Donna Chapman
Michael Crowley	Joan Nadeau
Marilyn Gendreau	Brenda Rocha
Alice Poirier	Ruth Rock
Joann Macomber	Pauline Neto
Sybil Fralin	

TEACHER AIDE RESIGNATIONS

Debra Fortier	Charleen Lebeau
Helene Poulos	Wanda Cunningham
Theresa Vaughn	Patricia Vincent
Helen Poulos	Claudette LeBlanc
Geraldine Souza	Robert Monteiro
Randall Gomes	Elsie Riveira
Charlene N. Paiva	Joan Cary
Mark Nanopoulos	Rita Blanchette
Julie Cruz	Lucy Reynolds
Dorothy Alfonso	Clyde Rebeiro
Christine Beaulieu	Maria Martinez
Sandra Medeiros	Joseph M. Barradas
Ellen Brunelle	Fanny Tchorz

CETA GENERAL SCHOOL AIDE RESIGNATIONS

Jane E. Menezes	Joan Nadeau
Ann E. Andrade	Bernice Smeka
Geraldine Arruda	Mark Gidley
Marie F. Charbonneau	Sybil Fralyn
Joan Grace	Sherry Pina
Ramona Harrison	Janis N. Noble
Donna Chapman	Joan M. Pauline
Brenda Rocha	Elizabeth A. Souza
Elizabeth Stuart	Renee Teixeira
Cecilia Velez	Sharon Wilson
LuAnn Vieira	Ronald Fortier
Pauline Neto	Ruth Rock
Claire Froias	Joanne Macomber
Celeste Germano	Alice Poirier
Janet Barrette	Marilyn Gendreau
Berta Pereira	

TEACHER AIDE RETIREMENTS

Mary Correia	Edwina Deschenes
Rita LaCala	

CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS – CLERKS

Eliane Bicker – Principal Clerk	Helen Lavendowski – Temp. Clerk
Theresa Motta – Prov. Senior Clerk	Teresa Foster – Prov. Bookkeeper

Annette Allard – Permanent
Clerk
Irene Medeiros – Temporary
Clerk

Sandra Colvin – Permanent
Clerk

CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS – CAFETERIA

Sandra Silva – Sr. Cashier
Janice H. Costa – Cashier
Lucy M. Reynolds – Cashier
Joyce Iacaponi – Cashier
Hazel J. Sylvia – Cashier
Cynthia Moniz – Cashier
Irene Isherwood – Cashier
Lillian J. LeMay – Cashier
Kathleen C. Murphy – Cashier
Rosalie L. Strittmatter – Cashier
Evelyn R. Langlois – Cashier
Constance V. Perry – Cashier
Natalie J. Simmons – Cashier
Lucy Fernandes – Cashier
Mary M. Tavano – Cashier
Dorothy Pedro – Cashier
Elsie Martin – Cafeteria Helper
Ellen Goguen – Cafeteria Helper

Priscilla B. Gomes – Cashier
Julianne Medeiros – Cashier
Jeanne Despres – Cashier
Claudette Lacasse – Cashier
Janice Mello – Cashier
Hilda M. Catlow – Cashier
Gertrude A. Lague – Cashier
Evelyn Pernick – Cashier
Marion J. Whalley – Cashier
Faith D. Poulin – Cashier
Lillian M. Motta – Cashier
Mary H. Rodriques – Cashier
Michelle Brody – Cashier
Demetra Yotides – Cashier
Molly Bronspeigel – Cashier
Jacqueline Correia – Cashier
Sharon Silva – Cafeteria Helper

CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS – BUILDING CUSTODIAN

James Burgo – Senior Custodian
Joseph Bento – Senior Custodian

CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS – NURSE

Mae Louise Baker – Provisional P.I.

CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS – SCHOOL BUS OPERATOR

Wayne J. Pacheco
Sandra Felix

Susan Bettencourt
Dennis Farwell

CIVIL SERVICE APPOINTMENTS – PRINTER

Karen Morris

CIVIL SERVICE RESIGNATIONS

Richard J. Pineau – Custodian	David Krenmayer – Custodian
Theresa Hoy – Clerk	Assuncao Chaves – Clerk
Raymond Bissonnette – Bus Operator	Lucille Champagne – Cafeteria Worker
Marie Lebeau – Clerk	Nancy Robillard – Cafeteria Worker
Natalie Sylvia – Cafeteria Worker	Gail Stuhler – Bookkeeper
Cecile Benjamin – Cafeteria Worker	Hazel Sylvia – Cashier
Dorothy Finni – Cashier	Geraldine Galanek – Cashier
Theresa Noia – Cashier	Ruth Piva – Cashier
Nancy Cavalieri – Cashier	Mildren Dion – Cashier
Patricia Amaral – Cashier	John Daniels – Custodian
Gail Duarte – Custodian	Joseph Carvalho – Custodian
Henry Hindle – Custodian	Wayne Houghton – Custodian
James Andre – Custodian	Paul Santos – Custodian
Dennis Farwell – Bus Operator	Bernice Rego – Cafeteria Helper
Teresa Foster – Prov. Bookkeeper	Marjorie Westgate – Temporary Clerk
Joseph Pacheco – Bus Operator	

CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT

Mary Tavares – Cafeteria Worker	Mary L. DaSilva – Cafeteria Worker
Leonne Roessle – Cafeteria Worker	Erma R. Wyzga – Cafeteria Worker
Louis Couto	Ethel Towers – IMC Specialist
Cecil H. Lysko – Custodian	Frances Sullivan
Germaine I. Gaudreau	August M. Sacramento – Custodian
Joseph Grenier – Painter	Lucille Champagne – Cafeteria Worker
Shirley T. Whittaker – Cook	Rita Monty – Clerk
Olga M. Jason – Clerk	Emily deMello – Custodian
Joseph Pragana – Painter	Russell Pittsley – Bus Operator
Arthur Sylvia – Custodian	Mary Fortes – Custodian
Leopold Berube – Custodian	Napoleon Andrade – Custodian

PARENT CONTACT WORKER RESIGNATIONS

Lidia Rodrigues	Loretta Robertson
-----------------	-------------------

TERMINATIONS DUE TO FISCAL '82 CUTBACKS**TEACHERS**

John Alden	Jocelyn Allen
Patricia Almeida	Manuel Alves
Kathy Andrade	Robert Athridge
Jane Bailey	Christine Banas
Brian Baptiste	Ann Baugh
Dana Bernier	Joyce Bobrowicki
Jean Bonneau	Debra Brejcha
Mary M. Cabral	Bridget Cafferty
Dennis Carreiro	Anthony Coelho
Thomas Crook	Joanne Costa
Luis DaRosa	Janice Dacey
Ligia DeMedeiros	Diana DeMello
Barbara DePina	Richard Desrosiers
Kathleen Desrosiers	Elizabeth Ferreira
Mary Dooley	Anne Folino
Cynthia Farrell	Margaret Harrington
Denise Fisher Rose	Hazel Huttler
Gail Girouard	Maureen Kearney
Beverly Heskett	Linda Kubel
Rebecca Jones	Steven Lamarche
Josephine Kenyon	Barbara Leach
Robert Ladino	Maria Lopes
Charlotte Laprade	William MacEachern
Raymond Letendre	Carol Macedo
Steven Mach	Victor Medeiros
Janet MacFarlane	Lucille Mello
Sheridan Medeiros	Thomas Messier
Jacqueline Melanson	Cassandra Morgan
David Moretti	Mark Nanopoulos
Annette Morton	Sharon Nowell
Anne Nolin	Stanislaw Pietkiewicz
Curtis Perry	Edward Rodrigues
Linda Poulos	Louise Roy
Pauline Richard	John Seed
Constance Rodrigues	Eugene Sladewski
Dorothy Roncka	Doreen Surprenant
Thomas Sargent	Manuel Torres
John A. Skeirik	Janet Tschaen
Paula Spirlet	Lucilia Vasconcellos

Linda Towers
Donald Vasconcellos
Anne Vigeant
Kirk Whiting
Donna Wooler
Valerio Fortes
Gail Novo
Stephen Cook
Geraldine Fortes
Gary Rego
Joseph C. daSilva

Cornelia Webster
Nancy Wojnar
John Pacheco
Patricia Rose
Allan Vieira
Sheila Lopes
Joseph Amaral
Michael Correia
John L. Martin
Phillip Spindola

TERMINATIONS DUE TO FISCAL 82 BUDGET CUTS

TEACHER AIDES

Filomena Torres
Debra Sullivan
Darlene Rapoza
Karen Couto
Stephen Gardiner
Gertrude Cook
Joyce Regis
Erin Toolis
Jan Anuszczyk
Marsha Almeida
Joan Clough
Blanche McCoy
Almorinda Frizado
Pauline Cormier
Ronald Cooper
Delores Couto
Maritza Padilla
Maria DeMello
Celeste Gauthier
Karen McDonald
Geraldine Groebe
Cynthia Botelho
Susan M. Correia
Marina Mendez
Irene Reis
Rosaly Sanchez
Christina Hutchings

Jesuina Lima
Joan Borowicz
Joan Swain
Hilda Baptista
Elaine Safioleas
Irene Macedo
Eleanor Brewster
Lee Trudelle
Marie Jacintho
Barbara Roderigues
Janice Wareing
Roberta Souza
Maria F. Melo
Rosalina Alves
Etelvina Borges
Debra Pelland
Joy Reul
Norma Ferro
Andrea Meunier
Kathleen Hartman
June Kisbert
Julia Smithies
Rose Marie Madera
Jesuina Bernier
Carol Maslanka
Lorraine Anderley
Harry Lowe, Jr.

TERMINATIONS DUE TO FISCAL 82 CUTBACKS**NON PROFESSIONAL**

Jeannette Tremblay – Clerk	Marjorie Westgate – Clerk
Helen Lavandowski – Clerk	Joan Morris – Clerk
Maria Resendes – Clerk	Irene Medeiros – Clerk
Adele Skozolek – Clerk	Loretta Chevalier – Clerk
Nancy Macedo – IMC Attendant	Alice Hamel – IMC Attendant
Ruth Rego – IMC Attendant	Emily Mendes – IMC Attendant
Jeanne Mathiew – IMC Attendant	Lois M. Jacobs – IMC Attendant
Maria Lopes – Parent Contact Worker	Anne Rodrigues – Instr. Media Assist.
Theresa Motta – Prov. Senior Bookkeeper	Kathleen Mendes – Temp. Nurse

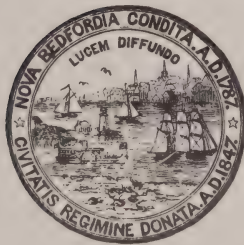
TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Superintendent's Report	4
Mr. Paul Rodrigues	
Deputy Superintendent – Business Services	11
Mr. Constantine T. Nanopoulos	
Transportation	11
Food Services	11
Data Processing	12
Budgetary Fiscal Procedures	12
Negotiations	12
Production Center	13
Assistant Superintendent for Elementary Education	14
Mrs. Grace Frey	
Basic Skills Improvement Program	14
Newspaper in Education Program	15
Career Awareness Infusion Project	15
Enrichment Program	16
Talented & Gifted Magnet Resource Program	16
Art Education	17
Music Education	18
Physical Education	19
Transitional Bilingual Education	20
Sea Lab	20
Instructional Media	22
Title I E.S.E.A.	23
Federal Office	24
Funds Awarded and Projects Implemented For	
School Year 1980-81	28
Proposals Developed SY '80-'81 For Possible Funding For	
SY '81-'82	32
Assistant Superintendent for Special Services	35
Mrs. Lucille Caron	
Special Needs	35
Special Education Classes	36
Transportation	39
Team Evaluations	39
Project CHART	39
Project OUTREACH	39
Project READY	39
Guidance & Pupil Personnel Services	40

Census	40
Guidance and Psychological Services	40
Health Services	41
Speech and Hearing Therapy	41
Special Projects	42
Incentive Grant	42
Inservice Grant	42
Special Education Advisory Council	42
Assistant Superintendent for Personnel	43
Mr. Edward F. Correia	
Certification	43
Recruitment of Substitute Teachers and	
Substitute Teacher Aides	43
Civil Service	44
Policy	44
Record Processing	44
Civil Defense	45
Chapter 622, Title IX, Section 504	45
New Bedford High School	47
Eleven Educational Objectives	47
School Spirit and Pride Program	47
Upward Bound and SMU Tutorial Program	48
Three new scholarships	48
New Bedford High School Drama Club –	
Five Performances	48
Liaison with Chamber of Commerce	49
Project C.O.A.T.	49
Project COMPROBE	49
Bilingual Department	50
Business Education Department	51
English Department	53
Foreign Language Department	54
Home Economics Department	55
Instructional Media Center	56
Industrial Arts Department	59
Mathematics Department	59
Science Department	60
Social Studies Department	61
Athletic Department	65
New Bedford Evening Extension	67
New Bedford Evening Extension High School	67
Adult Diploma Program	68

General Educational Development	68
Adult Basic Education	69
Adult Learning Center	69
Counseling Component	70
Citizenship Program	71
Career and Occupational Education Department	72
Primary Goals	72
Project ABLE	72
Afternoon Skills Training Program	72
Occupational Counseling & Career Development	
Program for Linguistic Minority Students	72
Child Rearing & Family Training Program	73
Career Awareness Infusion Expansion Project	73
Project C.O.A.T.	73
Project COMPROBE	73
Automated Accounting Expansion Project	73
Lifeskills Project	73
JHS Bilingual Industrial Arts Project	74
Prevocational Basic Electronics Project	74
Office Careers Orientation & Basic Skills	
Development Project	74
Project V.O.I.C.E.	74
Instructional Media Department	75
Music Education Department	81
Art Education Department	83
Health and Physical Education Department	85
English Department—Junior High Level	88
Social Studies Department—Junior High Level	89
Statistics	91
Enrollment	93
Assessment of School Department Buildings and Property	95
Tuition Rates	97
Receipts and Expenditures	97
General Expenses	98
Revolving Accounts	99
Receipts From Other Sources	100
Income From Trust Funds	101
Employees In Service	103
School Personnel, New, Resigned, Retired and Terminated	106
Index	114

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
COMMISSIONER
of
PUBLIC WORKS
of the
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS.
to the
CITY COUNCIL



July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

August 1, 1981

Honorable Mayor and City Council
New Bedford, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 3, Section 58 of the City Code, I herewith submit the annual report of the Department of Public Works, July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981.

Appropriations and expenditures are shown in the various tables, together with a chart indicating the comparative Highway expenditures for the period from July 1, 1975 through June 30, 1981.

I wish to express my appreciation for the cooperation that I have received from the Mayor, the members of the City Council, the various department heads, and my own capable assistants in carrying on the work of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. BRIGHTMAN

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

AIRPORT COMMISSION - Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS - Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on City Plots and indexed. Three sets of 178 plots are kept up-to-date and blueprints made of same.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - Forty-two surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - No Lines and Grades were given for new buildings. New buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR - Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of the City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING - Lines and Grades were given for setting 1,314 lineal feet of curbing. Inspections and measurements were made of the same.

HOUSE DRAINS - Forty-seven (47) (560 ft.) new house drains were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

SIDEWALKS - Surveys, plans and estimates were made for twenty-two (22) projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for twenty-nine (29) projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS - Surveys were made and Lines and Grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

WATER BOARD - Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS - Lines and Grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Fifty (50) accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn and photos taken to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity and temperatures. This weather information was reported to State and Federal Agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and garbage collections. The areas of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up-to-date, blueprinted and indexed.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL STATISTICS

June 30, 1981

Set off from Dartmouth..... 1787
Incorporated as a City..... 1847
Length of City.....10.73 Miles
Breadth of City (Maximum).....3.10 Miles
Highest Point.....1250 Feet north of Rockdale Avenue
and Hathaway Road Elevation 181.50 Feet
City Datum.....Based on 0.85 Feet above mean high water
State Datum.....Based on mean sea level
2.55 Feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City.....Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street
Area - Land.....12,281.9 Acres
Ponds193. Acres
Lands-Ponds.....12,474.9 Acres - 19.46 Square Miles
Tidal Water.....8,429. Acres - 13.15 Square Miles
Length of Frontage on tidal water.....9.81 Miles
Depth of main channel.....30 feet at low water
Population - Registrar of Voters estimate.....102,402
Assessed Valuation.....\$232,564,750
Assessed Valuation per capita.....\$2,271.10
Accepted streets - Area 1,445,849.25 Acres.....256.71
Bridges (3).....0.796 Miles in New Bedford
Sewers.....295.675 Miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:
Outfall..... 0.626 Miles
Intercepting 9.188 Miles
33 Public Playgrounds..... 71 Acres
11 Play Fields..... 86.4 Acres
Number of City Blocks.....1,370

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREET INVENTORY

June 30, 1981

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall Street - 20 ton weight capacity
 Slocum Street - Unknown
 Tarkiln Hill Road - 20 ton weight capacity

PAVEMENTS:

NOTE: In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bituminous Concrete	42.76	719,581.
Water Bound Macadam .....	.02	321.
Granite Block.....	.79	11,218.14
Concrete.....	.11	1,697.
Oil Gravel .....	.25	118,350.

Bituminous Concrete Surface Over:

Block or Crushed Stone Base.....	142.77	2,182,016.
Bituminous Macadam Base.....	26.77	418,805.
Water Bound Macadam Base.....	2.29	54,008.
Granite Block Base	1.01	20,939.
Oil Gravel Base.....	39.53	1,153,000.

Unimproved Streets:

Some Graded41
-------------------	-----

New Streets (Accepted 1980-1981):

..... 0.52.....	-
-----------------	---

TOTAL	256.71
-------	--------

SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	194.18	811,071.69
Bituminous Concrete.....	76.76	402,751.75
Brick	0.89	3,714.
Flagstone.....	6.92	13,833.

CURB:

	<u>Length Miles</u>	<u>Area Sq. Yds.</u>
Granite Curbing	240.20	1,268,270.
Concrete Curbing.....	32.91	173,763.
Concrete Curb and Gutter.....	1.03	5,444.
Bituminous Concrete Curb.....	11.70	61,778.

SEWERS:

Combined	128.104
Sanitary.....	76.252
Storm	81.507
Interceptor and Outfall	<u>9.814</u>
Miles of Sewer	295.675
(Including Interceptor)	

COST \$ 9,969,016.

2589 Catch Basins
1132 Inlets
47 New House Drains - 560 Feet (Sanitary Only)
47,193 Total House Drains

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	\$
Accident Reports.....	445.15
Assessors.....	10,229.30
Blueprinting	1,387.20
Community Development Projects.....	18,347.19
Drains & Sewers	945.36
Driveways.....	391.15
Engineering General.....	84,897.51
Highways.....	1,029.30
Holidays.....	7,941.34
House Numbers.....	368.58
Line & Grades.....	75.95
Longevity.....	1,125.00
Personal Leave	1,058.06
Planning Board.....	3,644.03
Sanitary Landfill.....	13,414.38
Sick Leave.....	3,640.97
Sidewalks:	
Private.....	\$ 381.06
Betterment.....	1,368.86
Repairs.....	<u>65.50</u>
	1,815.42
Surveying.....	1,842.15
Unemployment Compensation.....	760.85
Vacation.....	11,197.00
Weather.....	1,309.55
Zoning Board of Appeals.....	<u>7,173.69</u>
	\$ 173,039.13

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries.....	\$173,039.13
Pensions.....	3,608.04
Repair and Servicing of Equipment.....	403.09
Photocopy-Assessor's Plotting System.....	1,154.09
Materials and Supplies.....	435.90
Drafting and Engineering Supplies.....	755.47
Meteorological Supplies.....	<u>209.37</u>
	\$179,605.09

METEOROLOGICAL RECORD

80 to 81

PREPARED BY THE ENGINEERING DIVISION

MONTH	BAROMETER			THERMOMETER				WIND								SKY			MONTH		
	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	RANGE	MEANS OF DAILY MAXIMUM & MINIMUM	MAXIMUM	MINIMUM	MEANS OF DAILY RANGE	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.	VARIABLE	CLEAR	PARTLY CLOUDY		CLOUDY	RAIN AND MELTED SNOW
JULY	30.50	29.85	.65	74.02	95	58	16.16	1	0	0	3	2	16	1	3	5	12	14	5	1.78	JULY
AUGUST	30.46	29.94	.52	73.68	90	56	14.90	4	2	0	1	3	8	2	2	9	10	10	11	2.11	AUGUST
SEPTEMBER	30.81	29.85	.96	66.63	86	45	15.93	2	1	2	2	1	6	3	6	7	15	10	5	.78	SEPTEMBER
OCTOBER	30.89	29.43	1.46	52.77	72	32	15.29	3	1	1	2	0	4	2	13	5	16	3	12	4.73	OCTOBER
NOVEMBER	30.70	29.65	1.05	42.10	60	25	14.53	1	0	0	3	0	4	2	16	4	18	7	5	5.15	NOVEMBER
DECEMBER	30.99	29.75	1.24	30.00	58	-5	17.87	2	2	0	1	0	6	3	11	6	20	6	5	2.45	DECEMBER
JANUARY	30.59	29.65	.94	21.84	50	-7	15.42	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	15	3	17	6	8	2.13	JANUARY
FEBRUARY	31.30	29.60	1.70	35.89	65	10	14.50	5	2	1	5	2	4	1	5	3	15	2	11	5.47	FEBRUARY
MARCH	30.67	29.30	1.37	37.68	70	17	14.65	2	1	3	0	2	4	4	10	5	15	7	9	1.12	MARCH
APRIL	30.89	29.48	1.41	48.93	77	30	15.13	0	0	0	4	2	9	4	9	2	14	5	11	4.22	APRIL
MAY	30.65	29.76	.89	58.11	88	41	17.26	7	1	0	3	5	10	1	1	3	14	10	7	3.04	MAY
JUNE	30.52	29.36	1.16	67.37	90	54	14.27	1	0	0	2	2	5	2	11	7	18	6	6	5.32	JUNE
MEAN FOR YEAR				50.76			15.50														
TOTALS FOR YEAR								29	10	7	26	19	84	29	102	59	184	86	95	38.3	
EXTREMES	31.30	29.30	1.70		95	-7															

THIS TABLE IS BASED ON CALENDAR DAYS FROM MIDNIGHT TO MIDNIGHT

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 19⁸⁰ TO 19⁸¹

F-FORT RODMAN-WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT-TOTAL FOR YEAR-33.31

E-ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY-TOTAL FOR YEAR-38.30 Q-QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION-TOTAL FOR YEAR-30.83

DAY	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE		
	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q			
1																																				
2																																				
3																																				
4																																				
5																																				
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
30																																				
31																																				
TOTAL	1.421	.788	.21	1.44	2.11	2.06	.85	.78	.91	5.12	4.735	1.33	.97	5.130	.05	2.2	2.45	.49	2.03	2.13	.24	4.055	.47	3.95	.70	1.17	.706	2.26	.22	.03	2.58	.04	2.366	.815	3.21	

STREETS ACCEPTED 1980 to 1981

Street	From	To	Length & Width	Date Accepted
Bayberry Rd.	Shady Lane	West Hill Rd.	500' 50'	Sept.16,1980
Sixth St.	Middle St. Middle St.	Kempton Rte. 6	403.45 401.18 variable	Sept. 25,1980
Elm St.	Pleasant St.	Rte. 18 (State Hwy.)	1000' variable	March 3, 1981
Purchase St.	N.Line of Maxfield St.	East Line of Pleasant St.	460' variable	March 3, 1981
		Total length in feet =	2764.00'	
		Total length in miles =	.52	

STREET ENTRIES 1980 to 1981

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Bayberry Rd.	Shady La. to Westhill Road	1	Sept. 23, 1980

STREETS DISCONTINUED - 1980 to 1981

Street	From	To	Length & Width in Feet	Date
				Discontinued
Macomber St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980
Auburn St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980
Hapwell St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980
Neponset St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980
Randolph St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980
Joaquim F. Pina Ave. Antonio L. Costa Ave.		South to terminus 275' \pm	55'	March 17, 1981
		Total length in feet =	2675'	
		Total length in miles =	0.50 mi.	

ALTERATION OF LINES

Street	Description	Area
Morton Ave.	Southeast Corner of Leroy St. & Morton Ave.	230 sq. ft.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

HIGHWAYS ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies		\$	27,397.
Misc. Collections			49,819.
Clothing and Uniforms			4,886.
Curb - New and used - Reset and repaired			9,679.
Driveways			6,871.
Emergency Leave			8,070.
Engineers, Grade, Stakes, etc.			140.
*Forestry - Repairs to curb and walks and removing tree stumps			1,181.
Brush Cutting			493.
Misc.			838.
Planting			650.
Topping and Removal			2,636.
Trimming			178.
Funeral Leave			2,048.
Garage - Municipal			
Maintenance, equipment, watching, etc.			595,960.
Gutters			637.
Holes and Washouts			44,590.
Holidays			60,175.
Hurricane Dike			804.
Industrial Park			189.
Longevity			13,028.
Miscellaneous			30,121.
Miscellaneous - Retro			5,175.
Office - Main			
Salaries	\$60,816.50		
Supplies	<u>2,158.53</u>		62,975.
Office - Yard			
Salaries and labor	\$35,113.07		
Supplies	<u>9,793.12</u>		44,906.
Pensions			54,240.
Sick Leave			60,235.
Signs and Lines			
Memorial Signs and Squares	\$ 224.50		
Street Signs	34,164.82		
Traffic Signs - Labor	20,861.15		
Traffic Lines	<u>18,578.56</u>		73,829.
Supplies			33,668.
**Snow and Ice			
Miscellaneous	\$ 737.28		
Plowing, removal and Sanding	40,396.08		
Snow Machinery Repairs	<u>379.61</u>		41,822.
Streets - Cleaned			
Hand Sweeping	\$94,878.69		
Machine Sweeping	<u>12,309.21</u>		107,187.
Street Entries			370.
Streets - Repaired			
Miscellaneous	\$ 106.87		
Patching Paved Streets	<u>18,178.17</u>		18,285.
Tools - New and Repaired			90.
Unemployment Benefits			5,863.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

Vacations		\$ 87,152.59
Walks - Repaired		
Bituminous Concrete, Dirt and		
Granolithic Walks		40,333.58
Weeds, Rag, Brush, Cutting and Removing		7,908.36
Yard - City		
Maintenance - Shop, Lights, Stockroom, watching, etc.		58,630.45
Charges -		
Water Dept. Cuts - Misc.	\$ 6,855.40	
Other Departments and Misc.	98,848.68	
Other Departments - Gasoline		
Motor oil, Auto Parts, Labor	<u>773,677.71</u>	879,381.79
Catch Basins and Catch Basin Drains		
Cleaned and repaired		80,265.17
Culverts, Brooks and surface drains		
Cleaned and repaired		5,267.47
Drains		
Cleared	\$13,595.83	
Maintenance	8,123.41	
New	5,501.34	
Repaired	2,780.60	
Repaired - No Charge	20,539.98	
Cuts - Repaired	<u>6,705.00</u>	57,246.16
Manholes - New, Flushed and repaired		34,482.35
Sewers - Cleaned, repaired and sewer		
cuts patched		<u>36,745.93</u>
		\$ 2,656,475.10

*See Forestry for additional charges

*Plus \$54,838.07 from Snow Removal Account

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

EXPENDITURES - 7/1/80 - 6/30/81

ACCOUNT	TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
HIGHWAYS		
Salaries & Wages	\$ 201,852.00	
Labor	1,097,929.80	
General Expenses	776,466.94	
Pensions	54,240.09	\$2,130,488.83
Salaries & Wages	42,337.17	
Labor	984,867.28	
General Expenses	347,092.20	
Pensions	3,109.97	
Salaries & Wages	173,039.13	1,377,406.62
General Expenses	2,957.92	
Pensions	3,568.92	
Salaries & Wages	24,147.24	179,565.97
Labor	40,208.78	
General Expenses	6,429.36	
Pensions	7,028.28	77,813.66
Salaries & Wages	-----	
Labor	2,897.25	
General Expenses	-----	2,897.25
Salaries & Wages	89,245.45	
Labor	229,988.72	
General Expenses	677,710.15	
Pensions	8,202.07	1,005,146.39
Salaries & Wages	12,443.88	
General Expenses	76.58	12,520.46
Labor	849.09	
Salaries & Wages	16,123.38	
General Expenses	37,865.60	54,838.07
INSECT PEST CONTROL		
WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT		
LEASE LAW		
SNOW REMOVAL		

\$4,840,677.25

HIGHWAYS - COMPARATIVE TABLE OF CERTAIN EXPENDITURES

	7/01/75 6/30/76	7/01/76 6/30/77	7/01/77 6/30/78	7/01/78 6/30/79	7/01/79 6/30/80	7/01/80 6/30/81
Holes & Washouts	\$27,768.10	\$40,540.06	\$36,661.65	\$47,198.24	\$46,588.32	\$44,599.45
Signs & Lines						
Memorial Signs & Squares	-----	498.38	207.85	68.21	107.95	224.50
Street Signs	11,048.79	13,399.12	15,767.98	14,159.50	13,220.28	34,164.82
Traffic Signs	29,482.82	22,397.48	32,526.09	34,063.24	39,657.59	20,861.15
Traffic Lines	21,150.65	14,956.87	15,554.59	12,702.38	25,782.99	18,578.56
Misc. Signs	-----	-----	-----	-----	719.96	-----
Snow & Ice	75,968.73	72,843.14	78,203.65	29,030.31	19,276.88	41,085.70
Sweeping & Cleaning Streets	51,750.32	80,286.08	76,342.63	89,568.02	137,955.97	107,187.90
Paved Streets Repaired	45,386.82	19,947.61	27,488.49	54,406.16	29,371.80	18,285.04
Walks Repaired - Bit. Conc., Dirt & Granolithic	128,869.13	53,779.22	44,269.05	64,851.47	56,992.96	40,333.58

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Annual Report - July 1, 1980 thru June 30, 1981

Total Tons Refuse Received (Public)	51,631	1008 lbs. per capi
Total Tons Refuse Received (Private)	<u>76,124</u>	<u>1487</u> lbs. per capi
	127,755	2495
Average Tons Received Daily (Public)	204	
Average Tons Received Daily (Private)	310	
Average Cost Per Ton (Public)	26.15	
Average Cost Per Ton (Private)	10.03	

EXPENDITURES

Accidents

Compensation	\$9,347.57	
Supplies	3,492.06	
Settlements	<u>6,150.00</u>	
		\$18,989.63

Building Maintenance

Janitorial	146.93	
Lighting	421.63	
Public Safety	124.50	
Supplies and Materials	<u>576.80</u>	
		1,269.86

Collection

Labor	716,681.40	
Advertising	131.08	
Clothing	1,006.80	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	<u>83,938.27</u>	
		801,757.55

Disposal

Labor	138,424.47	
License	20.00	
Machine Rental	45,912.75	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	44,236.45	
Pest Control	224.04	
Sanitary Landfill	<u>153,064.48</u>	
		381,882.19

Heat and Power

10,804.43

Office

Salaries and Wages	38,216.02	
Motor Maintenance, Supplies, Repairs	1,424.56	
Photocopy	50.96	
Supplies	<u>77.81</u>	
		39,769.35

Page 2 - Solid Waste Disposal
Annual Report July 1, 1980 thru June 30, 1981

Emergency Days		\$3,134.60
Holidays		468.00
Overtime		34.68
Sick Leave		33,919.30
Vacations		69,671.44
<u>Longevity Payments</u>		
Labor	11,908.34	
Salaries and Wages	<u>750.00</u>	
		12,658.34
<u>Unemployment Compensation</u>		
Labor	2,152.19	
Salaries and Wages	<u>95.19</u>	
		<u>2,247.38</u>
		\$1,376,606.75
Pensions	3,144.02	
Shawmut Avenue Landfill Project F-51A	300,000.00	

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Accidents - Compensation and Supplies		\$	484.51
Brush - Cutting and Removing			761.85
Chipping - Brush			1,618.88
Emergency Leave			328.58
Equipment and Motor Maintenance			7,090.43
Holidays			3,209.58
Light & Power			124.85
Longevity			700.00
Miscellaneous			4,930.15
Office - Salaries and Wages			18,796.17
Pensions			7,028.28
Sick Leave			5,681.67
Snow Removal			705.95
Supplies			874.20
Tools - New & Repaired			679.43
Trees -Planting	2,184.55		
Topping and removing	9,695.10		
Trimming and Care	7,638.08		
	<u>19,517.73</u>		19,517.73
Unemployment Benefits			125.86
Vacations			5,155.54
		\$	<u>77,813.66</u>

INSECT PEST CONTROL

EXPENDITURES

Spraying for Insect Pest Control	\$	2,897.25
----------------------------------	----	----------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

FORESTRY ACCOUNT

- 11 Hornets nests removed
- 1405 Requests made at office
- 302 Trees planted for Community Development
 - Trees planted
- 127 Tree removed
- 11,018 Trees (approx.) now shading City Streets
 - 23 Trees struck by autos
 - 667 Trees trimmed and treated in answer to requests

Species removed from City Streets

Cherry	1
Elm	2
Ginko	1
Linden	1
Locust	2
Maple	117
Oak	3

1974 NEW SEWER CONSTRUCTION LOAN - N.R.

Balance carried forward July 1, 1980	\$ 54,226.10
Expended through June 30, 1981	67,400.02
CCouncil Appro.	<u>32,485.22</u>
	\$ 19,311.30

New Sewer

Grano Walk Repairs	258.75
--------------------	--------

Mc Arthur Line Sewer	20,043.58
----------------------	-----------

Street Repairs:

Liberty St.	722.01
Metcalf St.	864.90
Phillips Ave.	1,430.74
Phillips Rd.	2,729.54
Tradewind St.	34,842.76
W. Rodney Fr. Blvd.	181.54
Wood St.	1,676.56

Retainage	1,747.40
-----------	----------

Supplies	2,902.24
	<u>\$ 67,400.02</u>

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

under

Chapter 90 - Section 34 - General Laws Ter. Ed.

Ashley Blvd. - Mt. Pleasant St.	88.32
Brownell Ave. - Memo Agreement #29247	37,824.98
Phillips Rd.	173,351.35
Expended July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981	<u>\$211,264.65</u>

ENGINEERING SERVICES

REGIONAL SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Balance carried forward July 1, 1980	\$ 3,028.24
Expended through June 30, 1981	<u>2,024.03</u>
	\$ 1,004.21

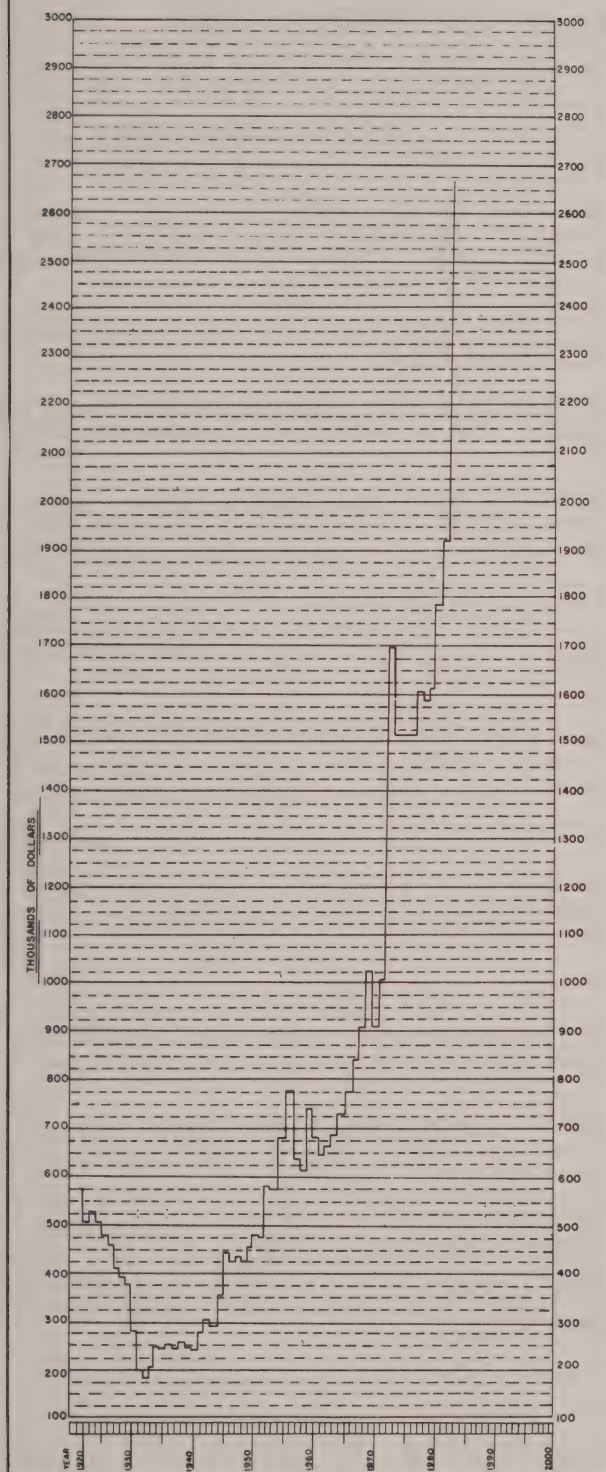
Camp Dresser and McKee	<u>\$ 2,024.03</u>
------------------------	--------------------

LEASH LAW

Expenditures July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981	\$ 12,443.88
Salaries and Wages	76.58
Supplies	<u>\$ 12,520.46</u>

Animals Picked up:	
Alive	614
Dead	409

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES



DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING DIVISION

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

AIRPORT COMMISSION - Plans were drawn and surveys made in connection with airport boundaries and leases.

ASSESSORS - Real Estate transactions and transfers were filed at the Registry of Deeds. Such transfers were changed on City Plots and indexed. Three sets of 178 plots are kept up-to-date and blueprints made of same.

ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS - Forty-two surveys and plans were drawn and records kept.

BUILDING DEPARTMENT - No Lines and Grades were given for new buildings. New buildings were numbered and records kept.

CITY SOLICITOR - Plans and blueprints were made and descriptions were written on request of the City Solicitor for the sale of City owned land and acquisition by Eminent Domain.

CURBING - Lines and Grades were given for setting 1,314 lineal feet of curbing. Inspections and measurements were made of the same.

HOUSE DRAINS - Forty-seven (47) (560 ft.) new house drains were laid connecting house sewer and surface pipes with the main sewer. Locations of these drains were measured, records were made of the same and drawn on drain plots.

SIDEWALKS - Surveys, plans and estimates were made for twenty-two (22) projects under the Betterment Act. Measurements, records, final plans and assessments were made and reported. Plans and estimates were made for twenty-nine (29) projects laid by bonded private contractors for property owners.

STREETS - Surveys were made and Lines and Grades were given for all street construction and public utilities construction. Surveys were made and points set for the installation of new street bounds.

WATER BOARD - Lines, grades, engineering and survey information as required were given for all water main extensions.

MISCELLANEOUS - Lines and Grades were given for fences, street lines, and sidewalks. Fifty (50) accident or damage sites were surveyed. Plans were drawn and photos taken to prepare for possible court action. Numerous plans were drawn and descriptions prepared for study by the City Council Committees and the City Solicitor.

Weather records were kept daily on rainfall, snowfall, wind velocity and temperatures. This weather information was reported to State and Federal Agencies and was made available to the public. Records were kept of street sweeping and garbage collections. The areas of cuts in pavements and walks were measured and recorded. City maps and plans were kept up-to-date, blueprinted and indexed.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

GENERAL STATISTICS

June 30, 1981

Set off from Dartmouth.....	1787
Incorporated as a City.....	1847
Length of City.....	10.73 Miles
Breadth of City (Maximum).....	3.10 Miles
Highest Point.....	1250 Feet north of Rockdale Avenue and Hathaway Road Elevation 181.50 Feet
City Datum.....	Based on 0.85 Feet above mean high water
State Datum.....	Based on mean sea level 2.55 Feet below City Datum
Geometrical Center of City.....	Nash Road and Mt. Pleasant Street
Area - Land.....	12,281.9 Acres
Ponds	193. Acres
Lands-Ponds.....	12,474.9 Acres - 19.46 Square Miles
Tidal Water.....	8,429. Acres - 13.15 Square Miles
Length of Frontage on tidal water.....	9.81 Miles
Depth of main channel.....	30 feet at low water
Population - Registrar of Voters estimate.....	102,402
Assessed Valuation.....	\$232,564,750
Assessed Valuation per capita.....	\$2,271.10
Accepted streets - Area 1,445,849.25 Acres.....	256.71
Bridges (3).....	0.796 Miles in New Bedford
Sewers.....	295.675 Miles
Length of Intercepting Sewer:	
Outfall.....	0.626 Miles
Intercepting	9.188 Miles
33 Public Playgrounds.....	71 Acres
11 Play Fields.....	86.4 Acres
Number of City Blocks.....	1,370

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

STREET INVENTORY

June 30, 1981

BRIDGES:

Coggeshall Street - 20 ton weight capacity
 Slocum Street - Unknown
 Tarkiln Hill Road - 20 ton weight capacity

PAVEMENTS:

NOTE: In the following list the area is the total of that kind of pavement on all streets, but the length is the length of street where that material is the principal pavement.

	Length Miles	Area Sq. Yds.
Bituminous Concrete	42.76	719,581.
Water Bound Macadam .....	.02	321.
Granite Block.....	.79	11,218.14
Concrete.....	.11	1,697.
Oil Gravel .....	.25	118,350.

Bituminous Concrete Surface Over:

Block or Crushed Stone Base.....	142.77	2,182,016.
Bituminous Macadam Base.....	26.77	418,805.
Water Bound Macadam Base.....	2.29	54,008.
Granite Block Base	1.01	20,939.
Oil Gravel Base.....	39.53	1,153,000.

Unimproved Streets:

Some Graded41
-------------------	-----

New Streets (Accepted 1980-1981):

..... 0.52.....	-
TOTAL	256.71

SIDEWALKS:

Cement Concrete	194.18	811,071.69
Bituminous Concrete.....	76.76	402,751.75
Brick	0.89	3,714.
Flagstone.....	6.92	13,833.

CURB:

	<u>Length</u> <u>Miles</u>	<u>Area</u> <u>Sq. Yds.</u>
Granite Curbing	240.20	1,268,270.
Concrete Curbing.....	32.91	173,763.
Concrete Curb and Gutter.....	1.03	5,444.
Bituminous Concrete Curb.....	11.70	61,778.

SEWERS:

Combined	128.104
Sanitary.....	76.252
Storm	81.507
Interceptor and Outfall	<u>9.814</u>
Miles of Sewer	295.675
(Including Interceptor)	

COST \$ 9,969,016.

2589 Catch Basins

1132 Inlets

47 New House Drains - 560 Feet (Sanitary Only)

47,193 Total House Drains

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

ENGINEERING BREAKDOWN

	\$	
Accident Reports.....		445.15
Assessors.....		10,229.30
Blueprinting		1,387.20
Community Development Projects.....		18,347.19
Drains & Sewers		945.36
Driveways.....		391.15
Engineering General.....		84,897.51
Highways.....		1,029.30
Holidays.....		7,941.34
House Numbers.....		368.58
Line & Grades.....		75.95
Longevity.....		1,125.00
Personal Leave		1,058.06
Planning Board.....		3,644.03
Sanitary Landfill.....		13,414.38
Sick Leave.....		3,640.97
Sidewalks:		
Private.....	\$	381.06
Betterment.....		1,368.86
Repairs.....		<u>65.50</u>
		1,815.42
Surveying.....		1,842.15
Unemployment Compensation.....		760.85
Vacation.....		11,197.00
Weather.....		1,309.55
Zoning Board of Appeals.....		<u>7,173.69</u>
	\$	173,039.13

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981

ENGINEERING ACCOUNT

EXPENDITURES

Salaries.....	\$173,039.13
Pensions.....	3,608.04
Repair and Servicing of Equipment.....	403.09
Photocopy-Assessor's Plotting System.....	1,154.09
Materials and Supplies.....	435.90
Drafting and Engineering Supplies.....	755.47
Meteorological Supplies.....	<u>209.37</u>
	\$179,605.09

RAINFALL IN NEW BEDFORD 19⁸⁰ TO 19⁸¹ F—FORT RODMAN-WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT—TOTAL FOR YEAR—33.31

E—ENGINEERING DIV. AT CENTER OF CITY—TOTAL FOR YEAR—38.30 Q—QUITTACUS POND PUMPING STATION—TOTAL FOR YEAR—30.83

DAY	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE		
	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q	F	E	Q			
1					T																															
2			12.05		.09	.05																														
3			.06		.11	.67			T																											
4			.71						T	.35	.72	.67																								
5			.35						T	.70	.17	.24	.35	.34	.59																					
6			1.00																																	
7					T																															
8			T																																	
9																																				
10																																				
11			.20		.17	.04				1.5	1.08	1.34																								
12			.25		.65	.50				.05	.16	.07																								
13																																				
14					T	T																														
15			.01		.10	T	.08			.25	.01	T																								
16					.24	.03						T																								
17			10.01																																	
18																																				
19			.20		.79	.39																														
20			.69		.04	.01																														
21					.01	.26																														
22					.01	.03																														
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29			.32		.52	1.34				.27	.28	.30	1.05	1.24	.72																					
30																																				
31																																				
TOTAL	1.421	.786	.21	1.44	2.11	2.06	.85	.78	.91	5.12	4.73	5.13	8.97	5.15	5.05	2.2	2.45	4.99	2.03	2.13	2.4	4.05	5.47	3.95	7.01	1.17	7.04	2.24	2.03	2.55	.04	2.36	4.81	5.32	7.0	

STREETS ACCEPTED 1980 to 1981

Street	From	To	Length & Width	Date Accepted
Bayberry Rd.	Shady Lane	West Hill Rd.	500' 50'	Sept. 16, 1980
Sixth St.	Middle St. Middle St.	Kempton Rte. 6	403.45 401.18	Sept. 25, 1980
Elm St.	Pleasant St.	Rte. 18 (State Hwy.)	variable	March 3, 1981
Purchase St.	N. Line of Maxfield St.	East Line of Pleasant St.	460'	March 3, 1981
		Total length in feet =	2764.00'	
		Total length in miles =	.52	

STREET ENTRIES 1980 to 1981

Street	Location	No. of Parcels	Date of Entry
Bayberry Rd.	Shady La. to Westhill Road	1	Sept. 23, 1980

STREETS DISCONTINUED - 1980 to 1981

Street	From	To	Length & Width in Feet	Date	
				Discontinued	
Macomber St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980	
Auburn St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980	
Hapwell St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980	
Neponset St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980	
Randolph St.	Hathaway Blvd.	Summit St.	480' 50'	Oct. 23, 1980	
Joaquim F. Pina Ave.	Antonio L. Costa Ave.	South to terminus	275' ± 55'	March 17, 1981	
		Total length in feet =	2675'		
		Total length in miles =	0.50 mi.		

ALTERATION OF LINES

Street	Description	Area
Morton Ave.	Southeast Corner of Leroy St. & Morton Ave.	230 sq. ft.

WASTEWATER DIVISION

Report of the Superintendent

This eighth annual report of the Superintendent for the operation of the Wastewater Division for the period beginning July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981 is herewith submitted.

This report is the sixth Division report to actually reflect a fulltime, twelve month operational period for the City's Water Pollution Facility located at Fort Rodman. Details concerning the Division's operation are shown in the tables contained herein, however, it is noteworthy that the water pollution control facility treated an average of 21.5 million gallons per day during the period of this report. Also during this period the facility used an average of 2432 pounds per day of liquid chlorine for water disinfection.

ENGINEERING WORK & FACILITIES IMPROVEMENTS

1. REPORT ON WASTEWATER COLLECTION AND TREATMENT FACILITIES

This report was submitted to this Department in November 1974 by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. and final acceptance and approvals have yet to be received from the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency and the Massachusetts Division of Water Pollution Control in order for this report to be considered the City's Step I Facility Plan.

On February 22, 1979 the Massachusetts Water Resources Commission - Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency approved the City's application for a Step I Grant (C250-474-01) to complete and supplement the 1974 Report. The Federal Grant was in the amount of \$576,835.00 and was dated February 20, 1979. The total study cost is \$769,114.00

The major work items to be completed as part of the above study are as follows:

- Infiltration and Inflow Analysis (I/I)
- Environmental Assessment Study (EAS)
- Wastewater Treatment Systems and Pilot Plant Studies Facilities Plan
- Existing Plant Treatability Study
- Existing Plant Evaluation
- Pilot Plant Studies of Secondary Treatment Processes
- Industrial Waste Survey

This study is on-going at the time of this report.

2. REMOVAL OF GRIT IN THE MAIN INTERCEPTOR SEWER

Under the contract prepared by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. of Boston, D.W. White Construction Co. of Acushnet completed the work on December 31, 1975.

The grit settling basin which was constructed as the method of removing the grit which had accumulated in the interceptor during the time when the interceptor was subject to tidal fluctuation prior to the treatment plant, served the purpose and is still in operation.

The approximate volume of grit removed under the contract was some 3,100 cubic yards. The total cost of the original contract was \$235,000.00. However, the nature of this operation and the fact that the City has combined sewers requires the grit to be excavated periodically. During the period of this report an additional 480 cubic yards was removed bringing the total volume to date to 5980 cubic yards since the start of the permanent full-time operation of the plant.

3. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT ACT 1980-1981

Prior to the period of this report several design projects were completed for the Division and City by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc., One Center Plaza, Boston, MA., 02108 and are still awaiting grant funding. Monies for this design work was contracted for through the City's Office of Community Development as recommended by the Citizen's Advisory Committee and approved by the Mayor.

Projects substantially complete but awaiting grant funding by the State and E.P.A. so that design and specifications can be finished and construction bids solicited are as follows:

A. Howard Ave./Belleville Ave. Pump Station Modifications - consists of wet well rehabilitation, replacement of all mechanical, electrical and HVAC equipment, structural improvements, provision of stand-by power, replacement of force mains and other associated improvements to ensure safe and reliable operation of the completed station. Total design cost was \$166,000.00 in addition to \$3,500.00 for borings and \$3,500.00 for surveys. Estimated construction cost is \$4,590,000.00.

B. North End Interceptor, Force Main (Phase II and Pump Station - consists of a proposed 15.5 MGD pump station at Welby Road and the Consolidated Rail Corporation RR, and construction of approximately 6,350 feet of 36 inch PCC Pipe force main and 21,000 feet of gravity collector sewers varying in size from 18-48 inch diameter. The collector sewers and force main will be constructed from the Industrial Park to Lynn St. This new station will eventually replace the Joyce St., Phillips Rd., Area IV, Industrial Park, Evergreen Park and Welby Rd. pump stations. Total design cost was \$250,000.00 which includes \$4,200.00 for borings and \$29,000.00 for survey work. Estimated construction cost is \$6,495,385.00.

C. Clarks Point Sewer - Storm Drain Separation and Ruth St. Pump Station will consist of the construction of storm drains (with catch basins) and sanitary sewers to separate the existing combined collection system and overflows in the Clarks Point area. north to Gifford St.. A pump station is to be located in the vicinity of Ruth St. and will replace the Apponagansett St. pump station and has a design capacity of 10 MGD. Total design cost was \$438,000.00, in addition to \$25,000.00 for boring and \$44,500.00 for surveys.

D. Cove Area Sewer Storm Drain Separation-will consist of the construction of storm drains (with catch basins) and sanitary sewers to separate the existing combined collection system and overflows into Clarks Cove. The design area is bounded by Clark Cove, Rockdale Ave., Washington St. and Front St. The total design cost was \$267,000.00 in addition to \$14,000.00 for borings and \$34,000.00 for surveys.

E. Grit Removal Facility - will consist of the construction of a grit removal facility located immediately upstream (along the interceptor) of the Wastewater Treatment Plant at Fort Rodman. The proposed facility will also serve as a septage disposal site, will have preaeration equipment, sampling equipment and will have provisions for chemical addition. The development of this facility has been delayed pending needed land acquisition. Total design cost was \$86,500.00 including \$2,500.00 for borings and \$1,500.00 for survey work.

Wastewater Treatment Facility Modifications - will consist of the construction of any internal system changes needed to provide added operational flexibility and reliability, presently lacking. Total design cost was \$55,000.00. This project is being re-evaluated as part of the present additional Facilities Planning Study.

The following projects are presently designed and it is anticipated that grant funding will be sought at a future date.

Cove Road Pump Station and Force Main (replacement) will consist of the construction of a replacement station immediately west of the existing station. The station will meet all modern requirements and have a design capacity of 20 MGD. Total design cost was \$125,000.00.

Sawyer St. Area Sewer-Storm Drain Separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The design area is bounded by Route 195, Highland St., Nauset St., Davis St., and the Acushnet River. Total design cost including boring and survey was \$375,000.00.

Brooklawn Park Area Sewer-Storm drain separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The design area is bounded by Shaw St., Ashley Blvd., Princeton St., and Acushnet Ave., also Belleville Ave. from Tarkiln Hill Rd. to Howard Ave. Total boring, survey and design cost was \$100,000.00.

Wamsutta St. Area Sewer - Storm Drain Separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system and eliminate overflows to the Acushnet River in this area. The design area is bounded by Wamsutta St., Acushnet Ave., Route 195 and the Acushnet River. Total boring, survey and design cost was \$50,000.00

Buttonwood Park Drainage Improvements - consists of design of hydraulic improvements to Buttonwood Brook inside Buttonwood Park from the pond to Hawthorn St.. Construction of the remainder of necessary improvements to the Dartmouth line will be done as part of the construction of Brownell Ave. and be funded with State funds. Total design cost was \$17,500.00

The following projects are now completed. Design monies were provided by Community Development and 100% of construction costs were provided by U.S. Department of Commerce-Economic Development Administration Public Works Grants.

Air Industrial Park Utilities Program (Phase I) consisted of the construction of roads, water mains, storm drainage culverts and drains, sanitary sewer system, force main and prefabricated sewage pump station with stand-by power was done by D.W. White Construction of Acushnet. The service area is bounded by Downey St., the Airport, Lang St. and Mt. Pleasant St. Total design cost was \$25,000.00 and construction cost was \$296,564.87. The total project was accepted by the City on April 3, 1980. The cost of the pumping station was \$405,737.00.

Airport Utilities Program-consisted of the construction of sanitary sewers, water mains, force main and prefabricated sewage pump station with stand-by power and was constructed by Modern Continental Construction Co. of Cambridge, MA. The service area is bounded by Shawmut Ave. from the Municipal Airport complex to Route 140. Total design cost was \$3,500.00 and construction cost was \$852,854.07. The cost of the pumping station was \$60,000.00 and the project was accepted on January 16, 1981.

The following two sewer-storm drain separation projects were recognized as necessary and worthwhile by Camp Dresser & McKee, Inc. in their 1974 report and are briefly described as follows:

N. Downtown Area Sewer-Drain Separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The two areas involved in this project are bounded as follows: 1. Wing St., County St., Union St. and Second St.; and the second area 2. Hillman St., Summer St., Sycamore St., Cedar St., Willis St. and Pleasant St. The estimated design cost is \$170,000.00. (No design has yet been authorized.)

O. Willis St. Area Sewer Storm Drain Separation - will consist of the construction of sewers and storm drains to separate the existing combined collection system in this area. The future design area will be bounded by Willis St., Shawmut Ave., Route 195, Mt. Pleasant St., Cedar Grove St. and along Purchase St. back to Willis St. The estimated design cost is \$275,000.00. (No design has yet been authorized.)

Finally, the following described project was awarded a construction grant by the Mass. Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S.E.P.A. on January 14, 1981. The total grant was in the amount of \$4,350,650.00 with 75% as the EPA share and 15% as the State share.

Bids were received on March 23, 1981 with Cruz Construction Co., Inc. 952 Holmdel Road, Holmdel, N.J. 07733 being the low bidder in the amount of \$2,710,761.50. The contract was signed on August 14, 1981 and construction is in process at the time of this report. The total grant amount was subsequently adjusted to \$3,369,599.50.

P. North End Relief Interceptor (Phase I) - consists of approximately 16,700 feet of 24-42 inch gravity relief interceptor sewer. This sewer will begin at Acushnet Ave. in the vicinity of Willis St., run north on Purchase St. and along the Penn Central railroad up to Lynn St. at Worcester St. This relief sewer will eliminate the problem of restricted flow in the main interceptor at Wamsutta St. and also eventually provide additional capacity for the far north end and the Industrial Park.

SASSAQUIN POND MONITORING

As a result of a citizens suit against the City, a Mass. Superior Court Final Consent Judgement No. 1934 was decided against the City. The City was ordered to do several things including a three year monitoring of the pond's volume and quality. It was stipulated that the pond quality would be maintained at "Level B". The quality is within limits stipulated for "Level B". The items stipulated to be performed by the lab were detailed in the previous report and the results are as shown on the chart contained herein.

The pond volume is 127.7 million gallons at the elevation of the overflow. The Consent Decree expired in August 1978.

HURRICANE BARRIER

Semi-annual operation and maintenance inspections of the Hurricane Barrier including the 3-street gates; 5 sea water intake gates; 4 sewer gates and the Clarks Cove Pumping Station were conducted on October 17, 1980 and June 5, 1981. At the inspections were representatives of the U.S. Army Corp of Engineers and Mass. Water Resources Commission as well as City Yard crews which operated the 3-street gates. Wastewater Division crews operated all other units.

Parameter	Date		7-18-9	9-25-9	12-4-9	6-4-80	9-3-80	4-1-81	7/76-6/77	7/77-6/78	7/78-6/79	9/80-4/81
Temperature (°C)			26	16	3.5	21	18	10	14.0	16	14.8	14
pH			7.1	7.2	6.5	5.5	6.4	6.0	6.8	6.7	6.9	6.2
Turbidity			15'6"	2'6"	9'	13'6"	8'	11'8"	6'	8.7'	10.7'	9'10"
Dissolved Oxygen			7.4	9.3	10.4		6.6	10.7	10.0	9.4	10	8.65
Alkalinity			10.6	10	8.7	0.7	10.0	0.7	9.9	4.8	1.0	5.35
Biochemical Oxygen Demand			6.0	-	-	7.9	5.4	-	9	13.7	31.3	5.4
Suspended Solids			10.3	27	17.3	6.3	2.6	101	9	8.5	12.1	51.8
Specific Conductance (mhos)			110	95	71.3	71	91.3	81	180	104	104	86.15
Soluble Phosphorus			0	0	0	.07	0	0	0.2	0	0.03	0
Total Phosphorus			0	0	0	.27	.16	0.1	0.3	0.06	0.07	.13
Total Kjeldahl Nitrogen			.036	1.5	.66	.05	.05	0.4	0.8	0.56	0.56	.45
Nitrite & Nitrate			-	-	-	-	-	-	0.44	0.06	0.1	-
Total Coliforms			156	1780	159	1820	106	112	122	143	482	109
Fecal Coliforms			39	33	16	1023	116	3	46	15	26.7	59.5
Color (units)			5	5	5	-	-	-	7	5	5.2	0

PUMPING STATIONS

In addition to normal maintenance operations, the following is a brief summary of some of the miscellaneous problems at the pump stations as well as some of the major repairs which were accomplished during this period under the supervision of James E. Rogers, Maintenance Supervisor:

Apponagansett St. Pump Station:

Rebuilt automatic gate controls 7/28/80

Belleville Ave. Pump Station:

All 3 pump casings patched with concrete

Coggeshall St. Pump Station:

Wire Dept. installed new coil and points for #1 pump 7/24/80

New relay coil for #2 pump controller 10/27/80

Replace impeller on #1 pump 10/28/80

Cove Road Pump Station:

Commonwealth Electric Co. replaced transformer leads 7/17/80

Replaced motor leads #3 motor 9/2/80

Replaced relays in pump controllers #2 and #3 pumps 9/2/80

Reinstalled impeller and sleeve #3 pump 9/4/80

Replaced Watson Spicer on #2 pump shaft 9/5/80

Replaced stuffing box on #3 pump 9/11/80

Rebuilt #2 pump, new sleeve, impeller nut and water seal 9/23/80

Rebuilt check valve on #3 pump 10/20/80

Replace impeller on #1 pump 11/18/80

Replace cutting blades in screenings grinder 1/12/81

Front St. Pump Station:

Rebuilt #2 pump, new sleeve and bearings 7/6/80

Replaced impeller on #3 pump 12/16/80

City Yard masons repointed outside chimney 2/23/81

Replaced impeller on #1 pump 4/17/81

Howland St. Pump Station:

Replaced 2 inch sump pump \$590.00 10/23/80

Industrial Park Pump Station:

Installed new air controls to wet well 12/12/80

Replaced Autocon control cards 12/16/80

Rebuilt #1 check valve 2/11/81

In addition to the above maintenance, the 24" x 24" tide gates at Bellevue and Aquidneck Streets were rebuilt in May 1981

WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT

The following synopsis of some miscellaneous information regarding the fifth continuous year of operation of the treatment facility.

Since the plant was placed in continuous full-time operation on June 15, 1975, all influent to the plant has been diverted through the grit settling basin which is immediately upstream. Since that time approximately 5980 cubic yards of grit has been removed from the influent prior to reaching plant equipment. This volume proves beyond a doubt the need for a permanent, more efficient and modern grit removal facility. The construction of a permanent grit removal/aeration facility in the near future can only improve treatment operations and efficiencies.

During this period the Multiple Hearth Incinerator was operational 195 days for a total burning time of 3,425 hours.

On January 1, 1980, the N.B. Treatment Plant Laboratory (#20152) was granted another one year extension of the Mass. Dept. of Environmental Quality Engineering for "Certification of Chemical Laboratory Approval" - Certificate #C-8260 which expires 12/31/82, and "Certificate of Microbiological Laboratory Approval" Certificate #M-251 which also expires 12/31/82. The laboratory is currently being operated by James J. Ricci, laboratory technician.

The laboratory performs daily monitoring of the treatment operation as required in the City's Discharge Permit as issued by the Mass. Division of Water Pollution Control and the U.S.E.P.A. Values for the treatment operations are shown in the tables in this report.

A brief summary of some of the major work items which were performed by plant personnel during this period under the direction of Daniel J. Calnen, Assistant Plant Engineer is as follows:

1. Raw Sewage Pumps (Allis Chalmers)

- #1-Replaced shear pin hub-12/19/80
- #2-Replaced shear pin hub-12/19/80
- #3-Replaced shear pin hub-6/1/81
- #4-Replaced shear pin hub-6/9/81

2. Raw Sewage Pump Motors (Westinghouse 500HP)

- #2-Replaced brush holders, brushes and re-insulated control windings-8/12/80
- #3-Completely rebuilt by Westinghouse after it burned out-9/26/80

3. Primary Clarifiers (Walker Process)

- #4-Replaced sprockets and drive chain-4/18/81

4. Primary Sludge Pumps (Allis Chalmers)

- #1-Rewound and reinsulated motor-6/3/81

5. Primary Sludge Thickeners (Walker Process)

- #2-Replaced motor-1/28/81

6. Thickened Sludge Maz-0-Rator

#2-Rebuilt entire unit-1/21/81

#1-Replaced impeller-1/30/81

7. Thickened Sludge Pumps (Robbins-Myers)

#2-Rebuilt entire unit-5/18/81

#2-Motor rewound and reinsulated-6/3/81

#1-Motor rewound and reinsulated-6/22/81

8. Centrifuges (Sharples)

#2-Replaced cover-10/7/80

#1 & #2-Replaced discharge chutes-4/10/81

9. Incinerator (BSP 7 Hearth)

Repaired sludge feed screw conveyor-7/29/80

Repaired hole in By-Pass damper-10/28/80

10. Cyclone Degritters (BSP)

#2-Rebuilt drive assembly-7/10/80

11. Effluent Pumps (Johnson)

#2-Completely rebuilt-10/20/80

12. Grease Preparation Unit

Rebuilt flotation tank units including bearings, chain, sprockets, flights and squeegees-5/23/80

Rebuilt grease feed pump-3/22/81

13. Thickener Room Exhaust Fan

Rebuilt unit-1/26/81

14. Chlorine Evaporators (Fisher-Porter)

#1-Completely rebuilt-10/6/80

15. Wet Well Exhaust Ducts

Removed all deteriorated ducts inside wet well-9/11/80

16. Other:

The City Wire, Water and Building Departments provided valuable assistance in repairing, maintaining and replacing various equipment at the plant and pump stations.



New Bedford, Massachusetts
Water Pollution Control Facility

1974

New Bedford Wastewater Treatment Facility Monthly Mean	Rainfall (in)	8 AM Air Temp. (°F)	Sewerage Temperature (°F)	Flow (MGD)	Cubic Yards of Burned Sludge	Total Screenings (CF)	Chlorine Dosage Post. (lbs.)	Chlorine Resi- dual-Post (lbs)	Set. Solids - INFL. (mg/l)	Set. Solids - EFFL. (mg/l)	Dissolved Oxy- gen-INFL. (mg/l)	Dissolved Oxy- gen-EFFL. (mg/l)	PH-INFL.	PH-EFFL.	Sus. Solids - INFL. (mg/l)	Sus. Solids Vol - INFL. (mg/l)	Sus. Solids - EFFL. (mg/l)	BOD - INFL. (mg/l)	BOD - EFFL. (mg/l)	BOD - % Removal
July 1980	1.42	68	60	21.1	127	96	2512	0.7	3.0	0.1	1.3	3.7	6.5	6.1	138	78	180	162	156	0
August 1980	1.44	70	62	27.7	108	90	3316	0.8	2.5	0.2	1.6	6.2	6.3	5.9	140		136	201	177	2
Sept. 1980	.85	64	59	22.8	152	48	2760	0.9	4.0	0.5	1.6	7.3	6.2	5.9	148		164	180	181.5	27
Oct. 1980	5.12	51	52	21.6	88.1	113.5	2636	1.0	4.0	0.3	2.1	8.7	6.2	6.0	148		100	262.5	229.5	11
Nov. 1980	3.97	34	60	19.8	0	214.5	2052	0.8	4.0	0.1	4.3	9.8	6.4	6.2	160	100	128	205.5	189	3
Dec. 1980 *	2.2	25	58	18.9	91	43.5	2420	1.3	3.0	0	7.5	11.6	7.0	6.7	180	116	132	213	138	14
Jan. 1981 *	2.03	12	52	17.5	80	39	2240	1.2	4.0	0.1	7.7	11.3	6.8	11.3	160	96	168	165	145.5	19
Feb. 1981 *	4.05	27	53	19.1	131	39	2140	1.2	3.5	0.2	8.2	11.5	6.8	6.7	100	72	92	142	132	2
March 1981	0.7	31	54	21	186.5	46.5	2204	1.3	4.0	0.3	6.0	10.9	6.8	6.7	144	96	108	168	148.5	11
April 1981	4.22	42	56	23.3	86.3	66	2280	1.4	3.0	0	7.0	10.9	6.8	6.7	152	112	104	123	118.5	21
May 1981	2.5	50	63	21.4	155.8	4.5	2280	1.4	3.0	0.1	3.8	8.5	6.7	6.7	204	128	136	157.5	132	19
June 1981	4.81	62	69	24	185	1.5	2348	1.2	3.0	0.1	2.1	7.4	6.7	6.6	148	112	128	141	118.5	5
1980-81 Averages	2.78	44.6	58.2	21.5	115.9	66.8	2432	1.1	3.4	.16	4.4	9.0	6.6	6.4	152	101	131	177	155.5	11
* January 1980 snowfall 1 1/4 inches. January 1981 snowfall 18 3/4", February 1981 snowfall 1 inch																				

New Bedford, MA. Water Pollution Control Facility
Miscellaneous Wastewater Constituents
July 1980 - June 1981

Parameter \ Month	July	August	Sept.	October	Nov.	December	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Ave.
Chemical Oxygen Demand-Influent	472	560	556	500	612	540	380	744	508	832	508	488	558
Chemical Oxygen Demand-Effluent	476	560	472	512	516	468	464	796	444	384	448	1044	548
Total Phosphates Influent	2.2	3.3	3.8	3.2	0	6.7	2.5	3.2	3.0	1.0	3.6	-	2.95
Total Phosphates Effluent	3.6	3.5	3.3	3.5	0.2	6.7	3.3	3.3	2.8	1.3	3.3	-	3.16
Total Kieldahl-Influent	20.7	21.2	19.7	25.0	23.9	22.6	21.8	19.3	17.8	17.0	24	22	21.25
Total Kieldahl-Effluent	24.0	19.7	19.8	23.8	22.7	21.0	21.9	18.3	17.2	16.6	21.4	19.9	20.5
Chromium	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6
Copper	0	0.5	0	.22	0.15	0	0.6	0.15	-	-	-	-	.25
Cadmium	0.2	0.22	0.65	0.2	0	0	0.23	0	-	-	-	-	.18
Silver	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	.03
Zinc	1.3	0.77	0.91	0.82	.01	0.15	-	-	-	-	-	-	.68

INCINERATOR OPERATING TIME

1980

July	13 days	201.2 hrs.
August	9 days	187.7 hrs.
September	14 days	247.0 hrs.
October	16 days	236.6 hrs.
November	0 days	0.0 hrs.
December	21 days	407.0 hrs.

1981

January	19 days	357.0 hrs.
February	17 days	290.7 hrs.
March	22 days	392.3 hrs.
April	25 days	386.0 hrs.
May	14 days	269.9 hrs.
June	25 days	450.0 hrs.

Total:	195 days	3,425.4 hrs.
--------	----------	--------------

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
WASTEWATER DIVISION-SEPTAGE SUMMARY

1980	Loads
July	98
August	115
September	98
October	100
November	81
December	77
1981	
January	58
February	48
March	81
April	95
May	106
June	<u>148</u>
Total	1105

Approximate capacity per load = 2000 gallons

1105 loads or approximately 2,210,000 gallons

Approximate average monthly volume of 184,167 gallons

Rate per load- \$10.00

Total July 1, 1980-June 30, 1981-1105 loads- \$10,517.50*

Receipts for Sewer Use Charge

Received from Town of Dartmouth \$6,438.00*

Received from Town of Acushnet \$ 300.00*

*Total Paid into General Fund \$17,255.50

NOTE: Effective September 1980, rate per load was increased to \$10.00 from \$7.50

WASTEWATER DIVISION EXPENDITURES

July 1, 1980 to June 30, 1981

PAYROLL

Wastewater Division-S&W		\$ 89,025.9
Salary & Wages	88,743.71	
Overtime	282.24	
Wastewater Division-Labor		229,429.6
Labor	218,809.99	
Holidays	6,150.12	
Overtime	4,469.48	
Total Payroll for S&W and Labor		318,455.1

GENERAL EXPENDITURES

Building & Construction Supplies		11,789.9
Grounds Maintenance		356.7
Chlorine		104,946.7
Clothing & Uniforms		1,095.8
Dues, Subscriptions, Fees		294.0
Equipment Maintenance-includes:		134,735.7
purchases, service and replacement of equipment		
Freight		825.9
Janitorial & Custodial		1,998.9
Kerosene		455.3
Laboratory Supplies & Equipment		2,374.7
Supplies	1,364.51	
Equipment	1,010.20	
Light & Power		398,745.6

Stations	Heat	Diesel	L&P
Apponagansett St.	\$ 328.93		\$ 9,534.64
Area IV			4,934.09
Aviation Way			1,584.01
Belleville Ave.	1,439.26		9,978.11
Clarks Cove	988.95		241.37
Coffin Ave.			3,081.95
Coggeshall St.			3,089.28
Cove Rd.			25,564.36
Front St.			5,506.18
Howard Ave.	5.00		2,270.86
Howland St.	390.31		2,200.62
Industrial Park			17,899.10
Joyce St.			2,001.32
Peckham Rd.			746.84
Pequot St.			1,010.15
Phillips Rd.			2,589.11
Sassaquin Ave.			555.12
Screenhouse			29.25
Shawmut Ave.			1,422.11
Wamsutta St.			3,966.83
Welby Rd.			935.60
Treatment Plant	\$ 112,892.94*	\$ 384.40	\$ 183,174.91

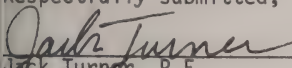
*Gas used for incineration and heaters.

Lubrication (Grease & Oil)	1,045.86
Machine Rental	129.00
Med. & Surg. Services	421.50
Med. & Surg. Supplies	36.10
Office Supplies & Equipment	2,586.48
Supplies	1,071.40
Equipment	1,515.08
Photocopy	78.20
Printing & Binding	10.00
Professional Services	167.95
Repair & Maintenance of Public Prop.	13,957.76
Telemetering Services	1,658.70
Total General Expenses:	<u>\$677,710.15</u>

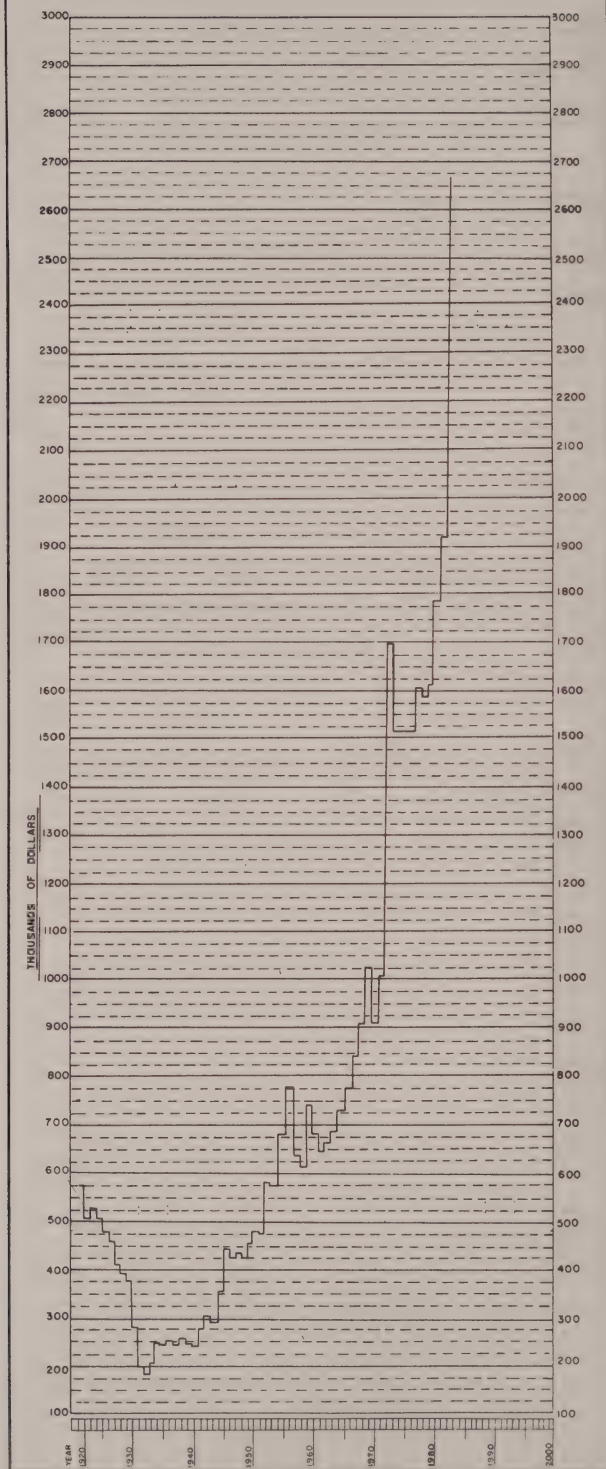
Total General Expenses	\$677,710.15
Total S&W, Labor	318,455.54
Total Expenses for FY 1980-81	<u>\$996,165.69</u>

As Superintendent, I wish to express my appreciation for the assistance received from the Commissioner, the other City Departments' continued cooperation and particularly to my immediate staff and to all the employees of the Wastewater Division for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,


 Jack Turner, P.E.
 Superintendent/Sanitary Engineer

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF HIGHWAY EXPENDITURES



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD, MASS

**One Hundred and Eleventh
Annual Report**

OF THE

**NEW BEDFORD
WATER BOARD**

TO THE
CITY COUNCIL

CONTAINING

I

THE REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

II

THE REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

III

THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

For Year Ending June 30, 1981

WATER REPORT

NEW BEDFORD WATER BOARD

1980 - 1981

John A. Markey	Mayor of City and Chairman of Water Board
----------------	--

Roger L. Poyant	Term expires June 1981
-----------------	------------------------

Edward V. Peters	Term expires June 1982
------------------	------------------------

William J. Kruger	Term expires June 1983
-------------------	------------------------

Everett F. Sowle	Term expires June 1984
------------------	------------------------

Edward Rodriques	Act. Supt.
------------------	------------

Arthur Pacheco	Act. Asst. Supt. (Const. & Maint.)
----------------	------------------------------------

O. J. Couture	Act. Asst. Supt. (Distribution)
---------------	---------------------------------

Muriel Bruneau	Office Manager
----------------	----------------

Lourdes B. Bryan	Head Administrative Clerk and Clerk of Board
------------------	---

Leo J. Strahoska	Engineer
------------------	----------

IN MEMORIAM

JOSEPH MULLIN

AGE 61

DATE OF DEATH MARCH 12, 1981

PERIOD OF SERVICE 22 YEARS

RETIRED

WATER REPORT

WATER BOARD REPORT

To the Mayor and City Council
of the City of New Bedford;

Gentleman :

In accordance to the provisions of Chapter 23, Section 3-2312 of the City Code of New Bedford, the Water Board herewith respectfully presents this its 111 th Annual Report, covering its operation for the calendar year 1980 - 1981 and including the reports of the Superintendent, the Water Registrar and Engineers .

The average daily consumption for the past year was 18,601,081 gallons and was approximately 898,267 more than 1979 - 1980 .

The total consumption for 1980 - 1981 was 6,789,394,600 gallons, approximately 310,164,500 gallons more than 1979 - 1980 .

The following abstracts from the Water Registrar's report shows in condensed form the financial operation of this department during the year. Full details will be found in her report which accompanies this;

WATER REPORT

5 y

	Salaries & Wages	Labor	General Expense	New Construction	Total
1980-81 Budget	\$461,474.00	\$524,240.00	\$811,950.00	\$153.47	\$1,797,817.47
Transfers			190,000.00		190,000.00
Refunds, Gas			198.89		198.89
Cement Lining		4,399.05			4,399.05
Encumbrances, 1980			46,580.38		46,580.38
Expenditures 1980-81	\$461,474.00	\$528,639.05	\$1,048,729.27	\$153.47	\$2,638,995.79
Balances	498,621.02	525,322.05	980,530.87		2,004,473.94
Unexpended balance carried to 1982	\$(37,147.02)	\$ 3,317.00	\$ 68,198.40	\$153.47	\$ 34,521.85
Over-expended	\$(37,147.02)	\$ 3,317.00	\$ 33,606.74	----	\$ (223.28)

SECOND, BASED ON RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

RECEIPTS

For water, meter rentals, demands & fines	\$3,661,949.32
Miscellaneous receipts	90,715.69
Receipts from Bond Issue	305,804.13
Encumbered Receipts McGee Bill 3 yrs @ 246,000/yr.	738,000.00
Total Receipts from all sources	\$4,796,469.14

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	\$980,530.87
Bills from Bond Issue	175,804.13
Payrolls from Appropriation	1,023,943.07
Blue Cross, Life Ins. Pensions & Unemployment Comp.	308,747.26
Interest	1,005,669.60
Bonds	1,205,000.00
Encumbrance, 1981	34,591.66
	4,734,286.59
Less Encumbrance, 1980	46,580.38

WATER SURPLUS YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

\$ 108,762.93

Cost of Works 6/30/80

Net Outlay for year 1980-1981

\$34,185,249.30

251,530.68

Net Cost of Works, June 30, 1981

\$34,436,779.98

WATER REPORT

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES SINCE 1971

Year	Receipts for Water	Total Receipts	Maintenance Interest and Bonds*	Extensions Paid from Regular Receipts	Extensions Paid from Bond Account & New Const.	Supply from Bonds	Total Expenditures	Water Revenue Surplus
1971	\$1,153,288.63	*\$1,423,424.03	*\$ 987,479.21	\$34,893.01	\$ 155,088.72		\$1,177,460.94	\$ 245,963.09
1972	1,160,637.90	* 1,710,670.74	* 1,381,057.86	52,301.81	86,568.23	\$ 57,180.08	1,577,107.98	133,562.76
1973-74**	2,235,741.75	* 5,974,857.33	* 2,251,800.06	58,764.01	870,041.76	2,458,040.59	5,638,646.42	336,210.91
1974-75	1,823,632.65	* 8,144,669.38	* 2,203,917.20	28,705.81	4,771,799.91	1,266,269.69	8,270,692.61	(126,023.23)
1975-76	2,043,500.33	* 9,113,794.06	* 2,819,681.51	18,820.29	297,489.74	6,646,568.11	9,782,559.65	(668,765.59)
1976-77	2,304,843.39	**5,689,529.19	* 3,107,304.63	29,373.29	45,662.12	2,682,633.29	5,864,973.53	(175,444.34)
1977-78	2,411,781.44	* 3,895,000.22	* 3,615,642.71	30,651.63	26,150.55	1,326,298.96	4,998,743.85	(1,103,743.63)
1978-79	2,841,196.27	* 3,414,062.06	* 3,821,205.41	37,510.21	52,260.56	429,904.50	4,340,880.68	(926,818.62)
1979-80	2,859,022.76	* 3,357,695.39	* 3,981,141.74	79,423.73	510.15	232,538.52	4,293,614.14	(935,918.75)
1980-81	3,661,949.32	4,796,469.14	4,418,759.10	93,166.58		175,780.53	4,687,706.21	108,762.93
TOTAL	\$22,495,594.44	\$47,520,171.54	\$28,587,989.63	\$463,610.37	\$6,305,571.74	\$15,275,214.27	\$50,632,386.01	

*Includes receipts and expenditures from 1971 through June 1981 Bond Issue and New Construction Account

**18-month period reflecting 50% increase in water rates

#Includes Federal Anti-Recession Funds of \$350,000.00

The following are the principal contracts awarded by the Purchasing Department for the water Board during the fiscal year 1980 - 1981:

WATER REPORT

7 y

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
July 28, 1980	Southeastern Bank & Trust Co.	Water Bills	\$2,505.00
Aug. 11, 1980	Public Works Supply Co., Inc.	Cast Couplings	\$3,466.56/net
Sept. 29, 1980	Lightnin Mixing Equipment Co.	Water Mixer	\$13,460.00
Oct. 2, 1980	Sparling Envirotech	Recorders	\$3,390.00
Nov. 6, 1980	Sumner & Dunbar Inc.	Hydrants	\$21,750.00 -2% <u>435.00</u> \$21,315.00
Nov. 7, 1980	Public Works Supply Co., Inc.	Parts for 4" & 4½" Hydrants	\$2,108.04
Nov. 11, 1980	Rockwell International Corp.	Cold Water Meters	\$30,377.00/net
Dec. 23, 1980	Shuster Corporation	Parts for Pumps	\$20,700.00/net
Jan. 5, 1981	Public Works Supply Co., Inc.	Mechanical Joint Gate Valves	\$6,644.00
Jan. 6, 1981	Donel Supply Co., Inc.	Couplings	\$3,176.00 -2% <u>63.52</u> \$3,112.48
Jan. 6, 1981	The George A. Caldwell Co.	Service Boxes	\$8,975.00 -2% <u>179.50</u> \$8,795.50
Feb. 9, 1981	General Electric	Repair Motor	\$20,077.00
Feb. 10, 1981	Foxboro/Jordan Inc.	Actuator	\$2,937.00/net
Feb. 27, 1981	Ashley Ford Sales Inc.	Trucks	\$20,777.00
Mar. 26, 1981	Johnston Pump Co.	Repair Pump	\$6,211.00
April 10, 1981	Fischer & Porter Co.	Electronic Flow Transmitter	\$2,590.00

WATER REPORT

DATE	CONTRACTOR	SUPPLY	CONSIDERATION
Apr. 21, 1981	Johnston Pump	Parts	\$2,967.00
Apr. 22, 1981	General Electric Co.	Repairs	\$14,628.00
May 11, 1981	General Electric Co.	Services of Craftsman	\$2,428.13
May 11, 1981	General Electric Co.	Services of Machinist	\$5,472.97
May 28, 1981	Parco Engineering Corp.	Annual Services	\$1,243.50
May 29, 1981	N. E. Chemical Co.	Liquid Chlorine	\$104,500.00
May 29, 1981	E. & F. King & CO., Inc.	Quicklime	\$88.50/ton
May 29, 1981	Belcher New England Inc. d.b.a. Glen Petroleum Co.	Diesel Fuel Oil	@1.0633/gal.
May 29, 1981	Holland Co., Inc.	Liquid Alum	@149.67/net ton
May 29, 1981	Allied Chemical Corp.	58% Light Soda Ash	@132.00/net ton
June 3, 1981	General Electric Co.	Inspect & Balance Motor	\$7,426.22/net
June 11, 1981	Varian Instrument Group	Atomic Absorption Spectrophotometer	\$36,500.00
June 18, 1981	I.R.D. Mechanalysis Inc.	Vibration-Bearing-Gear Checker-Magnetic Holder	\$2,104.50

The Water Board wishes to acknowledge with gratitude the services performed by all department employees during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

John A. Markey
 Roger L. Poyant
 Edward V. Peters
 William J. Kruger
 Everett F. Sowle

WATER REPORT

9 y

REPORT OF THE WATER REGISTRAR

City of New Bedford
Water Registrar's Office
December 1, 1981

the New Bedford Water Board:

tlemen:

, herewith, present to you a detailed statement of the receipts and
enditures of the Water Works Department for the year June 30, 1981.

he report is based on Budget vs. Expenditures and also on Receipts and
enditures as previously rendered.

FIRST, Based on the Budget System

RECEIPTS

get Appropriation	\$1,797,664.00	
umbrances, 1980	46,580.38	
nsfers	190,000.00	
und, gas	198.89	
und, labor-cement lining	<u>4,399.05</u>	\$2,038,842.32

EXPENDITURES

rolls	\$1,023,943.07	
ls	980,530.87	
umbrances, 1981	<u>34,591.66</u>	<u>2,039,065.60</u>
er-expended year ended June 30, 1981		\$ (223.28)

SECOND, Based on Receipts and Expenditures as previously rendered

RECEIPTS

ms, Special Rates	\$ 450,142.00
essments	2,881.47
r 10,000 cu.ft. per quarter	1,433,798.42
r 10,000 & less than 100,000 cu.ft. per quarter	411,427.84
r 100,000 & less than 1,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	507,538.11
r 1,000,000 & less than 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	203,241.23
r 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter	479,294.04
lding purposes	<u>390.00</u>
total Receipts for Rates	\$3,488,713.11
er Rentals	149,762.47
ands & fines	<u>23,473.74</u>
total Receipts for Water	\$3,661,949.32
cellaneous Receipts (for details see credits under expense)	90,715.69
er Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	305,780.53
port Water Improvement Project Loan	23.60
umbered Receipts, McGee Bill	<u>738,000.00</u>
total Receipts	\$4,796,469.14

EXPENDITURES

Bills from Appropriation	\$ 980,530.87
Bills from Bond Issue	175,804.13
Payrolls from Appropriation	1,023,943.07
Blue Cross & Life Insurance	35,879.66
Unemployment Compensation	4,797.35
Pensions	268,070.25
Interest	1,005,669.60
Bonds	1,205,000.00
Encumbrances, 1981	34,591.66
Less: Encumbrances, 1980	(46,580.38)
	<u>\$4,687,706.21</u>

Water Surplus Year ending 6/30/81 \$ 108,762.93

EXPENDITURES IN DETAIL

	Payments	Credit	Net
MANAGEMENT & REPAIRS			
MAINTENANCE			
Superintendent's Dept. Salaries	\$ 115,009.50	\$ 369.03	\$ 114,640.47
Water Registrar's Dept. Salaries	82,285.23		82,285.23
Printing, postage, stationery, advertising, other supplies	12,325.92		12,325.92
Travel, telephone, telegrams	3,656.92		3,656.92
Vacations, payrolls	120,275.25		120,275.25
TOTAL	<u>\$ 333,552.82</u>	<u>\$ 369.03</u>	<u>\$ 333,183.79</u>

QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION

Salaries & Labor for pumping	\$ 228,554.95		\$ 228,554.95
Fuel, diesel oil	39,372.85		39,372.85
Tools & other supplies	642.82		642.82
Standby & heating	39,372.86		39,372.86
Electric current, centrifugal pumps	473,916.04		473,916.04
Buildings & grounds	62,013.13		62,013.13
Water Treatment	206,081.07		206,081.07
TOTAL	<u>\$1,049,953.72</u>		<u>\$1,049,953.72</u>

LAKEVILLE SUPPLY

Ponds, including connections, intakes, overflows, etc.	\$ 2,845.31	\$	\$ 2,845.31
Motor vehicles	26,203.02		26,203.02
Forestry work	3,607.22		3,607.22
Patrol	8,970.69		8,970.69
Bldgs. other than Pump Station	855.30		855.30
Nemasket River Dam	131.15		131.15
High Hill Reservoir	4,944.72		4,944.72
TOTAL	<u>\$ 47,557.41</u>	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$ 47,557.41</u>

MAINS

Main Pipe	\$ 14,516.69	\$ 498.32	\$ 14,018.37
Stop Gates	3,941.07		3,941.07

WATER REPORT

11 y

Hydrants	\$ 12,138.39	\$ 2,642.40	\$ 9,495.99
Flushing & inspecting	29,752.93		29,752.93
St. Dept.-repairing streets		<u>317.48</u>	<u>(317.48)</u>
TOTAL	\$ 60,349.08	\$ 3,458.20	\$ 56,890.88

SERVICES

Repairing & Removing			
From appropriation	\$ 60,444.43	\$ 3,478.66	\$ 56,965.77
From bond issue	23.60		23.60
Renewing & driving stop boxes	1,587.19		1,587.19
Cleaning stops, taps & pipe	883.72		883.72
Street Dept.-repairing streets	1,503.60	1,549.12	(45.52)
Fire supplies		51,220.00	(51,220.00)
Sealing fixtures & inspecting			
check valves	6,736.49	1,909.12	4,827.37
ShutOff & turn on	11,343.78	4,219.33	7,124.45
TOTAL	\$ 82,522.81	\$ 62,376.23	\$ 20,146.58

METERS

Meters	\$ 30,180.95	\$ 2,446.31	\$ 27,734.64
TOTAL	\$ 30,180.95	\$ 2,446.31	\$ 27,734.64

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Motor Vehicles	\$ 43,994.40	\$ 1,999.49	\$ 41,994.91
Labor at workshop	84,228.58		84,228.58
Materials at Workshop	845.02	8.00	837.02
Tools	25,198.85	2,642.00	22,556.85
Fuel, lighting & power-workshop	15,194.34		15,194.34
Repairs-workshop bldg. & Pipeyard	14,280.07		14,280.07
Miscellaneous	291.94		291.94
TOTAL	\$ 184,033.20	\$ 4,649.49	\$ 179,383.71

ROCKDALE AVE. SYSTEM

Rockdale Ave.-Durfee St.	\$ 32,529.16	\$ —	\$ 32,529.16
TOTAL	\$ 32,529.16	\$ —	\$ 32,529.16

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Industrial accident account	\$ 20,318.16	\$ —	\$ 20,318.16
Taxes & insurance	26,347.67		26,347.67
Blue Cross & Life Insurance	35,879.66		35,879.66
Sick leave	43,985.98		43,985.98
Unemployment compensation	4,797.35		4,797.35
Pensions	268,070.25		268,070.25
Encumbrance-1981	34,591.66		34,591.66
	\$ 433,990.73	\$ —	\$ 433,990.73
Less: Encumbrance-1980	46,580.38		46,580.38
TOTAL	\$ 387,410.35	\$ —	\$ 387,410.35

TOTAL MANAGEMENT & REPAIRS

\$2,208,089.50	\$73,299.26	\$2,134,790.24
----------------	-------------	----------------

WATER REPORT

EXTENSIONS

MAINS

Main pipe & spec. castings	\$ 11,436.60	\$ 563.43	\$ 10,873.17
Stop gates		274.02	(274.02)
Hydrants	27,406.30	3,608.64	23,797.66
Lead & gaskets		565.06	(565.06)
Labor	6,130.18		6,130.18
TOTAL	\$ 44,973.08	\$ 5,011.15	\$ 39,961.93

SERVICES

Pipe	\$ 327.50	\$ 3,375.07	\$ (3,047.57)
Taps & stops	3,112.48	1,508.58	1,603.90
All other supplies	11,888.38	1,100.37	10,788.01
Labor	1,074.37	4,569.14	(3,494.77)
St. Dept.-repairing streets		1,830.12	(1,830.12)
Fines		22.00	(22.00)
TOTAL	\$ 16,402.73	\$12,405.28	\$ 3,997.45

METERS

Cost of Meters	\$ 30,377.00		\$ 30,377.00
TOTAL	\$ 30,377.00	\$	\$ 30,377.00

OTHER EXTENSIONS

Mill Piping	\$ 346.06	\$	\$ 346.06
Services for other depts.	1,067.71		1,067.71
TOTAL	\$ 1,413.77	\$	\$ 1,413.77

TOTAL EXTENSIONS	\$ 93,166.58	\$17,416.43	\$ 75,750.15
------------------	--------------	-------------	--------------

SUPPLY

Water Treatment Plant from Bond Issue	\$ 175,780.53	\$	\$ 175,780.53
TOTAL	\$ 175,780.53	\$	\$ 175,780.53

WATER DEBT

Water Dept (not incl. in budget)			
Interest	\$1,005,669.60	\$	\$1,005,669.60
Bonds	1,205,000.00		1,205,000.00
TOTAL	\$2,210,669.60	\$	\$2,210,669.60

SUMMARY AND GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES AND CREDITS

Management & Repairs	\$2,208,089.50	\$73,299.26	\$2,134,790.24
Extensions	93,166.58	17,416.43	75,750.15
Supply	175,780.53		175,780.53
Water Debt.	2,210,669.60		2,210,669.60
TOTAL	\$4,687,706.21	\$90,715.69	\$4,596,990.52

WATER REPORT

13 y

STATEMENT OF BOND ACCOUNTS

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY ACTS OF 1924, CHAP 400

Balance, July 1, 1980	\$ 5,762.11
Expended in 1980-1981	<u>---</u>
Balance June 30, 1981	\$ 5,762.11

WATER TREATMENT PLANT LOAN #2 of 1972

Balance, July 1, 1980	\$ 576,921.93
Expended in 1980-1981	<u>305,780.53</u>
Balance June 30, 1981	\$ 271,141.40

STATEMENT OF AIRPORT WATER IMPROVEMENT APPROPRIATION

Balance, July 1, 1980	\$ 8,448.85
Expended in 1980-1981	<u>23.60</u>
Balance June 30, 1981	\$ 8,425.25

STATEMENT OF LARGE VALVE APPROPRIATION

Balance, July 1, 1980	\$ 781.73
Expended in 1980-1981	<u>---</u>
Balance June 30, 1981	\$ 781.73

STATEMENT OF NEW CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Balance, July 1, 1980	\$ 153.47
Expended in 1980-1981	<u>---</u>
Balance June 30, 1981	\$ 153.47

EXPENDITURES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

ACUSHNET SUPPLY	PAYMENTS	CREDIT	NET
Dry Swamp Ditch and Lands	\$ 23,503.76	\$	\$ 23,503.76
Acushnet Storing Reservoir	61,470.71		61,470.71
White Homestead & Lands	18,845.24		18,845.24
Dam at Storing Reservoir	4,000.00		4,000.00
Conduits, lands, construction and			
Wheldon Mill property	205,391.80	592.50	204,799.30
Purchase St. Receiving Reservoir	31,959.47		31,959.47
Pumpwell and culvert	16,561.41		16,561.41
Engine house & lot-Purchase St.	17,152.89		17,152.89
Engine house & coal shed	100,771.51		100,771.51
Engine, Purchase St.	81,234.47		81,234.47
Stand Pipe, Mt. Pleasant	6,109.93		6,109.93
Mt. Pleasant-Distributing Reservoir	<u>65,292.66</u>	<u>2,209.76</u>	<u>63,082.90</u>
TOTAL	\$ 632,293.85	\$ 2,802.26	\$ 629,491.59

QUITTACAS SUPPLY

Lands around ponds	\$ 175,142.42	\$	\$ 175,142.42
Dam at Pocksha Pond	26,020.70		26,020.70
Quittacas Pumping Station, pumpwell,			
engine, intakes, gatehouse &			
connection between ponds	372,672.73		372,672.73

New pump and installation	\$ 479,409.23	\$	\$ 479,409.23
Second intake	212,618.87		212,618.87
Bldgs. other than pumping station	19,345.99		19,345.99
Telephone lines	2,168.64		2,168.64
Railroad locomotive & cars	73,631.64		73,631.64
8" Steel Force main, power gate & land	382,367.32		382,367.32
Relining 48" steel force main	144,732.69		144,732.69
Second Force Main	839,317.35		839,317.35
High Hill Reservoir	181,405.06		181,405.06
High Hill Reservoir Roof	3,257,915.83		3,257,915.83
Rockdale Ave. Elevated Tank	45,811.47		45,811.47
Water Treatment Plant	16,789,985.09		16,789,985.09
Quittacas Transfer Station	<u>283,732.17</u>		<u>283,732.17</u>

TOTAL \$23,286,277.20

\$23,286,277.20

ADDITIONAL SUPPLY FROM POCKSHA AND ASSAWOMPSETT PONDS

Miscellaneous	\$ 548.33	\$	\$ 548.33
Lands & buildings	194,410.85	4,827.04	189,583.81
Venturie Meter Chamber	34,030.66	99.81	33,930.85
Nemasket River Damages	35,663.52		35,663.52
Settlement of suits for taking rights at Long Pond	16,210.00		16,210.00
Nemasket River outlet improvement	<u>13,726.37</u>	<u>160.00</u>	<u>13,566.37</u>

TOTAL \$ 294,589.73

\$ 5,086.85

\$ 289,502.88

DISTRIBUTION

Mains, services, Meters etc.	\$11,745,587.59	\$2,100,004.48	\$9,645,583.11
Workshop, Pipeyard, Garage	133,704.15	7,500.00	126,204.15
New Workshop-Shawmut Ave.	459,721.05		459,721.05
Management & Repairs	<u>32,551,441.67</u>	<u>1,261,759.07</u>	<u>31,289,682.60</u>

TOTAL \$44,890,454.46

\$3,369,263.55

\$41,521,190.91

WATER DEBT

Interest	\$10,855,759.34	\$ 53,564.41	\$10,802,194.93
Bonds	13,460,000.00	92,408.90	13,367,591.10
Sinking Funds	<u>751,732.00</u>		<u>751,732.00</u>

TOTAL *\$25,067,491.34

\$ 145,973.31

\$24,921,518.03

*Includes amount paid by City Treasurer
since 1931 without passing through
Water Works budget.

Interest	8,792,559.45
Bonds	<u>12,305,000.00</u>

TOTAL

\$21,097,559.45

WATER REPORT

15 y

SUMMARY OF EXPENSES FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Acushnet Supply	\$ 632,293.85	\$ 2,802.26	\$ 629,491.59
Quittacas Supply	23,286,277.20		23,286,277.20
Pocksha & Assawompsett	294,589.73	5,086.85	289,502.88
Distribution, etc.	<u>44,890,454.46</u>	<u>3,369,263.55</u>	<u>41,521,190.91</u>
Total	69,103,615.24	3,377,152.66	65,726,462.58
Public Debt.	<u>25,067,491.34</u>	<u>145,973.31</u>	<u>24,921,518.03</u>
OUTLAY	\$94,171,106.58	\$3,523,125.97	\$90,647,980.61

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE WORKS

Appropriation by City Council 1888 & previous	\$ 1,038,000.00
Further supply	1,316,639.60
Duplicate Supply Bonds-1910	250,836.65
Special Extension Bonds-1911	151,391.78
Special Extension Bonds-1912	161,019.78
48" C.I. Force Main Bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Intake	350,493.15
Additional Supply Bonds-1924	319,314.74
Second Force Main Bonds	223,693.01
Relining 48" Steel Force Main	144,732.69
Receipts from Water	56,625,908.30
Receipts from Other Sources	3,518,182.52
Receipts from Bond Issue-1947	500,000.00
Excess & Deficiency Transfer-1949	100,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1952	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1955	2,000,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1956	300,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1958	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1959	200,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1961	250,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1964	119,296.40
Receipts from Bond Issue-1965	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1968	50,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1969	150,000.00
Receipts from Bond Issue-1971	900,679.78
Receipts from Bond Issue-1972	20,445,139.19
Receipts from Transfers-Airport Water Improvements	4,932.32
Receipts from Transfer-Large Valve Account	10,877.31
Receipts from Transfer-Hydrants & Meters	114.21
Receipts from Transfer-Meters	48,411.34
P-Mass	20,848.06
Partial reimbursement-N.B.-Fhvn. sub-aqueous water line	100,000.00
Transfer from Labor to New Construction-1974	14,000.00
Additional transfer by City Auditor	158.00
Refund of bill pd. twice	7,504.20
Check returned	1,628.76
Anti-recession funds-1977	350,000.00
Encumbered receipts-McGee Bill-1978-1979-1980 @ \$246.00/yr.	738,000.00
	<u>91,912,047.93</u>
Less: Balance in New Construction	\$ (153.47)
Less: Surplus year ended June 30, 1981	(108,762.93)
Deficit year ended June 30, 1980	935,918.75
Deficit year ended June 30, 1979	926,818.62
Deficit year ended June 30, 1978	<u>505,237.68</u>
OUTLAY	<u>2,259,058.65</u>
	\$94,171,106.58

Less: Credits			\$ 3,523,125.97
NET OUTLAY			\$90,647,980.61
Management & Repairs	\$32,551,441.67		
Less: Credits	<u>1,261,759.07</u>	\$31,289,682.60	
Interest	10,855,759.34		
Less: Credits	<u>53,564.41</u>	10,802,194.93	
Bonds	13,460,000.00		
Less: Credits	<u>92,408.90</u>	13,367,591.10	
Sinking Funds		<u>751,732.00</u>	56,211,200.63
NET COST OF WORKS			\$34,436,779.98
Water Receipts			\$56,625,908.30
Less: Management & Repairs	\$31,289,682.60		
Less: Debt, Interest & Sinking Funds	24,921,518.03		
Less: Balance in New Construction	153.47		
Less: Surplus 1981	<u>108,762.93</u>	56,320,117.03	
Less: Net Deficits 1978-1980		<u>2,367,975.05</u>	53,952,141.98
Net Receipts Applied to Construction			\$ 2,673,766.32

The funds for the construction of these works have been derived from the following sources:

Investment of S.A. Howland bequest	\$ 100,000.00
Sale of bonds 1888 and previous	815,000.00
S.A. Howland Educational Bequest	100,000.00
Appropriation for construction-1865	23,000.00
Net receipts applied to construction	2,673,766.32
Further supply bonds 1894-1897	1,316,639.60
Duplicate supply bonds-1910	250,836.65
Net receipts special extensions-1911	151,391.78
Net receipts special extensions-1912	161,019.78
Second intake bonds-1923	350,493.15
48" C.I. Force Main bonds 1921 & 1930	900,246.14
Second Force Main bonds-1934	156,975.50
Federal Grant P.W.A.	66,717.51
Federal Anti-Recession funds-1977	350,000.00
Additional supply bonds-1924	314,371.29
Relining steel force main bonds-1934	87,101.20
Federal Grant PWA	57,631.49
Bond Issue-1947	500,000.00
Excess & Deficiency transfer-1949	100,000.00
Bond Issue-1952	250,000.00
Bond Issue-1955	2,000,000.00
Bond Issue-1956	300,000.00
Bond Issue-1958	200,000.00
Bond Issue-1959	200,000.00
Bond Issue-1961	250,000.00
Bond Issue-1964	119,296.40
Bond Issue-1965	150,000.00

Bond Issue-1968	\$ 50,000.00
Bond Issue-1969	150,000.00
Bond Issue-1971	900,679.78
Bond Issue-1972	20,445,139.19
P-Mass 3202	20,848.06
Transfer to New Construction-1974	14,000.00
Additional transfer by City Auditor to New Construction	158.00
Partial reimbursement NB-Fairhaven sub-aqueous water line	100,000.00
Re-imbursement of incorrect payments	9,132.96
Council transfer-1978	15,587.03
Council transfer-1979	48,632.61
Airport-Water Improvement	115.54
McGee Bill reimbursement	<u>738,000.00</u>
NET COST OF WORKS	\$34,436,779.98

I would like to thank the members of the Water Board and also the employees of the Department for their continued co-operation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

MURIEL BRUNEAU
Office Manager

WATER REPORT

WATER DEBT AS OF JUNE 30, 1981

UNDER ANNUAL PAYMENTS	WHEN ISSUED	AMT. ISSUED	RATE	ANNUAL PAYMENTS	AMOUNT DUE
New Bedford Water Loan of 1955	July 1, 1957	\$1,300,000.00	4.10%	1968-82 \$ 50,000.00	\$ 100,000.00
Water Bonds No. 1-360 @ 5,000	June 1, 1972	1,800,000.00	5.00%	1978-82 100,000.00 1983-92 75,000.00	850,000.00
Water Bonds No. 1-850 @ 5,000-Treatment Plant	Sept. 1, 1973	4,250,000.00	5.40%	1974-88 215,000.00 1989-92 210,000.00 1993 185,000.00	2,745,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	Nov. 1, 1974	7,600,000.00	6.375%	1975-93 400,000.00	5,200,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	July 15, 1976	4,500,000.00	7.50%	1977-83 240,000.00 1984-95 235,000.00	3,540,000.00
Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	Oct. 1, 1977	3,400,000.00	6.10%	1977-92 180,000.00 1993-96 175,000.00	2,860,000.00
				TOTAL	\$15,295,000.00

WATER REPORT

19 y

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

The annual report for the operations of the department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1980 and ending June 30, 1981 consists of the following report:

RAINFALL

The total rainfall for the above mentioned period, recorded at the Quittacas Treatment Plant located in Rochester, Massachusetts was 30.83 inches.

POND ELEVATIONS

The recorded level of the so-called "Lakeville Pond", reached the following elevations:

<u>POND</u>	<u>HIGH LEVEL</u>		<u>LOW LEVEL</u>	
Focksha Pond	51.03	7-8-80	48.40	12-22-80
Great Quittacas	50.90	7-8-80	48.09	2-2-80
Little Quittacas	47.85	2-18-81	47.02	7-21-80
		4-27-81		

In the 84th Annual Report, the Superintendent quoted, "In an ideal average year, the water level would rise to about Elevation 52.00 in the Spring and drop to about Elevation 49.00 in the Fall."

Considering the small amount of rainfall shown above, I would say that we are doing exceptionally well as far as our ponds go. Reports by the local news media indicate that others in the proximity are by no means equal to us.

WATER TREATMENT

Basically the water pumped through the Treatment Plant received the same treatment as last year, with the exception that Fluoride being discontinued as of May 5, 1980.

An unforeseen problem has surfaced, how to cope with and dispose of the waste material from our filters. After a drying or drainage period, the residue must be loaded, transported and properly disposed of, a time consuming and expensive project.

WATER SAMPLES

A special section included in this report accounts for the number and types of samples collected by this department. May I take this opportune moment to express my sincere gratitude to the Board of Health Laboratory Director and his co-workers for their help, understanding and patience in our close relationship.

CEMENT LINING

Another year has gone by and another area has been cement lined, namely from Parker St. northerly to Mt. Vernon St., Cottage St. westerly to Shawmut Ave.. My only regret was that money was not available to replace the lead services in this area at this time. My intent is to complete this project at the earliest possible chance I can.

I cannot express the need that the cement lining project continue as #1 priority, because gentlemen, you have heard the complaints, seen the damages to clothing, etc., read newspaper clippings, heard radio talk shows and possibly been one of the unfortunate persons encountering this sad experience.

LEAD SERVICES AND REPLACEMENT OF HYDRANTS

Replacement of lead services will continue as monies are made available through Community Development. There are still many lead services in use as of today, and more than that, services that contain a mixture of both copper and lead in part, constituting a health hazard and increasing the chance of leaks due to electrolysis, or the electrolytic-dissociation theory.

Hydrants are being replaced as rapidly as possible, because there are still many hydrants in service that are out dated and impossible to obtain replacement parts. At present we are salvaging all usable parts for emergency purposes. At the present time we have 2,336 public hydrants in use that have to be maintained, such as painting, packing, check to see that they waste properly to prevent freezing in cold weather, to see that they operate with ease in case of fire, not to mention damage by outside forces. Two men kept on just for hydrant and gate repairs would still not be able to upgrade and maintain same.

FLUSHING

The flushing continues despite the normal hindrances by lack of manpower, objection by private enterprise during their working hours and request to return many times to the trouble-some so called "dead ends". Because of the progressive tuberculation, corrosion and incrustation over the past years flushing is not the sole solution to the present dirty water complaints. The state of the build-up in the water mains is jelly-like and because of this, time is a great factor in determining the proper method of flushing. In simple form, more is accomplished by opening a hydrant once a day for 15 minutes that to have a hydrant open for an hour or more at one time. Pause here for a moment just to realize how fortunate we are that we do have water to be able to flush.

As Acting Superintendent I wish to express to the Mayor, the Water Board and the members of the City Government, an appreciation of their assistance during the year; and to repeat my gratitude to all the employees of the Water Department for their excellent co-operation in serving the public.

Respectfully submitted,

Edward Rodrigues
Acting Superintendent

LEAKS

There have been eighteen leaks on main pipe during the fiscal year 1980-81 as herewith shown:

DATE	SIZE	LOCATION	CAUSE
Nov. 19, 1980	6"	Kenyon St., int. No. Front St.	Cracked main
Dec. 2, 1980	6"	Brook St., S.xTallman St.	Main leak
Dec. 23, 1980	8"	Harwich St., Wx Belleville Ave. 89'	Main leak
Dec. 19, 1980	16"	Cedar St., S.xMaxfield St.	Main break
Dec. 15, 1980	6"	Austin St., WxE line Caroline St.	Main leak
Jan. 1, 1981	6"	Auburn St., WxSummit St.	Main break
Jan. 7, 1981	36"	Acushnet Ave., SxFreetown line	Main leak
Jan. 5, 1981	8"	Green & Wood Pier	Main break
Jan. 16, 1981	6"	Beetle St., int. No. Front St.	Main leak
Jan. 23, 1981	6"	Scott St., ExE line #37 Scott St.	Cracked main
Jan. 26, 1981	2"	Middleboro Rd., SxW.W. House 540.8'	Main leak
Feb. 4, 1981	6"	Bedford St.	Main leak
Feb. 20, 1981	6"	Reynolds St., int. Coggeshall St.	Main leak
Mar. 27, 1981	12"	Airport WxW line Roadway 263'	Main leak
Mar. 26, 1981	8"	Shady Lane NxN line Bryant Lane	Main leak
Mar 18, 1981	8"	Alva St., NxFairmount St. 300'	Main leak
June 5, 1981	36"	Acushnet Ave., SxFreetown line	Main leak
June 18, 1981	16"	Acushnet Ave., NxMonmouth St. 15'	Main break

490.0 feet of distribution pipe in sizes 4 inch to 36 inches was added to the system during the year.

Thirty-six stop gates have been set and seventeen of those previously set have been removed. The total number now in use is 4,921.

The total number of small size stop gates now in use is 97.

The total number of waste gates now in use is 191.

The total of air taps now in use is 303.

Thirteen private stop gates have been set and two of those previously set have been removed making the total now in use 1,323.

Twenty-eight hydrants have been set and thirty of those previously set have been removed making the total number now in use 2,336.

The total number of sprinkler car hydrants in use is 7.

The total number of watering cart hydrants now in place is 12.

Sixty-two service pipes have been laid and sixty-one of those previously laid have been removed. The total number in place is 23,848. Of this number four hundred twenty-three are unmetered fire services, twenty-one thousand, three hundred ninety-four are metered and the balance of two thousand thirty-one are not in use.

Five hundred four service leaks have been repaired.

Taps Cleared 15 Trouble Inside 6

Four hundred thirty-four meters have been removed for repairs and four hundred ninety-one have been reset. The total number now in use is 21,394.

1980 - 1981 MONTHLY CONSUMPTION

Month	New Bedford	Dartmouth	Acushnet	Fairhaven	Freetown	Total
July	554,855,350	50,399,250	16,744,500	30,995,250	825,750	653,820,100
August	595,635,650	48,773,650	16,743,000	30,995,250	825,750	692,973,300
September	524,166,400	53,274,800	16,738,500	30,994,500	826,500	626,000,700
October	501,579,150	33,280,450	10,899,750	22,215,750	436,500	568,411,600
November	454,901,550	19,323,050	10,897,500	22,215,750	435,750	507,773,600
December	481,976,350	20,427,950	10,895,250	22,215,000	435,750	535,950,300
January	484,661,050	25,806,600	14,250,750	14,316,000	436,500	539,470,900
February	426,094,400	24,075,050	14,250,750	14,316,000	438,000	479,174,200
March	472,684,000	18,700,300	14,255,250	14,316,750	438,000	520,394,300
April	477,152,900	20,229,300	13,992,000	13,176,000	610,500	525,160,700
May	505,808,400	24,795,150	13,996,500	13,176,000	611,250	558,387,300
June	525,344,950	28,746,650	13,997,250	13,176,750	612,000	581,877,600
Totals	6,004,860,150	367,832,200	167,661,000	242,109,000	6,932,250	6,789,394,600

Maximum daily consumption - (24 hrs.) - August 8, 1980 30,047,100
 Minimum daily consumption - (24 hrs.) - December 25, 1980 12,261,500
 Average daily consumption - 6 a.m. - 6 p.m. 11,209,635
 Average night consumption - 6 a.m. - 6 p.m. 7,701,097

Amount of water consumed shown on above table includes the supplying
 of about 261.40 miles of distribution pipes located in the adjoining towns
 of Dartmouth, Acushnet, Fairhaven, and Freetown. Dartmouth supplies 24,000
 consumers through 6,921 taps. Acushnet supplies 6,381 consumers
 through 2,140 taps. Fairhaven supplies 14,218 consumers through
 5,133 taps. No report received from Freetown.

**COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1980-1981 WITH THE
RECORD OF THE 96 PREVIOUS YEARS**

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each Inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1882	28,500	20,424	4,203	859,119,622	2,326,352	82	114	553	41
1883	30,000	22,249	4,465	849,059,700	2,326,191	78	105	521	49
1884	33,000	23,749	4,691	867,815,595	2,371,080	72	100	506	60
1885	33,700	25,375	4,965	1,049,801,050	2,876,167	85	113	579	67
1886	34,500	28,480	5,225	1,086,534,615	2,976,807	86	104	569	82
1887	36,000	30,080	5,495	1,112,302,789	3,047,404	85	101	555	102
1888	37,500	31,826	5,785	1,229,841,794	3,360,223	89	109	581	108
1889	40,000	34,000	6,104	1,310,488,214	3,590,379	90	106	588	120
1890	41,500	35,740	6,394	1,485,143,213	4,006,200	98	114	636	123
1891	45,000	38,500	6,742	1,513,161,482	4,145,648	92	108	615	135
1892	50,000	41,776	7,134	1,607,955,166	4,393,320	88	105	616	144
1893	55,000	44,158	7,531	1,824,275,536	4,998,015	99	113	664	172
1894	56,000	44,661	7,767	1,747,167,532	4,786,760	85	107	616	221
1895	56,300	46,154	8,027	1,719,830,979	4,711,866	84	102	587	254
1896	59,000	48,570	8,447	1,924,800,313	5,259,017	89	108	623	366
1897	60,000	50,000	8,860	2,071,702,478	5,675,897	95	113	641	621
1898	58,000	50,000	9,014	2,156,277,643	5,907,610	102	118	655	734
1899	58,000	50,000	9,151	2,261,115,500	6,194,837	107	124	677	1,098
1900	62,500	55,000	9,280	2,306,997,774	6,320,542	101	115	681	1,429
1901	65,000	57,000	9,447	2,150,199,262	5,890,957	91	103	624	1,566
1902	70,000	61,000	9,612	2,325,807,038	6,372,074	91	104	661	1,771
1903	72,000	62,000	9,927	2,535,280,580	6,945,974	96	112	700	1,954
1904	73,000	63,000	10,166	2,570,360,614	7,001,520	96	111	689	2,145
1905	75,000	66,000	10,477	2,586,640,683	7,093,187	95	107	677	2,434
1906	83,000	76,000	10,764	2,524,786,872	6,916,880	83	91	643	2,803
1907	88,000	81,000	11,107	2,711,824,444	7,435,572	84	91	670	3,196
1908	89,000	82,000	11,516	2,740,666,728	7,488,160	84	91	653	3,628
1909	95,000	88,000	12,043	2,727,327,230	7,472,129	79	85	621	4,572
1910	99,000	92,000	12,769	2,870,478,148	7,864,323	79	85	616	6,106
1911	102,700	96,000	13,311	2,910,369,438	7,973,615	78	83	599	8,206
1912	103,000	97,000	13,643	3,030,739,034	8,280,707	80	85	607	9,998
1913	104,000	99,000	14,055	2,832,828,204	7,761,173	75	78	552	12,340
1914	108,000	103,000	14,407	2,712,726,402	7,432,127	69	72	516	13,788
1915	110,000	107,000	14,770	2,791,655,778	7,648,372	70	71	518	14,140
1916	113,000	*111,120	*15,350	*3,122,164,926	*8,530,505	*75	*77	*556	14,481
1917	115,000	*113,485	*15,590	*3,390,054,126	*9,287,819	*81	*82	*596	14,728
1918	119,500	*118,140	*15,704	*3,562,182,920	*9,759,405	*82	*83	*621	14,852
1919	122,000	*123,290	*16,020	*3,522,543,626	*9,650,557	*78	*78	*602	15,019
1920	*131,350	*130,350	*16,546	*3,724,480,204	*10,204,055	*78	*78	*617	15,316
1921	*133,818	*133,085	*17,062	*3,454,210,228	*9,463,589	*71	*71	*554	15,659
1922	*135,775	*135,075	*18,404	*3,939,120,548	*10,792,111	*71	*80	*598	16,194
1923	*141,707	*140,950	*19,027	*3,663,170,860	*10,967,577	*77	*78	*567	16,870
1924	*145,000	*144,000	*19,802	*3,558,938,246	*9,750,515	*67	*68	*492	17,120
1925	*146,800	*146,100	*20,477	*3,456,787,024	*9,470,649	*65	*65	*462	17,569
1926	*140,400	*139,500	*20,703	*3,331,226,040	*9,126,646	*65	*65	*445	17,971
1927	*134,425	*133,525	*20,886	*3,284,861,320	*8,999,620	*67	*67	*431	18,063
1928	*128,327	*127,427	*20,979	*2,998,413,409	*8,214,332	*64	*64	*392	18,806
1929	*122,623	*121,823	*21,083	*3,563,884,895	*9,764,068	*80	*80	*463	17,832
1930	*123,064	*122,264	*21,220	*3,636,305,070	*9,962,480	*81	*81	*469	17,736
1931	*121,899	*121,089	*21,288	*3,568,662,195	*9,777,156	*80	*81	*454	17,632
1932	*120,992	*120,192	*21,338	*3,280,516,320	*8,963,159	*74	*75	*420	17,521
1933	*120,541	*119,741	*21,364	*3,365,629,920	*9,220,903	*76	*77	*432	17,381

COMPARISON OF THE CONSUMPTION OF THE YEAR 1980-1981 WITH THE RECORD OF THE 96 PREVIOUS YEARS

(Continued from the previous page)

Year	Estimated Population	Estimated number of consumers	Number of taps	Total number of gallons consumed	Average daily consumption	Gallons per day to each inhabitant	Gallons per day to each consumer	Gallons per day to each tap	No. of meters
1934	*120,676	*119,876	*21,433	*3,406,767,851	*9,333,610	*77	*78	*435	17,429
1935	*120,717	*119,917	*21,464	+*3,740,174,940	*9,444,886	*78	*79	*440	17,334
1936	*120,668	*119,868	*21,497	*3,569,684,360	*9,753,235	*81	*81	*454	17,365
1937	*122,125	*121,525	*21,559	*3,571,784,790	*9,785,712	*80	*81	*451	17,386
1938	*122,673	*122,000	*21,614	*3,254,281,340	*8,915,839	*73	*73	*413	17,339
1939	*122,722	*122,000	*21,706	*3,634,531,862	*9,957,622	*81	*81	*458	17,339
1940	*121,639	*121,000	*21,799	*3,479,254,098	*9,506,158	*81	*81	*346	17,359
1941	*122,131	*121,500	*21,936	*3,811,069,776	*10,434,375	*86	*85	*476	17,430
1942	*126,645	*124,500	*22,015	*4,024,371,580	*11,025,675	*87	*87	*501	17,326
1943	*129,057	*127,000	*22,072	*4,482,805,861	*12,281,906	*95	*97	*556	17,408
1944	*128,896	*127,000	*22,131	*4,974,751,802	*13,592,218	*105	*107	*614	17,419
1945	*124,115	*122,000	*22,212	*4,832,018,164	*13,238,406	*106	*108	*596	17,504
1946	*124,883	*122,000	*22,423	*5,199,208,602	*14,244,407	*114	*117	*635	17,610
1947	*124,235	*122,000	*22,781	*5,466,475,436	*14,976,645	*121	*123	*657	17,737
1948	*124,665	*122,000	*23,132	*5,759,586,882	*15,736,576	*126	*129	*680	17,891
1949	*128,429	*124,000	*23,656	*5,834,771,212	*15,985,096	*125	*129	*676	18,094
1950	*124,662	*122,000	*24,265	*6,349,198,868	*17,395,065	*139	*143	*717	18,354
1951	*124,898	*122,000	*24,617	*6,427,883,945	*17,610,641	*141	*144	*715	18,565
1952	*123,504	*122,000	*25,259	*6,671,808,000	*18,228,981	*148	*149	*722	18,754
1953	*122,068	*120,000	*25,701	*6,965,140,600	*19,082,577	*156	*159	*742	18,927
1954	*121,079	*120,000	*26,038	*6,650,322,900	*18,229,063	*150	*152	*700	19,158
1955	*124,191	*122,000	*26,488	*7,445,709,200	*20,399,203	*164	*167	*770	19,280
1956	*122,355	*120,000	*27,008	*7,607,235,600	*20,784,797	*169	*173	*773	19,368
1957	*123,352	*121,000	*27,546	*7,417,648,600	*20,322,325	*165	*168	*740	19,389
1958	*121,714	*120,000	*27,708	*6,989,953,000	*19,150,556	*157	*160	*694	19,616
1959	*121,862	*120,000	*28,019	*7,336,685,280	*20,100,507	*165	*168	*717	19,765
1960	*123,003	*121,000	*28,366	*7,340,192,900	*20,055,172	*163	*166	*707	19,960
1961	*122,775	*121,000	*28,570	*6,590,495,900	*18,056,153	*147	*149	*632	19,914
1962	*124,525	*122,500	*28,769	*6,893,332,600	*18,885,843	*152	*154	*656	19,972
1963	*123,367	*122,500	*29,121	*6,595,352,900	*19,066,720	*155	*156	*656	19,878
1964	*123,793	*122,500	*29,588	*7,014,285,600	*19,164,714	*155	*156	*648	19,855
1965	*125,250	*120,000	*29,885	*7,411,625,800	*20,305,824	*162	*169	*679	19,801
1966	*125,496	*121,000	*30,318	*7,359,384,400	*20,162,696	*161	*167	*662	20,602
1967	*130,337	*127,000	*30,724	*6,735,261,200	*18,454,318	*141	*145	*600	20,845
1968	*129,797	*127,000	*30,916	*7,305,601,400	*19,960,659	*143	*146	*601	20,921
1969	*131,961	*130,000	*31,096	*7,700,081,500	*21,096,113	*156	*158	*723	21,048
1970	*131,673	*130,000	*31,485	*7,489,301,400	*20,518,633	*156	*158	*652	20,918
1971	*146,814	*140,000	*36,703	*7,777,952,900	*21,309,460	*137	*143	*553	20,755
1972	*147,217	*140,000	*37,191	*7,652,279,000	*20,907,869	*145	*153	*576	20,931
1973-74	*151,049	*145,000	*37,560	\$*11,001,913,570	*20,226,654	*133	*139	*587	21,217
1974-75	*150,734	*140,000	*37,508	*6,886,573,540	*18,867,324	*125	*134	*503	21,409
1975-76	*150,631	*140,000	*37,540	*7,050,589,850	*19,263,906	*127	*137	*513	21,412
1976-77	*147,922	*140,000	*37,843	*6,822,344,600	*18,855,711	*127	*134	*532	21,408
1977-78	*148,626	*140,000	*37,952	*6,509,253,300	*17,833,570	*119	*127	*504	21,209
1978-79	*149,332	*140,000	*35,459	*6,806,298,200	*18,647,392	*124	*133	*525	21,157
*1979-80	*151,048	*140,000	*35,746	*6,479,230,100	*17,702,814	*117	*126	*495	21,277
1980-81	*149,831	*140,000	*36,011	*6,789,394,600	*18,601,081	*124	*132	*516	21,394

WATER REPORT

25 y

DATA ON METERED CONSUMPTION AND REVENUE

July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981

	Number of Accounts	Number of Gallons		Per Account	Per Day Per Acct.	Receipts for metered water	
		Total Gallons	Per Account			Total Receipts	Per M Gals.
Using less than 75,000 gal. per quarter	19,848	1,854,507,000	93,435	256	\$1,506,359.21	75.90	.812
Using between 75,000 and 750,000 gal. per quarter	870	554,383,500	637,222	1,746	416,316.25	478.52	.751
Using between 750,000 and 7,500,000 gal. per quarter	101	837,115,500	8,288,272	22,708	543,155.16	5,377.77	.649
Using between 7,500,000 and 15,000,000 gal. per quarter	9	313,152,000	34,794,667	95,328	176,728.81	19,636.53	.564
Using over 15,000,000 gal. per quarter	14	1,736,898,750	124,064,196	339,902	511,437.89	36,531.28	.294
Total and averages	20,842	5,296,056,750			\$3,153,997.32		.596
Town of Fairhaven	2	242,109,000			154,304.13		.637
Town of Dartmouth Venturi Mtr.	1	358,455,700			187,738.82		.524
Town of Acushnet, Spec. Rate	5	166,266,000			105,870.73		.637
Town of Freetown	2	6,932,250			4,418.14		.637
*City of New Bedford Depts.		105,632,250			71,829.93		
Metered Water Dept. Use		29,250,750			19,305.50		
GRAND TOTALS	20,852	6,204,702,700			\$3,606,329.14		

*Not charged to City of New Bedford Depts.

**Not included in grand total.

WATER REPORT

WATER SAMPLES

1980 - 1981

Total number of samples tested	1203
Total number exceeding standards	3
Follow-up samples tested	35
Total number High Hill samples tested	176
Total number Little Quittacas samples tested	50
OPENING OF WATER MAINS AND / OR LOCAL PROBLEM SURVEYS	
Total number of samples tested	39
Total number exceeding standards	0
Monthly State samples delivered to Lakeville	144
Water samples tested and or follow-up on complaints	87

INORGANIC CHEMICAL ANALYSIS

Sample Source Tap in City Hall
 Collection Date Nov. 12, 1980
 Collection Time - 0900
 Laboratory Number 556180

Inorganic Chemical	mg/l	Method
Arsenic	0.000	1
Barium	<.10	1
Cadium	.00	1
Chromium	.00	1
Lead	.00	1
Mercury	.0000	2
Selenium	.000	1
Silver	.00	1
Fluoride	<.1	3
Nitrate	.0	4
Sodium	14.0	5

- 1) Flameless Atomic Absorption - Graphite Furnace Technique
- 2) Flameless Atomic Absorption - EPA Methods for Chemical Analysis of Water and Wastes 1974
- 3) Fluoride Electrode, " Standards Methods ", 14th Edition 1975
- 4) Automated Hydrazine Reduction, NERC Analytical Quality Control Laboratory
- 5) Flame Photometric Method - " Standard Methods ", 14th Edition 1975

Chlorine in drinking water linked to cancer

WASHINGTON (AP) — Chlorine, the chemical that keeps 80 percent of America's drinking water free of disease, has been linked to several types of cancer in a new study.

The report on "Drinking Water and Cancer," released Wednesday by the President's Council on Environmental Quality, found that death statistics in five states provided fresh evidence to support "an association between rectal, colon and bladder cancer" and chlorinated water.

But officials of the Environmental Protection Agency — which sets the country's drinking water standards — said the new study did nothing to change their position that the benefits of chlorine far outweigh the risks.

Indeed, researchers conceded the study did not take into account other factors that could alter cancer death rates, including smoking and diet.

The use of chlorine in city water systems became widespread early

in the century. The chemical kills a variety of disease-carrying organisms, including bacteria that carry cholera and typhoid germs.

"Chlorine is a very effective disinfectant. It has saved countless thousands of lives," said Dr. Joseph Cotruvo of the EPA.

The Council on Environmental Quality study was a follow-up to a 1977 report by the National Academy of Sciences, which raised the first scientific questions of cancer threats from chlorinated water.

The new studies analyzed death statistics in Illinois, Louisiana, New York, North Carolina and Wisconsin to see if cancer rates differed between people who drank chlorinated water and those who did not.

The study said the chance of dying from rectal cancer rose between 13 percent and 97 percent and noted slightly lower increases for the other two types of cancer among

groups that drank chlorinated water.

That would mean if 20 people in a population of 100,000 that did not drink chlorinated water died of rectal cancer, the level of deaths among chlorine water drinkers could be expected to increase to between 22 and 38.

While the study found up to a two-fold increase in cancer deaths among people who drank chlorinated water, by comparison, smokers have 10 times the chance of developing lung cancer as non-smokers.

Dr. Robert Harris, one of three members of the Council on Environmental Quality, said the study provides "significant evidence of increased cancer risks from drink-

ing chlorinated water which should be of concern."

Assessing the study, EPA Assistant Administrator Victor Kim, in charge of its drinking water program, said the agency took steps in November to lessen risks from chlorine by requiring cities to reduce the level of chlorination by-products in water — known as trihalomethanes. The EPA has given cities a year to cut those levels to 100 parts per billion.

Harris said the new standard is a good start but he called on the agency to tighten the requirement. He said the public needs to find out the level of trihalomethanes in its drinking water and, if it is above the EPA limits, consider using bottled water or buying a filter.

WATER REPORT

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J. Strahoska
Source C	Civil Defence	Date Collected	Nov. 25 1980
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date Received	Nov. 25 1980

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	003006	003005	003007	003008
Date Analyzed	11-26-80	11-26-80	11-26-80	11-26-80
Chloroform	25.2	29.8	26.8	31.8
Bromodichloromethane	6.3	6.4	7.9	7.4
Dibromochloromethane	0.4	0.2	0.7	nd
Totals	31.9	36.4	35.4	39.2

Concentrations in ug / l

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J. Strahoska
Source C	Civil Defense	Date Collected	Feb 20, 1981
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date received	Feb 23, 1981

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	003601	003602	003603	003604
Date Analyzed	2-23-81	2-23-81	2-23-81	2-23-81
Chloroform	32.4	35.0	32.2	36.7
Bromodichloromethane	10.3	11.3	10.5	10.2
Dibromochloromethane	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9
Totals	44.6	48.6	44.6	48.8

Concentrations in ug / l

WATER REPORT

29 y

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J. Strahoska
Source C	Civil Defense	Date collected	May 19, 1981
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date received	May 21, 1981

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	004378	004379	004380	004381
Date Analyzed	5/22/81	5/22/81	5/22/81	5/22/81
Chloroform	34.6	35.1	41.5	35.6
Bromodichloromethane	12.2	11.3	13.1	10.5
Dibromochloromethane	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4
Totals	48.1	47.7	56.0	47.5

Concentrations in ug/l

TRIHALOMETHANE SAMPLING

Source A	Fire Station #3	City	New Bedford
Source B	Fire Station #11	Collector	Leo J. Strahoska
Source C	Civil Defence	Date Collected	August 24, 81
Source D	Sawyer and Ashley Blvd.	Date Received	August 26, 81

	A	B	C	D
Sample Number	005060	005061	005062	005063
Date Analyzed	9/9/81	9-9-81	9-9-81	9-9-81
Chloroform	42.8	58.6	53.9	63.9
Bromodichloromethane	10.8	13.6	12.7	9.6
Dibromochloromethane	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.7
Totals	56.1	75.0	69.6	77.2

Concentrations in ug/l

WATER DEPARTMENT
QUITTACAS WATER TREATMENT PLANT LABORATORY
FINISHED WATER AVERAGES FOR FISCAL 1980 - 1981

PARAMETER MONTH	Temperature (°C)	pH	Alkalinity (to pH=4.5)	Color (units)	Turbidity (NTU)	Aluminum	Chlorine Residual	Conductivity (umhos/cm)	Dissolved Solids	Chlorides	Iron	Manganese	Sodium	Total Coliform per 100ml	Fecal Coliform per 100ml	Total Plate Count per ml
July 1980	25.3	8.5	15.0	45	0.17	0.050	0.65	78	48.4	13.3	0.05	0.08	14.6	0	0	0
August 1980	25.6	8.5	14.0	45	0.19	0.077	0.72	76	47.1	13.7	0.06	0.09	15.5	0	0	41
September 1980	21.2	8.7	13.9	45	0.19	0.057	0.66	75	46.8	14.2	0.05	0.08	14.5	0	0	0
October 1980	14.8	8.7	13.5	45	0.19	0.093	0.70	74	45.8	15.2	0.05	0.08	17.0	0	0	0
November 1980	7.5	8.7	14.0	45	0.21	0.251	0.66	78	48.4	14.8	0.08	0.06	15.8	0	0	0
December 1980	5.0	8.7	13.0	45	0.10	0.205	0.60	73	45.3	15.5	0.06	0.09	14.8	0	0	0
January 1981	5.0	8.6	16.0	45	0.16	0.169	0.57	--	--	17.2	0.06	0.10	19.4	0	0	0
February 1981	6.4	8.7	17.0	45	0.17	0.124	0.59	--	--	15.4	0.04	0.08	15.9	0	0	41
March 1981	6.5	8.7	13.0	45	0.13	0.171	0.60	--	--	14.7	0.04	0.06	12.5	0	0	0
April 1981	12.5	8.7	11.0	45	0.13	0.110	0.60	96	59.5	14.7	0.03	0.05	10.5	0	0	0
May 1981	16.9	8.6	12.1	45	0.13	0.059	0.60	93	57.6	15.4	0.03	0.04	10.3	0	0	0
June 1981	23.1	8.6	13.7	45	0.19	0.049	0.62	108	66.9	14.4	0.03	0.04	15.3	0	0	0
Average																
Fiscal 1980-81	14.1	8.6	13.8	45	0.16	0.118	0.63	83	51.8	14.9	0.05	0.07	14.7	0	0	41
Raw Water Avg.																
Fiscal 1980-81	14.0	6.7	5.7	32	1.20	0.023	--	63	38.8	13.9	0.20	0.06	--	10	2	-

NOTE: All results in mg/l unless noted otherwise

WATER REPORT

31 y

RECORD OF RAINFALL AT QUITTACAS

PUMPING STATION 1980 - 1981

DATE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN
1							T					
2	.05	.05		T		T	.33	.52	T	1.11	.19	
3	.06	.67	T	.67		.13	.09	T				T
4			T	.24	.59						.01	.36
5								.03		.65		
6	.50							T	.04	.29		.05
7					.07	T	.24	.30	.08		T	
8	.20				.05							
9			T		.24	.13			T	.12		.31
10					T	.03	.29				T	
11		.04		1.34				.19	T			
12		.50		.07		.03					.65	.07
13						T					.01	.11
14		T	.03			T				.48		
15	.06	.08		T			.08				.13	T
16		.03		T		.24	.05		.15		.82	
17					.16	.12	.16	.05		T	.01	
18			.74	.37	.63							
19		.39		T	.01	.02		.06				1.82
20		.01						.15		T		.01
21		.26		.01				.28	T			
22		.03			.05							.02
23						.03		T		.57		
24					.04	.07	T	.78		.24		
25				2.13	.49			.95	.01	.05		.94
26			.14					.61				.01
27				T				T	.05			
28				.30	.72			.03				
29	1.34					.35	T			.47	.53	
30						.34			.37	.05		
31											.01	
	2.21	2.06	0.91	5.13	3.05	1.49	1.24	3.95	.70	4.03	2.36	3.70

Total Fall For The Year 30.83 Inches

**RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST
EIGHTY-SIX AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1981**

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1895	3.46	1.07	3.60	4.57	4.24	2.11	3.11	2.49	1.47	6.38	4.41	3.12	40.03
1896	2.28	3.94	6.43	1.06	2.76	5.39	3.07	3.81	8.23	4.41	3.71	2.84	48.03
1897	4.50	2.70	2.96	3.88	5.31	2.70	3.79	5.80	1.29	1.18	7.71	4.29	46.11
1898	4.29	6.47	3.16	5.27	5.54	1.22	5.69	6.80	1.25	10.16	7.81	2.10	59.76
1899	6.27	6.83	8.25	1.90	1.63	3.91	2.94	2.29	7.27	2.22	3.25	1.77	47.44
1900	4.96	6.10	4.25	2.27	5.59	1.41	2.28	1.76	3.05	5.46	3.95	2.70	43.78
1901	2.36	1.05	7.78	6.65	8.47	1.92	3.45	2.75	3.09	2.85	1.99	9.52	51.88
1902	2.22	5.88	6.27	3.85	1.05	4.10	2.06	1.29	3.65	4.78	1.72	5.14	42.01
1903	4.14	6.26	8.13	5.77	.91	4.84	2.12	3.75	1.19	4.64	2.71	3.84	48.30
1904	2.83	4.04	2.42	9.28	3.40	4.38	1.68	4.38	2.66	1.86	2.36	3.34	42.63
1905	2.71	2.31	2.46	1.99	1.95	7.76	2.76	3.84	5.80	2.14	2.64	4.47	40.83
1906	3.88	4.86	7.84	2.62	5.01	3.86	4.89	1.71	3.62	3.35	2.87	3.62	48.13
1907	3.31	2.56	1.74	3.47	4.17	2.04	2.10	1.62	7.43	3.29	5.62	5.92	43.27
1908	2.54	4.35	3.74	2.14	4.22	2.07	2.36	4.94	1.47	8.04	1.41	4.46	41.74
1909	4.38	5.92	4.08	6.51	3.02	1.96	1.11	2.23	4.40	2.07	4.69	2.98	43.35
1910	2.49	5.19	1.24	2.25	3.19	4.56	2.80	2.42	1.65	2.46	7.40	3.12	35.89
1911	3.75	2.63	3.80	3.64	1.39	2.14	5.12	4.06	2.98	2.37	4.43	3.50	42.78
1912	5.32	3.74	8.11	3.67	4.13	.28	1.14	4.88	1.96	1.40	4.27	6.62	45.52
1913	5.01	3.48	3.34	5.74	1.75	1.32	2.37	3.11	2.33	11.42	2.75	4.56	47.18
1914	3.42	3.86	3.68	4.43	2.65	.95	4.80	2.60	1.00	2.51	3.31	4.97	38.18
1915	10.07	3.92	.18	2.51	2.49	1.64	5.69	7.38	2.11	3.95	1.98	4.52	46.44
1916	1.95	4.21	3.57	4.27	4.66	4.85	11.12	1.25	1.52	3.09	3.21	3.09	46.70
1917	3.19	1.97	5.92	4.69	5.05	5.35	1.72	3.57	2.75	4.97	.15	2.07	41.40
1918	3.38	4.50	1.65	5.01	1.87	3.40	3.30	2.06	3.85	.73	2.40	3.70	35.85
1919	5.48	3.91	4.97	3.37	4.27	2.42	5.59	7.94	6.06	1.78	4.23	2.48	52.50
1920	3.40	5.84	5.89	5.31	5.24	8.12	1.88	2.55	1.93	2.90	3.93	4.06	50.85
1921	3.35	2.64	3.87	4.84	4.58	3.53	9.23	2.39	1.85	1.49	7.73	2.92	48.42
1922	2.12	3.52	6.45	1.96	4.31	6.24	4.93	11.37	1.94	3.32	1.13	3.47	50.76
1923	6.39	1.74	5.01	6.15	1.33	3.67	2.66	2.32	1.96	3.94	1.98	5.70	42.85

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST EIGHTY-SIX AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

(Continued from previous page)

1924	4.70	3.25	2.81	6.70	2.41	2.64	1.21	8.89	3.41	.16	1.75	2.47	40.40
1925	3.73	2.26	3.98	2.41	3.34	3.24	3.90	1.44	4.39	4.50	4.52	3.95	41.66
1926	2.84	6.28	3.28	2.46	2.94	3.30	2.79	3.47	1.12	8.15	4.81	3.61	45.05
1927	3.33	3.36	1.65	1.56	2.15	2.31	4.87	10.95	2.66	3.83	5.21	5.45	47.33
1928	3.75	3.88	4.45	4.28	1.30	4.91	4.53	2.34	4.62	1.79	2.46	3.52	42.13
1929	4.10	3.97	4.21	7.25	3.32	.87	3.40	4.27	4.45	2.93	3.00	5.44	47.21
1930	3.63	3.73	2.39	1.50	2.91	3.27	2.30	2.57	.35	4.35	4.60	2.73	34.53
1931	3.72	2.70	6.88	3.43	5.64	6.27	3.07	6.46	1.94	3.44	.86	3.72	48.13
1932	6.54	2.42	6.01	1.47	2.10	1.90	1.87	5.49	6.20	5.44	7.34	2.34	49.12
1933	2.84	4.29	6.56	7.41	1.87	1.25	2.28	2.45	11.67	4.26	2.67	4.15	51.70
1934	4.11	3.98	4.61	3.94	3.15	4.20	1.04	2.91	2.40	4.27	3.28	4.13	42.02
1935	7.07	3.15	2.07	5.05	1.98	3.60	3.56	1.80	4.49	1.81	6.52	1.61	42.71
1936	7.97	2.52	6.72	3.93	.96	3.40	2.48	4.29	7.60	2.38	1.36	10.52	54.13
1937	5.23	1.67	3.95	5.84	2.49	3.87	.23	3.12	4.22	4.76	5.62	4.83	45.83
1938	4.19	2.88	2.95	3.17	3.50	8.81	3.11	3.49	6.78	3.26	3.85	4.13	50.12
1939	3.69	5.93	6.99	5.62	1.38	4.41	1.89	4.11	2.77	4.50	1.55	2.13	44.97
1940	2.98	7.93	4.77	8.54	4.61	1.56	4.10	1.13	4.51	1.79	7.36	2.94	52.22
1941	4.71	3.04	3.24	2.19	4.71	5.60	3.74	3.58	.15	2.43	2.27	3.91	39.57
1942	4.88	3.35	9.65	.95	1.55	2.24	2.55	5.72	2.66	5.49	5.60	4.61	49.25
1943	4.20	2.11	3.83	3.93	3.71	1.62	3.69	1.92	1.54	4.14	2.76	1.43	34.88
1944	2.43	2.19	4.93	3.90	.55	4.06	.53	1.20	6.07	2.26	8.99	4.22	41.33
1945	4.58	5.77	2.57	2.63	3.41	3.41	1.18	3.24	2.00	4.01	9.61	10.13	53.63
1946	4.28	3.93	1.87	2.86	5.30	3.37	2.05	15.64	2.51	.78	1.20	4.00	47.79
1947	3.24	1.05	3.33	6.01	3.81	3.90	4.67	1.34	1.93	3.69	4.40	2.31	39.68
1948	7.55	2.99	4.27	4.16	9.78	3.08	3.04	2.19	1.87	6.14	5.21	2.36	52.64
1949	4.43	5.26	2.61	5.56	3.76	0.00	2.29	2.10	2.19	1.27	3.33	2.76	35.56
1950	4.36	5.12	4.43	3.59	2.73	3.00	0.79	5.06	2.01	1.16	6.54	4.32	43.11
1951	4.80	4.10	5.49	2.94	3.57	2.03	1.25	2.92	1.72	3.05	7.28	5.27	44.42
1952	5.66	6.16	4.98	3.15	4.11	1.77	0.27	7.53	2.37	1.30	2.54	4.15	43.99

RAINFALL AT THE QUITTACAS PUMPING STATION FOR THE PAST EIGHTY-SIX AND ONE HALF YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1981

(Continued from previous page)

YEARS	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Totals
1953	8.05	5.97	9.17	6.54	2.09	0.49	5.68	4.72	2.42	5.55	7.46	5.09	63.23
1954	3.57	3.32	3.95	4.14	7.68	2.66	2.37	7.05	6.60	2.66	6.20	7.54	57.74
1955	1.23	4.91	5.14	3.83	1.65	1.89	2.34	10.43	4.87	6.66	4.63	1.25	48.83
1956	5.60	5.05	5.94	3.17	2.51	2.21	4.73	2.36	2.37	3.43	3.50	6.70	47.57
1957	3.20	2.12	3.15	5.34	1.30	.37	3.96	3.42	.52	1.43	4.21	6.08	35.10
1958	8.02	4.38	5.17	9.91	6.28	2.96	5.23	7.11	4.91	2.80	3.19	2.01	61.97
1959	2.43	4.07	7.47	4.29	2.58	6.09	4.94	1.80	1.11	5.11	5.64	5.33	50.86
1960	3.84	6.08	4.85	5.28	2.43	3.08	5.02	2.50	7.46	2.16	2.98	6.11	51.79
1961	3.27	4.62	4.15	6.12	5.48	2.04	3.72	4.66	8.37	4.08	3.83	4.10	54.44
1962	4.99	5.18	1.91	3.50	1.54	3.95	1.40	3.13	3.23	9.62	4.07	4.18	46.70
1963	3.87	3.62	3.86	2.62	4.66	1.57	3.40	2.09	4.29	1.78	6.29	2.99	41.04
1964	6.07	4.47	2.20	6.27	.62	1.44	4.56	3.12	4.36	3.20	2.63	5.83	44.77
1965	2.57	2.76	1.77	3.50	1.91	2.48	0.66	3.42	2.32	2.26	2.53	1.97	28.15
1966	4.13	4.19	1.77	2.17	4.70	2.54	1.13	3.48	4.70	3.06	4.73	2.65	39.25
1967	2.39	3.49	5.17	4.80	8.00	2.18	5.62	3.28	3.15	1.92	3.60	7.42	51.02
1968	3.50	1.85	9.89	2.15	4.28	6.95	1.81	3.48	1.29	1.79	7.62	7.03	51.64
1969	1.46	6.35	4.85	4.36	2.62	1.32	1.35	4.10	3.30	2.42	8.89	12.20	53.22
1970	.78	6.02	5.36	3.59	2.88	3.60	2.17	7.63	1.74	3.25	4.90	4.01	49.93
1971	2.71	6.18	3.71	3.08	4.07	.57	3.87	3.22	1.32	2.98	6.17	3.20	41.08
1972	2.21	6.70	8.25	4.04	6.61	8.91	2.88	2.07	9.73	4.55	9.21	8.11	73.27
1973	2.65	4.82	2.99	8.19	4.33	5.37	5.27	4.53	3.48	3.58	2.84	11.42	59.47
1974	4.74	2.67	4.48	3.03	4.16	3.06	2.14	1.41	5.71	2.28	2.07	4.04	39.79
1975	6.86	3.52	4.17	3.62	3.26	5.95	3.62	3.76	7.17	4.12	7.90	5.54	59.49
1976	5.18	2.60	3.92	1.77	2.21	2.09	3.73	9.39	1.40	6.16	1.02	3.48	42.95
1977	5.36	4.44	6.11	4.08	2.86	8.70	2.40	5.02	5.67	6.58	2.49	7.62	61.33
1978	9.55	1.81	3.16	2.73	5.45	2.02	3.09	8.93	1.66	3.79	2.79	4.30	49.26
1979	11.94	3.98	2.83	6.31	7.26	.85	2.91	6.05	4.84	3.62	3.90	2.55	57.04
1980	1.39	6.90	5.32	1.49	2.95	2.21	2.21	2.06	.91	5.13	3.05	1.49	33.63
1981	1.24	3.95	.70	4.03	2.36	3.70							15.98
Totals	365.79	344.41	389.26	363.28	305.58	284.02	270.74	353.15	299.46	312.75	359.64	376.27	4,024.35
Averages	4.22	3.98	4.50	4.19	3.53	3.28	3.14	4.10	3.48	3.63	4.18	4.37	46.52

WATER REPORT

35 y

Rainfall At The Q. P. S. Ending June 30, 1981

1980	Jan. to June prev. total	18.78
	July	2.21
	Aug.	2.06
	Sept.	.91
	Oct.	5.13
	Nov.	3.05
	Dec.	1.49
Total for 1980		<u>33.63</u>

1981	Jan. to June;	
	Jan.	1.24
	Feb.	3.95
	Mar.	.70
	Apr.	4.03
	May	2.36
	Jun.	3.70
Total for 1981		<u>15.98</u>

Monthly totals:		Averages
Jan.	365.79	4.22
Feb.	344.41	3.98
Mar.	389.26	4.50
Apr.	363.28	4.19
May	305.58	3.53
Jun.	284.02	3.28
July	270.74	3.14
Aug.	353.15	4.10
Sept.	299.46	3.48
Oct.	312.75	3.63
Nov.	359.64	4.18
Dec.	<u>376.27</u>	<u>4.37</u>
Total	4,024.35	46.52 Average

LOCATION & SIZE OF MAIN PIPE LAID DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

LOCATION	6" Cast Iron Ductile
Thorndike St.	86.0'
Tobey St.	198.0'
Upland St.	206.0'
TOTALS	490.0'

MAIN PIPE SUMMARY

	In use prev. 1980-1981	Laid in 1980-1981	Total laid	Total removed	Total now in use	Percentage of total length	Inch miles	Percentage of inch miles
48 inch Steel	42,381		42,381		42,381	2.85	385.28	10.1
48 inch Lock Joint	18,893		18,893		18,893	1.27	171.75	4.5
48 inch Cast Iron	30,635		30,635		30,635	2.06	278.50	7.3
48 inch Concrete	11,640		11,640		11,640	0.78	105.82	2.8
42 inch Concrete	22,770		22,770		22,770	1.53	181.12	4.7
36 inch Cast Iron	68,375		68,375		68,375	4.61	466.19	12.2
30 inch Cast Iron	44,535		44,535		44,535	3.00	253.04	6.6
24 inch Cast Iron	8,624		8,624		8,624	0.58	39.20	1.0
20 inch Cast Iron	10,130		10,130		10,130	0.68	38.37	1.0
16 inch Cast Iron	88,688		88,688		88,688	5.98	268.75	7.0
12 inch Cast Iron	112,932		112,932		112,932	7.61	256.66	6.7
10 inch Cast Iron	79,577		79,577		79,577	5.36	150.71	3.9
8 inch Cast Iron	369,570		369,570		369,570	24.92	559.95	14.6
6 inch Cast Iron	436,968	490	437,458		437,458	29.50	497.11	13.0
4 inch Cast Iron	20,174		20,174		20,174	1.36	15.28	0.4
10 inch Cement Asb.	1,028		1,028		1,028	0.06	1.95	0.0
8 inch Cement Asb.	73,199		73,199		73,199	4.93	110.91	2.9
6 inch Cement Asb.	39,926		39,926		39,926	2.69	45.37	1.2
4 inch Cement Asb.	2,339		2,339		2,339	0.15	1.77	0.0

Total length laid in 1980 - 1981 490 feet or 0.09 Miles

Total length removed 1980 - 1981 0 feet or 0.00 Miles

Total length of pipe in use 1,482,874 feet or 280.84 Miles

Total length of inch miles 3,827.73

Average pipe size 13.63 inches

WATER REPORT

37 y

LOCATION & SIZE OF STOP GATES SET 1980 - 1981

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	16"	20"
Acushnet Ave., N. x Monmouth St. 15.0'						1	
Allen St., W. x Clover St.		1					
Austin St., E. x Shawmut Ave. 5.0'		1					
Austin St., E. l. x Shawmut Ave.		1					
Bullock St., N. line x Austin St.		1					
Bullock St., S. x Willow St. 2.0'		1					
Bullock St., S. line x Mt. Vernon St.		1					
Chancery St., S. x Robeson St. 9.7'		1					
Coffin Ave., S. x Riverside Ave. 414.0'		1					
Coffin Ave., E. x Church St. 9.0'		1					
DeWolf St., S. line Mt. Vernon St.		1					
Hawthorn St., W. x Cottage St. 3.0'		1					
Holly St., W. x Belleville Ave. 258.0'		1					
Hunter St., S.W. cor. Hillman St.		1					
Kempton St., E. x Jenny St. 3.8'		1					
Maitland St., W. x Cedar St. 9.0'		1					
Merrill St., S. x Bates St. 118.0'		1					
Mt. Vernon St., W. line Richmond St.			1				
Phillips Rd., S. x Rice Blvd. 488.0'		1					
Richmond St., N. line Austin St.		1					
Richmond St., N. line Willow St.		1					
Richmond St., N. line Robeson St.		1					
Richmond St., S. line Robeson St.		1					
Richmond St., N. line Locust St.		1					
Robeson St., E. line Shawmut Ave.		1					
Robeson St., E. Shawmut Ave.			1				
Shawmut Ave., N. x Robeson St. 11.0'			1				
Terry Lane, E. x Acushnet Ave. 1546'		1					
Tohey St., N. x Sassagwin Ave. 8.0'		1					
Trinity St., E. line Shawmut Ave.		1					
Upland St., N. line Crescent St.		1					
Valentine St., E. x W. Rod. Fr. Blvd. 5.0'		1					
Willow St., E. x Shawmut Ave. 12.0'		1					
Willow St., E. x Richmond St. 3.0'		1					
Willow St., W. x Cedar St. 9.0'		1					
Willow St., E. line Shawmut Ave.		1					
TOTALS		32	3			1	

LOCATION AND SIZE OF STOP GATES REMOVED 1980-81

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"	10"	16"	20"
Austin St., E. line Shawmut Ave.		1				
Bullock St., N. line Austin St.		1				
Bullock St., S. line Durfee St. 0.8'		1				
Bullock St., S. x Willow St. 1.0'		1				
Bullock St., S. line Mt. Vernon St. 0.8'		1				
De Wolf St., S. line Mt. Vernon St.		1				
Mt. Vernon St., W. line Richmond St.			1			
Phillips Rd., S. x Rice Blvd.		1				
Richmond St., N. line x Austin St.		1				
Richmond St., N. line x Willow St.		1				
Richmond St., S. line Robeson St.		1				
Richmond St., N. line x Robeson St.		1				
Richmond St., S. line x Durfee St.		1				
Richmond St., N. line x Locust St.		1				
Robeson St., E. line Shawmut Ave.		1				
Trinity St., E. line x Shawmut Ave.		1				
Willow St., E. line x Shawmut Ave.		1				
TOTALS		16	1			

Number of Stop Gates set in 1980-81	36
Number of Stop Gates removed in 1980-81	17
Number to be added	19
Number in use June 30, 1980	4902
Number in use June 30, 1981	4921

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS SET DURING FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

Acushnet Ave., N. x Phillips Rd.
 Adelaide St., N. x Ethel St.
 Alden St., W. x Rockdale Ave.
 Allen St., S.W. cor. Clover St.
 Chancery St., S.W. cor. Robeson St.
 Coffin Ave., E. x Riverside Rd.
 Coffin Ave., E. x Church St.
 Coggeshall St., S.E. cor. Reynolds St.
 County St., N. x Sawyer St.
 Felton St., opp. Dawson St.
 Gifford St., W. x Harbor St.
 Hathaway Rd., W. x Rockdale Ave.
 Hathaway Rd., E. x Foxboro St.
 Hawthorn St., S.W. cor. Cottage St.
 Hunter St., S.W. cor. Hillman St.
 Kempton St., S.E. cor. Buttonwood St.
 Kempton St., E. x Jenney St.
 Lincoln St., S. x Union St.
 Merrill St., S. S. x Bates St.
 Merrimac St., S.E. cor. Acushnet Ave.
 No. Front St., S.W. cor. Logan St.
 No. Front St., S. x Logan St.
 Phillips Rd., S. x Rice Blvd.
 Sawyer St., S.E. cor. No. Front St.
 Terry Lane, E. x Acushnet Ave.
 Valentine St., S.E. cor. Rod. Fr. Blvd.(W)
 Water St., S. x Cove St.
 Wood St., W. x River Rd.

LOCATIONS OF HYDRANTS REMOVED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

Acushnet Ave., N. x Phillips Rd.
 Adelaide St., N. x Ethel St.
 Alden St., W. x Rockdale Ave.
 Allen St., S.W. cor. Clover St.
 Chancery St., S.W. cor. Robeson St.
 Coffin Ave., E. x Riverside Ave.
 Coffin Ave., S.W. cor. Church St.
 Coggeshall St., S.E. cor. Reynolds St.
 County St., N. x Sawyer St.
 Felton St., opp. Dawson St.
 Fort Rodman
 Gifford St., W. x Harbor St.
 Hathaway Rd., E.x Foxboro St.
 Hathaway Rd., W. x Rockdale Ave.
 Hawthorn St., S.W. cor. Cottage St.
 Hunter St., S.W. cor. Hillman St.
 Kempton St., S.E. cor. Buttonwood St.
 Kempton St., S.E. cor. Jenny St.
 Lincoln St., S. x Union St.
 MacArthur Dr., S. x Fairhaven/New Bedford Bridge
 Merrill St., S. x Bates St.
 Merrimac St., S.E. cor. Acushnet Ave.
 No. Front St., S.W. cor. Logan St.
 No. Front St., S. x Logan St.
 Phillips Rd., S. x Rice Blvd.
 Sawyer St., S.E. cor. No. Front St.
 Terry Lane, E. x Acushnet Ave.
 Valentine St., S.E. cor. Rod. Fr. Blvd.(W)
 Water St., N. x Cove St.
 Wood St., W. x River Rd.

Number of hydrants set in 1980-81	28
Number of hydrants removed in 1980-81	30
Number to be subtracted	2
Number in use June 30, 1980	2338
Number in use June 30, 1981	2336

LOCATION & SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES SET 1980-81

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"
Church St. at Julius Koch, S. x Carlisle St. 82.0'			1
Coffin Ave. at Boston Invest. & Devel. Co., E x Church St. 71.0'			1
Coffin Ave. at Boston Invest. & Devel. Co., E x Church St. 74.4'	1		
Mac Arthur Dr. at Ocean Marine Services, Inc. N x Conway St. 462.2'		1	
Purchase St. at Roger R. Lacoste, E x Pleasant St. 59.0'			1
Purchase St. at Linden Assoc., N x Linden St. 56.8'		1	
Purchase St. at Linden Assoc., N x Linden St. 54.3'	1		
Sassaquin Ave. at Harbor Inc., E x Morton Ave. 278.0'		1	
South St. at Pilgrim Fish Corp., N x Hassey St. 30.0'	1		
Wright St. at M. F. Foley Co., E x Mac Arthur Dr. 128.0'		1	1
Wright St. at M. F. Foley Co., E x Mac Arthur Dr. 126.0'	1		1
TOTALS	4	4	5

LOCATION & SIZE OF PRIVATE STOP GATES REMOVED 1980-81

LOCATION	4"	6"	8"
Brook St. at Taber Mill, N x Deane St. 110.5'			1
William St. at Cherry & Co., Inc., W x Acushnet Ave. 81.6'	1		
TOTALS	1		1

Number of Private Stop Gates set in 1980-81 13
 Number of Private Stop Gates removed in 1980-81 2
 Number to be added 11
 Number in use June 30, 1980 1312
 Number in use June 30, 1981 1323

WATER REPORT

41 y

STATEMENT OF WORK DONE BY THE SERVICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1980-81

KIND & SIZE	Services	Length on City & Taker
Copper tubing, 3/4 inch	22	785.0'
Conner tubing, 1 inch	26	1203.5'
Copper tubing, 1 1/2 inch	1	35.0'
Copper tubing, 2 inch	2	106.0'
Cast iron, cement lined, 4 inch	3	72.0'
Cast iron, cement lined, 6 inch	5	179.0'
Cast iron, cement lined, 8 inch	3	76.0'
TOTALS	62	2456.5'

Forty-one 5/8 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Forty-three 3/4 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Twenty-nine 5/8 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Four 1/2 inch heavy lead services have been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Three 1 inch light lead services have been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper.

One 1 1/4 inch light lead service has been removed and replaced with 1 inch copper.

One 3/4 inch heavy lead service has been removed and replaced with 3/4 inch copper.

Seventeen 5/8 inch heavy lead, five 1/2 inch heavy lead, two 3/4 inch heavy lead, fifteen 5/8 inch light lead, eleven 3/4 inch light lead, one 1 inch light lead, five 1 inch heavy lead, one 3/4 inch iron, one 3/4 copper, one 2 inch cast iron, one 4 inch cast iron and one 8 inch cast iron services have been removed.

Length of service pipe laid during year 1980-81	2456.5
Number of services laid 1980-81	62
Number of services removed 1980-81	61
Number to be added	1
Number in use June 30, 1980	23847
Number in use June 30, 1981	23848

WATER REPORT

MAINTENANCE OF METERS DURING THE YEAR
FROM JULY 1, 1980 to JUNE 30, 1981

SIZE	FROZEN	REPAIRED			AVERAGE COST PER METER	CLEANED & TESTED			TOTAL NUMBER REPAIRED AND CLEANED AND TESTED	TOTAL COST
		OTHER REPAIRS	TOTAL NUMBER REPAIRED	COST		TOTAL NUMBER CLEANED AND TESTED	AVERAGE COST PER METER	COST		
3 inch		3	3		\$40.30	\$120.90			3	\$120.90
2 inch							4	25.00	4	100.00
1½ inch		1	1		50.00				1	50.00
1 inch	11	6	17		27.44	466.48	36	5.13	53	651.48
¾ inch	27	20	47		17.53	824.13	93	5.91	140	1374.13
5/8-¾ inch							1	5.00	1	5.00
5/8 inch	16	20	36		16.38	590.03	173	5.13	209	1478.96
TOTALS	54	50	104			\$2,051.54	307		411	\$3,780.47

The following is a list of the different sizes and makes of meters in commission:

MAKE	5/8"	3/4"	5/8" 3/4"	1"	1 1/2"	2"	2 1/2"	3"	4"	6"	8"	10"	12"	TOTALS
American		4		95										189
Carlson	1	1												2
Artic Tripple								14						14
Badger Magnetic	10	4			2									16
Buffalo D				1										1
Calmet	1162	1100		433	52	73								2820
Calmet Magnetic		2							1					2
Crown	1	3							11					3
Empire	482	475	71	80	20	36		15	11	3				1193
Empire Compound - Pitts								1	7					8
Eureka						1		1						2
Gem									1	2	1			4
Hersey Compound						4		8	8	5	2			27
Hersey Detector									5	7		1		18
Hersey Disc	2789	1086		161	12	23	1	8						4080
Hersey Rotary	7	2		6										15
Hersey Torrent						3			2	1				6
King	371	35	46	6	1	5								464
Lambert	13	17		2					3					35
Nash	15													15
Niagara														1
Rockwell Magnetic	4040	3967		2489	185	64		1	1					10747
Rockwell Compound						1		11	8	2				22
Rockwell Turbo						3		28	10	12		4		57
Rockwell Keystone Disc						5		6						11
Trident Compound								2	7	4				13
Trident Crest						3		13	17	5	1			39
Trident Disc	348	236		71	39	65		36	2					797
Trident Magnetic	473	81		168	6	10		2						740
Venturi												1	1	2
Worthington Disc	34	12	1	2										49
	9746	7115	118	3514	317	297	1	146	83	41	9	5	2	21394

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

NEW BEDFORD WATER WORKS

NEW BEDFORD

BRISTOL COUNTY, MASS.

GENERAL STATISTICS

Population by census of 1980 101,417

Date of construction, 1866 to 1869 inclusive. Further supply, 1895 to 1899 inc.
By whom owned, City of New Bedford.

Source of supply. Water was first introduced on Nov. 26, 1869. From that date until July 10, 1899, the supply was taken from a storing reservoir artificially formed by constructing a dam across the valley of the Acushnet River, seven miles north of the center of the City. This supply was augmented by a connection made in 1886 with Little Quittacas Pond.

Since July 10, 1899, the whole supply has been taken from Great Quittacas and Little Quittacas Ponds, eleven miles north of the center of the City.

In 1926, under Legislative Authority to take 11½ million gallons of water per day from Long, Assawompsett and Pocksha Ponds, a connection was made to bring water from Pocksha into Great Quittacas Pond when needed.

Mode of supply. Previous to July 10, the water flowed by gravity from the Acushnet Storing Reservoir (grade 40' plus high water New Bedford Harbor) through a brick conduit 3 feet wide, 4 feet high, 5.6 miles long to a receiving reservoir (capacity 3 million gallons; grade 30') located opposite the Purchase Street Pumping Station. Thence it was pumped into the Mt. Pleasant Distribution Reservoir (capacity 15 million gallons; grade 154') located 1,879' feet distance, from whence it flowed by gravity into the city's distribution system.

Since July 10, the entire supply has been pumped from Little Quittacas Pond (grade 52') Year 1899. It is pumped through two 48 inch force mains, 8.25 miles long to a distribution reservoir (capacity 67 million gallons, grade 216') located upon High Hill, in the town of Dartmouth. From this reservoir, it flows into the city's distribution system by gravitation through two 36 inch cast iron pipes averaging 4 1/ 17 miles in length and one 42 inch pre-cast concrete pipe following a different course and approximately the same length. The concrete transmission line was put into operation in 1958.

It is also possible to pump directly to the city through a 48 inch and a 36 inch main using the reservoir as a balance. This latter connection was completed in 1922.

The first named system is not now in use.

WATER REPORT

45 y

STATISTICS

1. Estimated total population to date (New Bedford)	101,417
Acushnet 8,509; Dartmouth 24,205; Fairhaven 15,700	* 149,831
2. Estimated population on the pipe line,	* 145,000
3. Estimated population supplied,	* 140,000
4. Total consumption for the year,	* 6,789,394,600
5. Passed through meters,	* 6,204,702,700
6. Percentage of consumption metered,	91.3 %
7. Average daily consumption,	* 18,601,081
8. Gallons per day to each inhabitant,	*124
9. Gallons per day to each consumer,	*132
10. Gallons per day to each tap (active),	*516
11. Average rate received per million gallons metered,	* \$582.21
12. Average rate received per million gallons consumed,	* \$531.17

* Includes population supplied in the towns of Acushnet, Dartmouth, and Fairhaven.

MAIN PIPE

1. Kind of pipe; cast iron, steel and cement asbestos.	9. Number of hydrants added during the past year, 28
2. Sizes; 4 inch to 48 inch.	Number of hydrants removed, 30
3. Extended 490 feet during year.	10. Number of public hydrants, 2,336
4. Discontinued 0 feet.	11. Number of stop gates added during the year, 19
5. Total now in use 280.84 miles.	12. Number of stop gates in use, 4,921
6. Cost of ordinary maintenance per mile including flushing and inspecting gates and hydrants, \$ 214.88	13. Number of stop gates smaller than 4 inches in size, 97
7. Number of leaks per mile, 0.0640	14. Number of waste gates or blow-offs 191
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter 2.18 miles.	15. Range of pressure on mains, 30 lbs. to 95 lbs.

SERVICES

1. Kind of pipe; lead, cast iron and copper.	Number now laid;
2. Sizes; $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to 16 inch.	New Bedford 23,848
3. Extended 2,456.5 feet.	Dartmouth 7,324
4. Discontinued 1,974.77 feet.	Acushnet 2,256
5. Total now in use 192.49 miles.	Fairhaven 5,130
6. Number of service taps added.	Total 38,558
New Bedford 1	Total now in use in N.B. 21,817
Dartmouth 124	8. Average length of service 42.617 ft.
Acushnet 10	9. Average cost of service for the year;
Fairhaven 26	(a) Gross \$ 267.56
Total 161	(b) Net \$ 64.47

METERS

1. Number of meters to be added	117
2. Number now in use, New Bedford only,	21,394
3. Percentage of active services metered,	98.0 %
4. Percentage of water receipts from metered water	100%

WATER REPORT

FINANCIAL STATISTICS

FOR DETAILS SEE WATER REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Balance brought forward		Expenditures	
(a) From ordinary receipts (maintenance)	136,354.39	Water Works maintenance:	
(b) From extraordinary receipts (bonds, etc.)	238,703.54	AA. Operation, (management & repairs)	2,208,089.50
Total Balance	375,057.93	BB. Interest on bonds	1,005,669.60
From Water Rates		CC. Payment on bonds	1,205,000.00
		AA + BB + CC	4,418,759.10
A. Meter Rates	3,488,713.11	Water Works construction:	
B. Flushing charges, rental demands, shut off charges	173,236.21	DD. Extension of mains	44,973.08
C. Total for consumers	3,661,949.32	EE. Extension of services	16,402.73
D. From other sources	90,715.69	FF. Extension of meters	30,377.00
E. Total	4,127,722.94	GG. Unclassified meters	1,413.77
		HH. Land around ponds	
		II. Total Expense	93,166.58
		balance	
		aa. Ordinary	-670,313.23
		bb. Extraordinary	286,110.49
		JJ. Total	4,127,722.94

Disposition of balance:

F. Net cost of works to date	34,436,779.98
G. Bonded debt to date	15,295,000.00
H. Value of sinking fund to date	0.00
I. Net debt to date	15,295,000.00
J. Average rate of interest	6.1%

* These balances have been diverted to General City Funds and
Water Department Revenue Surplus Accounts

** Water Department Chapter 400 - 1924 Additional Supply	5,762.11
** Water Treatment Plant Loan of 1972	271,141.40
** Airport Water Improvement Project	8,425.25
** Water Department Large Valve Account	781.73

WATER REPORT

47 y

WATER RATES

For water supplied from Quittacas Pumping Station:

	Effective 1/1/81	Per 1000 cu.ft. Effective 1/1/80
For the first 10,000 cu.ft. per quarter of 3,300 cu.ft. per month	\$6.42	\$5.84
For the next 90,000 cu.ft. per quarter or 30,000 cu.ft. per month	5.69	5.17
For the next 900,000 cu.ft. per quarter or 300,000 cu.ft. per month	4.83	4.39
For the next 1,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter or 333,300 cu.ft. per month	3.47	2.93
For all over 2,000,000 cu.ft. per quarter or 666,600 cu.ft. per month	1.45	.89

METER RENTALS

Size 5/8 inch	\$5.25 per year
3/4 inch	6.75 per year
1 inch	10.50 per year
1½ inch	25.00 per year
2 inch	50.00 per year

FIRE SUPPLY CHARGES

Size 3 inch	\$75.00 per year
4 inch	100.00 per year
6 inch	150.00 per year
8 inch	200.00 per year
10 inch	300.00 per year
12 inch	400.00 per year
16 inch	500.00 per year

WATER REPORT

ANNUAL REPORT

Water Department submitting annual report of Water Board, Water Registrar and the Superintendent of Water for fiscal year ending June 30, 1981.

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 11, 1981

Received and Ordered printed in City Documents

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

A true copy, attest:

Janice A. Davidian
City Clerk

CITY ORDINANCES

and

AMENDMENTS

PASSED BY

THE CITY COUNCIL

of the

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1981



CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land on the northeasterly side of SHAWMUT AVENUE, south of the Municipal Airport Parking Lot, from Industrial A to INDUSTRIAL B; and, land on the southwesterly side of SHAWMUT AVENUE, south of Old Plainville Road, from Residence B to INDUSTRIAL B.

SHAWMUT AVE.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

PARCEL ONE -- Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly line of Shawmut Avenue and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Godfroid F. Grenier;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of Shawmut Avenue, a distance of one hundred ninety-one (191) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Lewis P. Lipsitt;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Lewis P. Lipsitt, a distance of forty-six (46) feet more or less to a point at the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of forty (40) feet, more or less, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of seventy-four (74) feet, more or less, to a point in the northeasterly line of Shawmut Avenue;

Thence northwesterly in said northeasterly line of Shawmut Avenue, a distance of three (3) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the City of New Bedford Airport Commission;

Thence northeasterly in the southeasterly line of said Airport land a distance of five hundred fifty-six (556) feet more or less, to a point;

Thence northwesterly in a northeasterly line of said land, a distance of two hundred forty-five (245) feet more or less, to a point, said point being also in the northerly line of proposed Downey Street;

Thence easterly in a southerly line of said land, and being also the northerly line of said proposed Downey Street, a distance of five hundred thirty-five (535) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence southeasterly in a southwesterly line of said land, a distance of five hundred eighty-five (585) feet, more or less, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, said land being a part of Sacred Heart Cemetery;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, and coincident with the easterly line of proposed Berkley Street, a distance of four hundred (400) feet more or less, to a point;

Thence northwesterly in a northeasterly line of said Cemetery land, a distance of one hundred forty-eight (148) feet, more or less, to a point;

Thence westerly in a northerly line of said land, and continuing in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to James J. Costa, also continuing in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Godfroid F. Grenier, a distance of nine hundred eight (980) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

SHAWMUT AVE. PARCEL TWO -- Beginning at the point of intersection of the south-westerly line of Shawmut Avenue and the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Fermo A. Bianchi;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land now or formerly belonging to Fermo A. Bianchi, a distance of two thousand twenty-six (2,026) feet, more or less, to a point at the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Peter Francis DeCosta;

Thence southwesterly in a southeasterly line of the last-named land, a distance of two hundred sixty-four (264) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to the County of Bristol, Massachusetts, a distance of two thousand two hundred seventy-eight (2,278) feet more or less, to a point in the southwesterly line of Shawmut Avenue;

Thence southeasterly in said southwesterly line of Shawmut Avenue, a distance of three hundred sixteen (316) feet more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned as Residence B and Industrial A, be reclassified and zoned INDUSTRIAL B;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification. SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 8, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 1	Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval January 26, 1981	Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor January 28, 1981	John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1811 on January 12, 1981 (Paper #34)
 Final Publication in Standard-Times #1817 on February 2, 1981

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land in the block bounded by CHURCH STREET, TARKILN HILL ROAD, OLIVER STREET and PARK AVENUE, from Residence B to PLANNED BUSINESS DISTRICT in its entirety.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

CHURCH ST.,
TARKILN HILL
RD., OLIVER
ST., PARK
AVE.

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the south line of Tarkiln Hill Road and the west line of Oliver Street;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Oliver Street, a distance of two hundred forty-two and 90/100 (242.90) feet more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of Park Avenue;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Park Avenue, a distance of one hundred seventy-nine and 46/100 (179.46) feet more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of Church Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Church Street, a distance of seventy-five (75) feet more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly limit of an existing Business zone located at the southeasterly corner of Church Street and Tarkiln Hill Road;

Thence easterly in said southerly limit of the above-referenced Business zone, a distance of eighty-eight (88) feet more or less, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the easterly limit of the above-referenced Business zone, a distance of ninety-three and 17/100 (93.17) feet more or less, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of Tarkiln Hill Road;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Tarkiln Hill Road, a distance of ninety-six and 27/100 (96.27) feet more or less, to the point of beginning;

All of which is now zoned Residence B, be reclassified and zoned Planned Business District in its entirety;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 8, 1981

Passed to a second reading; as amended, by striking the words, "to Business" and inserting in place thereof, the words, "to Planned Business District" - Yeas 11, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Rule 40 waived - Yeas 11, Nays 0 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval January 23, 1981
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor January 26, 1981 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1812 on January 12, 1981 (Paper #32)
Final Publication in Standard-Times #1816 on February 2, 1981

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 6-329 of the City Code Pertaining to Fees for Petroleum Licenses.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford, as follows:

PETROLEUM
FEES

SECTION 1. Chapter 3 of Title 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out Section 6-329, in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 6-329 Fees for petroleum licenses.

The fees to be charged for licenses granted under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 148 are hereby established as follows: -

- a. Keeping and storage in a designated building or structure of

Not more than 5 automobiles.....	\$ 2.00
Not more than 25 automobiles.....	5.00
More than 25 automobiles.....	10.00
- b. Keeping, storage, and sale, or for use in the generation of electricity or energy, at a designated locus, of crude petroleum or any of its products.

Not more than 1,000 gallons.....	\$ 30.00
1,001 gallons to 5,000 gallons inclusive.....	40.00
5,001 gallons to 10,000 gallons inclusive.....	60.00
10,001 gallons to 30,000 gallons inclusive....	80.00
30,001 gallons to 100,000 gallons inclusive...	100.00
100,001 gallons to 5,000,000 gallons, at the rate of \$.02 per gallon	
5,000,001 gallons and more, at the rate of \$.005 per gallon	
- c. In all cases where a new license is applied for to cover the keeping, storage or sale of an additional quantity of petroleum products in connection with a license already in existence and in full force and effect, the fee to be charged therefor shall be based on the amount of additional gallonage only.
- d. In the construction of this ordinance, no extra fee shall be charged for a lubritorium of not over three car capacity designed to be used in connection with a commercial filling station.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1981

Passed to a second reading, as amended to "\$.02 per gallon over 100,001 gallons to 5,000,000 gallons. Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, February 12, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 2 (voice vote)

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval February 13, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor February 13, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1814 on January 26, 1981

Final Publication in Standard-Times #1819 on February 20, 1981

(Paper #121)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

7z

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 12-115 of the City Code To Allow An Increase In The Taxi Rates

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford,
as follows:

TAXI RATE
INCREASE

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 12 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by striking out of Section 12-115, Paragraph (j) in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof a new Paragraph (j) to read as follows:

(j) The maximum price or rates of fare which any persons owning, operating or controlling any licensed Class A Public Vehicle within the limits of the City of New Bedford may charge and demand and which shall be determined by a taxi meter shall not be more than:

- 1) For the first 1/5 mile or fraction thereof.....\$.95
- 2) For each succeeding 1/5 mile or fraction thereof.... .20
- 3) For each 80 seconds of waiting time or fraction thereof..... .20

In addition to the foregoing, such Class A Public Vehicles may install, but shall not be required to install, a metering system which measures according to "traffic/delay - dollar/hours" method, measuring for either time or distance in the event such vehicles are delayed in traffic for unusually long periods of time.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 8, 1981

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 8, Nays 3

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 7, Nays 3

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval January 26, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor January 28, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1813 on January 12, 1981 (Paper #36)
Final Publication in Standard-Times #1818 on February 2, 1981

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Pertaining to Refuse Containers (Dumpsters)

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford, as follows:

DUMPSTERS

SECTION 1. Chapter 1, Title 10 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following sections:

SECTION 10-109 REFUSE CONTAINERS (Dumpsters), permit required, emergencies.

No person, company, corporation or other entity however described shall place refuse containers of over five cubic yard capacity on any street or public way or way to which the public has a right of access without first obtaining a permit as hereinafter provided, except that in cases of emergency, such container may be placed without a permit for a period not to exceed twelve hours; but, in such cases, an application for a permit shall be made as soon as possible.

SECTION 10-110 REFUSE CONTAINERS (Dumpster) application terms.

Every application to place a refuse container of over five cubic yard capacity on any street or public way or way to which the public has a right of access shall be in writing, signed by the applicant, or by some person for him or it, duly authorized in writing so to do, and shall state:

1. The exact location or locations where the refuse container is to be placed.
2. The length of time the refuse container is to be at that location or locations.
3. The purpose for which the refuse container is to be used.
4. The identification number of the refuse container (dumpster).

Such application shall be accompanied by the written consent of the Commissioner of Public Works that the container conforms to department regulations applicable to refuse containers or dumpsters, and that the purpose of use and length of time of placement is reasonable.

Containers under five cubic yards still must be identified by the company's name and number in the same manner as described in Section 10-110, Article No. 1.

SECTION 10-111 REFUSE CONTAINERS (Dumpsters), terms of permit.

No permit shall be granted for placing refuse containers (dumpsters) until the requirements of Section 10-110 of this chapter have been complied with, and if granted, the permit shall be granted upon these terms:

1. Each refuse container (dumpster) shall be clearly marked with the owner's name and identification number in reflective numbers and letters not less than six (6) inches in height, placed in the upper left-hand corner of the container on all four sides of the container.

2. Each refuse container (dumpster) shall be marked on the righthand edges on all four sides, also, at four (4) horizontal and two (2) vertical locations forming a double "H", with reflective striping, not less than three (3) inches wide, capable of being seen from a distance of fifty (50) feet.

3. Each refuse container (dumpster) shall have a permit, placed in a secure manner in a protective shield from the weather.

No permit shall be granted for a period in excess of forty-eight (48) hours during the period from December 1 to April 1.

DUMPSTERS

SECTION 10-112 REFUSE CONTAINERS (Dumpsters), permits, conditions of granting.

Permits for placing refuse containers of over five (5) yard capacity on any street or public way or way to which the public has a right of access shall be issued by the City Clerk, subject to the approval of the Commissioner of Public Works.

The fee for such permit shall be at the rate of twenty-five (\$.25) cents per cubic yard capacity, for a period not to exceed five (5) days.

The owner of any refuse container (dumpster) left on a street, public way or way to which the public has a right of access for a period in excess of five (5) days, shall be assessed five (\$5) dollars per day for each day the container remains on the street or way. Payment shall be made to the City Clerk before any more permits are issued to the company in violation for that particular container; and, said money shall be turned over to the City Treasurer. A complaint will be issued after thirty (30) days.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Tex. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 8, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, January 22, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 1 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval January 26, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor January 28, 1981 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1810 on January 12, 1981 (Paper #30)
Final Publication in Standard-Times #1815 on February 2, 1981

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 3-3103 of the City Code Relative to the Powers and Duties of the New Bedford Historical Commission.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:

Historical
Commission

SECTION 1. That Chapter 31, Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford be, and it is hereby amended, by adding the words, "as delineated in Chapter 40, Section 8D of the General Laws" to the first paragraph of Section 3-3103 so that, as amended, the first paragraph of Section 3-3103 shall read as follows:

SECTION 3-3103. POWERS AND DUTIES. (First paragraph)

The Commission shall have in addition, the powers and duties of a historical commission as delineated in Chapter 40, Section 8D of the General Laws, and the following further powers and duties, subject to appropriation or receipt of money gifts, and may in exercise of any of its powers or duties, accept and expend such gifts and employ clerical and technical assistants, or consultants.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 28, 1981

Passed to be ordained.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor June 5, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

A true copy, attest:

City Clerk

First Publication in Standard-Times #1823 on May 18, 1981

Final Publication in Standard-Times #1828 on June 10, 1981 (Paper #954)

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO THE DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That Chapter 31, Title 3 of the City Code of the City of New Bedford be amended by striking out Section 3-3110, in its entirety, and inserting in place thereof, the following:

SECTION 3-3110 DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS.

Demolition
of Bldgs.

No building on the National Register individually or within a National Register District, or which is fifty (50) years old or older, as determined by the Building Department, shall be demolished in the City of New Bedford without first being examined by the New Bedford Historical Commission to determine its historic significance architecturally or otherwise, and a report of the Commission's findings returned to the City Council, and the approval of the City Council obtained.

The Building Department shall, within five (5) working days of request for a demolition permit, certify the age of the building to the New Bedford Historical Commission. If the building is found to be fifty (50) years old or older, the Historical Commission shall have the building examined to determine its historic or architectural significance and forward its recommendation to the City Council within fourteen (14) working days of receipt of said certification. The City Council shall forward its approval or disapproval of demolition within ten (10) days of receipt of the Commission's recommendation, to the Building Department.

In determining the architectural or historic significance of a building the Historical Commission shall use the criteria of eligibility for listing in the National Register of Historic Places. The Historical Commission may establish a fee to cover costs of study and review not to exceed one Hundred (\$100) Dollars, said fee to be charged to the applicant.

This ordinance shall not change the duties of the Superintendent of Buildings as delineated in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 143, Section 6 through Section 10.

An individual, firm, corporation or partnership who knowingly or willfully violates any of the provisions of this section will be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred (\$200) dollars.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 28, 1981

Passed to be ordained.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
John A. Markey, Mayor

Approved by the Mayor June 5, 1981

First Publication in Standard-Times #1822 on May 18, 1981 (Paper #955)

Final Publication in Standard-Times #1825 on June 10, 1981

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING SECTION 3-1003 OF THE CITY CODE PERTAINING TO THE DUTIES OF THE CEMETERY BOARD.

cemetary
Board

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 3 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the following sentence at the end of said section:

"They shall set the hours which said cemeteries will be open to the public and shall be authorized to close the cemeteries to the general public during the hours of darkness."

so that, as amended, the section shall read as follows:

SECTION 3-1003 DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The several cemeteries belonging to the city shall be under the sole care, superintendence and management of said cemetery board; they shall set apart and appropriate a suitable portion of said cemeteries as a public burial place for the use of the inhabitants of the city, free of charge; they shall lay out said cemeteries in suitable lots or other subdivisions for burials, with necessary paths and avenues, and shall at all times provide sufficient number of such lots of various classes and prices in a condition for immediate use and sale; they shall keep said cemeteries in good order and repair and may plant and embellish the same with trees, shrubs, flowers and other rural ornaments. They shall set the hours which said cemeteries will be open to the public and shall be authorized to close the cemeteries to the general public during the hours of darkness.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 28, 1981

Passed to be ordained.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor June 2, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1820 on May 18, 1981 (Paper #957)
Final Publication in Standard-Times #1826 on June 10, 1981

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

AMENDING THE CITY CODE RELATIVE TO OFFENSES AND PENALTIES.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 14 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new section, Section 14-163, to read as follows:

SECTION 14-163 CEMETERIES, Use of.

Cemetery Bd.
Offenses and
Penalties

Whoever uses as a means of passage from one point to another, or for any other purpose, the premises of a cemetery or burial place between one-half hour before sunset and one-half hour after sunup (during the hours of darkness) without first obtaining the permission of the Cemetery Board, in writing, shall be punished by a fine of not less than twenty-five (\$25) dollars.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 14, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 28, 1981

Passed to be ordained.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval June 1, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor June 2, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1821 on May 18, 1981 (Paper #958)

Final Publication in Standard-Times #1827 on June 10, 1981

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-one

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the zoning classification of land bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, CHURCH STREET, PHILLIPS ROAD--ALLSTON STREET, and the ACUSHNET TOWN LINE--AREA I, from Residence B, Residence C and Business to RESIDENCE A. AREA II, from Residence A, B and C to BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:--

Tarkiln Hill
Rd., Church
St., Phillips
Rd., Allston
St. and the
Acushnet
Town Line

SECTION 1. That all of the property bounded and described, as follows:

AREA I. All existing Residence B - zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, CHURCH, BROCKTON and OLIVER STREETS.

All existing Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, PRESCOTT, BROCKTON and HAWES STREETS.

All existing Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, HAWES, BROCKTON and LAWRENCE STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, LAWRENCE, BROCKTON and LOWELL STREETS.

All existing Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by CHURCH, LYNN, OLIVER and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by OLIVER, LYNN, PRESCOTT and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by PRESCOTT, LYNN, HAWES and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by HAWES, LYNN, LAWRENCE and BROCKTON STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LAWRENCE, LYNN, LOWELL and BROCKTON STREETS.

Such existing Residence B-zoned land as is encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the southeasterly corner of LOWELL and APPLETON STREETS;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of Appleton Street, to its point of intersection with the westerly line of land, now or formerly belonging to New Bedford Institution for Savings;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of MARYLAND STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of MARYLAND STREET, to a point of intersection with the westerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Blake S. Prestley;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to the southwest corner thereof, said corner being in the northerly line of an existing Business zone located on the northerly line of JARRY STREET;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said Business zone, and continuing in a straight line, to a point of intersection with the easterly line of LOWELL STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Residence B - and Business-zoned land as is encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the southerly line of FLORIDA STREET and the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mario and Irene D. Lopes;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Mary M. Camaioni;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, to a point at the northeasterly corner thereof, said point being also in the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said lots, to the northerly line of OREGON STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of said Oregon Street, again to a point in the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said lots, to a point in the northerly line of APPLETON STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Appleton Street, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET, northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the southerly line of FLORIDA STREET, and easterly in said southerly line of FLORIDA STREET, to the point of beginning.

All the Residence B - and BUSINESS-zoned land encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of CHURCH STREET and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Leonard and Rosemary Medeiros;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, and continuing in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Richard and Gurine Blouin, to a point in the westerly line of OLIVER STREET;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of Oliver Street, to the northerly line of HOLYOKE STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of HOLYOKE STREET, to the westerly line of OLIVER STREET;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Oliver Street, to the northerly line of LYNN STREET, westerly in said northerly line of LYNN STREET, to the easterly line of CHURCH STREET, and northerly in said easterly line of Church Street, to the point of beginning.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by OLIVER, HOLYOKE, PRESCOTT and LYNN STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by PRESCOTT, HOLYOKE, HAWES and LYNN STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by HAWES, HOLYOKE, LAWRENCE and LYNN STREETS.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LAWRENCE, HOLYOKE, LOWELL and LYNN STREETS.

Such existing Residence B - and Business-zoned land as is encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of LOWELL STREET and the southerly line of MENTON STREET; thence easterly in said southerly line of Menton Street, to the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, then southerly in said westerly line of Ashley Boulevard, to the northerly line of ROLAND STREET, then westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of ROLAND STREET, to the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

Thence southerly in said westerly line of said lots, to the northerly line of YORK STREET;

Thence westerly, southerly and easterly around the Dead End of YORK STREET, to a point again in the westerly line of a group of lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said lots, to the northerly line of FLORIDA STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Florida Street, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET, then northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the southerly line of HOLYOKE STREET;

Thence easterly, northerly and westerly around the Dead End of HOLYOKE STREET, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the point of beginning.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by PRESCOTT, HOLYOKE and OLIVER STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by HAWES, HOLYOKE and PRESCOTT STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LAWRENCE, HOLYOKE and HAWES STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by LOWELL, HOLYOKE and LAWRENCE STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

All existing Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, MENTON and LOWELL STREETS, and land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Vocational Technical High School.

Such existing Residence B - and Business-zoned land as is encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of TARKILN HILL ROAD and the southeasterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Donald M. and Mabel Pelletier;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of TARKILN HILL ROAD, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of a lot abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said lot, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of ILLINOIS STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Illinois Street, to the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Lillian Ponte;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to the southwest corner thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said land, and continuing easterly in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Donald M. and Mabel Pelletier, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be included within a triangular-shaped area, approximately five (5) feet by twelve (12) feet, located at the southwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Felix and Gertrude Cloutier, situated on the northerly side of ILLINOIS STREET, east of Ashley Boulevard.

Such Residence B - and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within a lot of land, nor or formerly belonging to Wilfred Loisel, located on the southerly side of OHIO STREET, and abutting on the east two lots situated at the southeasterly corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD AND OHIO STREET.

Such Residence B - and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of OHIO STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of JARRY STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Jarry Street, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence A zone located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Jarry and Ohio Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone, to the northerly line of OHIO STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Ohio Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of MARYLAND STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of APPLETON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Appleton Street, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Appleton and Maryland Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said Residence A zone, to the northerly line of MARYLAND STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Maryland Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of APPLETON STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the south-easterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Ida Buraczewski, which land also abuts the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, to the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, to the southerly corner of OREGON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Oregon Street, to the north-westerly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Oregon and Appleton Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone, to the northerly line of APPLETON STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Appleton Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of OREGON STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of FLORIDA STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Florida Street, to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Oregon and Florida Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone, to the northerly line of OREGON STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of OREGON STREET, to the point of beginning.

Such Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of York Street and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of York Street to the north-westerly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of Ashley Boulevard, between York and Florida Streets;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone to the northwesterly corner of an existing Residence B zone, located on the northerly side of FLORIDA STREET, east of Ashley Boulevard;

Thence westerly in an extension of the northerly limit of said existing Residence B zone to a point in the easterly line of the above-referred group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said group of lots to the point of beginning.

Such Residence B - and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of ROLAND STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of MENTON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Menton Street, to the north-westerly corner of an existing Residence A zone, located east of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Menton and Roland Streets;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Residence A zone to the northerly line of ROLAND STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of ROLAND STREET, to the point of beginning.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, PINE GROVE STREET, PONTIAC STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE and CONDUIT STREET, with the exception of three (3) contiguous lots located at the south-westerly corner of Acushnet Avenue and Conduit Street, one of which, now or formerly belonging to V.S.H. Realty, Inc., is presently zoned Residence B and Business; and the other two, nor or formerly belonging to Robert B. and Linda M. Hebert, and Leo P. and Patricia M. Rousseau, respectively which are presently zoned Business in their entirety.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, CONDUIT and AGAWAM STREET.

All Residence B and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, AGAWAM STREET, CONDUIT STREET, OHIO STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE, except for the lot now or formerly belonging to Teddy Cioper, located at the north-westerly corner of Acushnet Avenue and Tarkiln Hill Road.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of CONDUIT STREET and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Antonio Lemieux;

Thence easterly, northerly and again easterly in the northerly line of said land, to a point at the northwesterly corner of land now or formerly belonging to Cecilia J. Oliver;

Thence southerly in the westerly line of said land, to a point in the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Albert A. and Doris E. Borges;

Thence easterly in the northerly line of said land, to a point in the westerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Business zone, to the northerly line of OHIO STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of OHIO STREET, to the easterly line of CONDUIT STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Conduit Street, to the point of beginning.

All Residence C-zoned land in the block bounded by TARKILN HILL ROAD, ACUSHNET AVENUE, JIREH STREET and BELLEVILLE AVENUE.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of JIREH STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said lots to the southerly line of HUMPHREY STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Humphrey Street, to the westerly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Belleville Avenue, to the northerly line of JIREH STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Jireh Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Residence C - and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of HUMPHREY STREET and the easterly line of a lot located at the northeasterly corner of HUMPHREY STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said lot, to the northeasterly corner thereof;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said lot, to the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, to its point of intersection with the southerly line of a lot located at the southeasterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and MAZEPPA STREET;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said lot, to the southeasterly corner thereof;

Thence northerly in the easterly line of said lot, to the southerly line of MAZEPPA STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Mazeppa Street, to the westerly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Belleville Avenue, to the northerly line of HUMPHREY STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Humphrey Street, to the point of beginning.

All the Residence C - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by ACUSHNET AVENUE, GRENIER STREET, BELLEVILLE AVENUE and MAZEPPA STREET.

Such Residence C - and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northerly line of GRENIER STREET and the easterly line of a group of lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE;

Thence northerly, easterly and again northerly in said easterly line of said lots, to the southerly line of Mill Road;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Mill Road, to the westerly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Belleville Avenue, to the northerly line of GRENIER STREET;

Thence westerly in said northerly line of Grenier Street, to the point of beginning.

Such Residence B, Residence C and Business-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE and the northerly line of a lot located at the northeasterly corner of TARKILN HILL ROAD and BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Belleville Avenue, to the southerly line of JIREH STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Jireh Street, to the westerly line of MILL ROAD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Mill Road, to its point of intersection with the northerly limit of existing Business zone located on the northerly side of TARKILN HILL ROAD;

Thence westerly and northerly in the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, to a point at the northeasterly corner of the above-mentioned lot, located at the northeasterly corner of TARKILN HILL ROAD and BELLEVILLE AVENUE;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said lot, to the easterly line of BELLEVILLE AVENUE, and the point of beginning.

All Residence B, Residence C - and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by BELLEVILLE AVENUE, MILL ROAD and JIREH STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land situated between PINE GROVE STREET and land now or formerly belonging to Pine Grove Cemetery, and lying south of PONTIAC STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the area bounded by PONTIAC STREET, land now or formerly belonging to Pine Grove Cemetery, and an existing Residence A zone, located on the southerly side of MONTROSE STREET, the westerly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, the northerly line of ETHEL STREET, the southerly side of SYELBURNE STREET and the westerly side of ADELAIDE STREET.

All Business-zoned land in a group of three (3) contiguous lots, located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE, at the southeasterly corner of LLOYD STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the lot now or formerly belonging to Teddy M. and Mildred N. Kalisz, and located at the southwesterly corner of LLOYD STREET and the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by LLOYD STREET, an existing Residence A zone, located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE and extending from said Lloyd Street northerly to MAPLEWOOD STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE, BARNUM STREET EXTENDED, easterly to the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line, and the TOWN OF ACUSHNET; excepting therefrom the block bounded by Homestead, Ball and Darling Streets, and the Town of Acushnet.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, DEWEY STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE, and land now or formerly belonging to Pine Grove Cemetery, excepting therefrom a group of five (5) contiguous lots situated on the southerly side of Dewey Street, at the southeasterly corner of Ashley Boulevard,

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, DUTTON STREET, ACUSHNET AVENUE and DEWEY STREET, excepting therefrom a lot, now or formerly belonging to Arthur and Muriel A. Motta, located at the southeasterly corner of Dutton Street and Ashley Boulevard.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by DUTTON STREET, ASHLEY BOULEVARD, CHAFFEE STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE, excepting therefrom a group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting both the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and the westerly line of Glencoe Street, from Dutton Street northerly; and also excepting therefrom a second group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Dutton Street northerly to Chaffee Street.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by CHAFFEE STREET, ASHLEY BOULEVARD, TACOMA STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE; excepting therefrom the following: A group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of Chaffee Street and located at the northeasterly corner of Ashley Boulevard, a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of Tacoma Street and located at the southeasterly corner of Ashley Boulevard, and a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Chaffee Street, northerly to Tacoma Street.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land south of DEWEY STREET, east of Wildwood Road, north of land now or formerly belonging to the Greater New Bedford Regional Technical Vocational High School, and west of an existing Business zone, located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, south of Dewey Street; but including two (2) lots lying within the aforementioned Business zone, and located at the northwesterly corner thereof, the second lot abutting the first to the south.

All Residence B-zoned land in a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of the unaccepted portion of WILDWOOD ROAD, and extending from the easterly limit of an existing Industrial A zone, located on the easterly side of CHURCH STREET, northeasterly to a point approximately opposite DEWEY STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by DEWEY STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, DUTTON STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD, excepting therefrom a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of Dewey Street and located at the northwesterly corner of Ashley Boulevard, and a second group of nine (9) contiguous lots abutting the south side of Dutton Street and located at the southwesterly corner of Ashley Boulevard.

All Residence B-zoned land encompassed within the following:

Beginning at a point in the westerly line of WILDWOOD ROAD, south of Dutton Street, said point being at the point of intersection of the westerly line of WILDWOOD ROAD and the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to Joseph M. and Theresa Goyette;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of an unnamed Private Way;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of said Private Way, to the southerly line of DUTTON STREET;

Thence easterly in said southerly line of Dutton Street, to the westerly line of WILDWOOD ROAD;

Thence southerly in said westerly line of Wildwood Road, to the point of beginning.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, DUTTON STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD and CHAFFEE STREET.

All Residence B-zoned land in the area bounded by CHAFFEE STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, DUTTON STREET and the easterly limit of an existing Industrial A zone, located on the easterly side of CHURCH STREET, between Dutton and Chaffee Streets.

All Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by WILDWOOD ROAD, TACOMA, CARSON and CHAFFEE STREETS, excepting therefrom the following: A group of eleven (11) contiguous lots abutting the north line of Chaffee Street and located at the northwesterly corner of Carson Street, and a second group of nine (9) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of Tacoma Street and located at the southwest corner of Carson Street.

All Residence B-zoned land within the area bounded by WILDWOOD ROAD, CHAFFEE STREET, the easterly limit of an existing Industrial A zone, located on the easterly side of CHURCH STREET, between Chaffee Street and Tacoma Street, and the southerly limit of an existing Residence A zone, located on the southerly side of TACOMA STREET, from Wildwood Road westerly to the above-mentioned Industrial A zone.

All Residence B-zoned land in the area bounded by TACOMA STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, VICTORIA STREET and the westerly limit of an existing Business Zone, located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Victoria and Tacoma Streets, excepting therefrom a group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of Tacoma Street and a westerly and southerly limit of the aforementioned existing Business zone.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by ASHLEY BOULEVARD, VICTORIA STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD and JOYCE STREET, excepting therefrom a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of Joyce Street and located at the southwest corner of Ashley Boulevard.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by JOYCE STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, KINGCROFT STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by KINGCROFT STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, BEL-AIR STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD, excepting therefrom a single lot abutting the westerly line of Ashley Boulevard and extending from Kingcroft to Bel-Air Streets.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the block bounded by BEL-AIR STREET, WILDWOOD ROAD, BOWLES STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE, excepting therefrom a group of three (3) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Bel-air to Bowles Streets, and a single lot immediately adjacent to the abovementioned group of three, and abutting the northerly line of Bel-air Street.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by PHILLIPS ROAD, ACUSHNET AVENUE, BOWLES STREET and WILDWOOD ROAD, excepting therefrom a group of four (4) lots abutting the westerly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Bowles Street northerly to Phillips Road, and abutting the southerly line of Phillips Road, from Acushnet Avenue westerly to a point west of Essex Street, at the northeastern corner of land now or formerly belonging to John and Ruth Duddy.

All Residence B - and Business-zoned land in the area bounded by the Town of ACUSHNET, BARNUM STREET EXTENDED, easterly to the New Bedford-Acushnet Town Line, ACUSHNET AVENUE, and land now or formerly belonging to Norman F. Spooner, and located on the easterly side of ACUSHNET AVENUE opposite Forbes Street, excepting therefrom the following:

- a) A group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, the northerly line of Barnum Street, and the southerly line of Osgood Street;
- b) A group of three (3) contiguous lots located at the south-easterly corner of Acushnet Avenue and Chaffee Street;
- c) A group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Chaffee Street to Terry Lane;
- d) A group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Terry Lane to Abrams Street;
- e) A group of seven (7) contiguous lots located at the north-easterly corner of Abrams Street and Acushnet Avenue, six (6) of which abut Abrams Street and two (2) of which abut Acushnet Avenue;
- f) A group of nine (9) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, the northerly line of Glen Street, and the southerly line of Victoria Street;
- g) A group of eight (8) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from the northeastern corner of Victoria Street northerly;

- h) A group of two (2) contiguous lots, one lying immediately north of the other, located on the northerly side of Victoria Street and abutting the first five (5) lots described in (g) above;
- i) A group of two (2) lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and located at the southeasterly corner of Phillips Road;
- j) A group of two (2) lots abutting the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and located at the northeasterly corner of Phillips Road;
- k) A single lot located at the apex of the angle formed by the intersection of the easterly line of Acushnet Avenue and the southwesterly line of Lepage Street Extended;
- l) A group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the south-easterly line of Acushnet Avenue, from Extended Lepage Street northeasterly.

All of which is now zoned as Residence B, Residence C and/or Business be reclassified and zoned RESIDENCE A;

All as shown on a plan on file in the office of the City Clerk; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

AREA II. All Residence B-zoned land encompassed within the following:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of LOWELL STREET and the extension of the northerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the northerly line of JARRY STREET, west of Ashley Boulevard;

Thence easterly in said extension of said limit, to the northwesterly corner of the above-mentioned Business Zone;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said Business zone, and continuing across the Dead End of JARRY STREET, to the southerly line thereof;

Thence easterly in the southerly line of said Jarry Street, to its point of intersection with the westerly limit of an existing Business Zone, located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, south of Jarry Street;

Thence southerly in said westerly limit of said existing Business zone, to the northerly limit of an existing Business zone, located on the northerly side of TARKILN HILL ROAD;

Thence westerly in the northerly limit of said existing Business zone, to the easterly line of LOWELL STREET;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of Lowell Street, to the point of beginning.

All Residence B-zoned land remaining within the lot located at the southwesterly corner of MARYLAND STREET AND ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

All Residence B-zoned land remaining within the lot abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from Maryland Street to Appleton Street.

All Residence A-zoned land encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, and located at the northeasterly corner of ILLINOIS STREET.

Such Residence A-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

The lot located at the northeasterly corner of JARRY STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD, and the lot abutting the southerly line of MARYLAND STREET and abutting the easterly line of the lot located at the southeasterly corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD and MARYLAND STREET.

All unzoned land within the lot abutting the northerly line of ROLAND STREET and projecting into said ROLAND STREET, east of Ashley Boulevard.

Any Residence B-zoned land encompassed within a group of six (6) lots abutting the westerly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, some of which also abut the easterly line of CONDUIT STREET, between Ohio and Maryland Streets.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may exist within the lot abutting the west side of CONDUIT STREET, from Maryland Street to Acushnet Avenue.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may exist within the lot abutting the west side of CONDUIT STREET, from Maryland Street to Acushnet Avenue.

232

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the following:

A group of three (3) lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE from Jireh Street to Humphrey Street.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the lot located at the northeasterly corner of HUMPHREY STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within the lot located at the southeasterly corner of MAZEPPA STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence C-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of eight (8) lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Grenier Street northerly.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of two (2) lots abutting the westerly line of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from Dewey Street southerly.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the northerly line of DEWEY STREET, immediately adjacent to and extending westerly from the lot located at the northwesterly corner of DEWEY STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of DUTTON STREET, immediately adjacent to and extending westerly from the westerly limit of the existing Business Zone located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from Dewey Street to Dutton Street.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of DEWEY STREET, located at the southeasterly corner of ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within the lot located at the southeasterly corner of DUTTON STREET and ASHLEY BOULEVARD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the westerly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Dutton Street northerly.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of six (6) contiguous lots, abutting the northerly line of TACOMA STREET, and being immediately adjacent to the westerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the northerly side of TACOMA STREET, west of Ashley Boulevard, and extending westerly from said westerly limit of said existing Business zone.

Such Residence B-zoned land as is encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting the southerly line of VICTORIA STREET, and being surrounded by an existing Business zone located on the westerly side of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, between Victoria Street and Tacoma Street.

All Residence B-zoned land in the block bounded by TACOMA STREET, ASHLEY BOULEVARD, VICTORIA STREET and ACUSHNET AVENUE.

All unzoned land in a group of three (3) contiguous lots projecting into the easterly part of ASHLEY BOULEVARD, from former Joyce Street northerly to the intersection of ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of six (6) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, the northerly line of BARNUM STREET and the southerly line of OSGOOD STREET.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of three (3) contiguous lots located at the southeasterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and CHAFFEE STREET.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE, from Chaffee Street to Terry Lane.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a lot located on the northerly side of GLEN STREET, the area to be considered extending from the easterly limit of an existing Business zone located on the northerly side of Glen Street, east of Acushnet Avenue, easterly and northerly to the easterly and northerly limits of said lot.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of four (4) contiguous lots abutting the easterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE and extending northerly from the southerly line of ARNOFF STREET, as extended westerly to ACUSHNET AVENUE.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a lot located at the southwesterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and PHILLIPS ROAD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of two (2) contiguous lots abutting ACUSHNET AVENUE and located at the northeasterly corner of ACUSHNET AVENUE and PHILLIPS ROAD.

Such Residence B-zoned land as may be encompassed within a group of five (5) contiguous lots abutting the southeasterly line of ACUSHNET AVENUE and located at the southeasterly corner of LEPAGE STREET EXTENDED.

All Residence B-zoned land encompassed within a lot abutting the southerly line of ALLSTON STREET, from Acushnet Avenue easterly to the New Bedford/Acushnet Town Line.

All of which is now zoned as Residence A, Residence B and/or Residence C, be reclassified and zoned BUSINESS.

All as shown on the plan of Proposed Zoning Change (Amendment) which is made a part hereof, on file in the Office of the City Clerk, and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, May 28, 1981

Passed to a second reading.
Rule 40 waived - Yeas 8, Nays 3

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, June 11, 1981

Passed to be ordained, as amended - Yeas 10, Nays 1

Rule 40 waived - Yeas 10, Nays 1
Presented to the Mayor for approval June 12, 1981

Approved by the Mayor June 12, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1824 on June 2, 1981 (Paper #1186)
Final Publication in Standard-Times #1829 on June 18, 1981

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Establishing Regulations for Auxiliary Connected Fire Alarm Systems.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That Title 8 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding a new chapter.

CHAPTER 5

AUXILIARY CONNECTED FIRE ALARM SYSTEMS

Fire Alarm
Systems

SECTION 8-501 DEFINITIONS

Auxiliary connected fire alarm system shall mean and include, Central Station Signaling Systems, Local Protective Signaling Systems, Auxiliary Signaling Systems, Remote Station Signaling Systems, Proprietary Signaling Systems, Public Fire Service Communications.

SECTION 8-502 REFERENCE STANDARDS

The following Reference Standards shall be used in all auxiliary connected fire alarm system design, operation, and maintenance. The Reference standard used, shall be the latest edition of said Reference Standard, unless otherwise superseded by a reference Standard listed in specific articles of the Massachusetts State Building Code.

RS-1	Standard 70,	N.F.P.A.	National Electrical Code.
RS-2	Standard 71,	N.F.P.A.	Central Station Signaling Systems.
RS-3	Standard 72-A	N.F.P.A.	Local Protective Signaling Systems.
RS-4	Standard 72-B,	N.F.P.A.	Auxiliary Signaling Systems.
RS-5	Standard 72-C,	N.F.P.A.	Remote Station Signaling Systems.
RS-6	Standard 72-D,	N.F.P.A.	Proprietary Signaling Systems.
RS-7	Standard 73,	N.F.P.A.	Public Fire Service Communications.
RS-8	Standard 74,	N.F.P.A.	Household Fire Warning Equipment.
RS-9	New Bedford Fire Prevention Code.		
RS-10	Building Code, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.		
RS-11	Electrical Code, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.		
RS-12	Standard 101	N.F.P.A.	Life Safety Code.
RS-13	New Bedford Fire Alarm Installation Specifications.		

N.F.P.A. National Fire Protection Association.

SECTION 8-503 APPLICATION.

The owner of every building hereafter constructed or of any existing building undergoing extensive remodeling, repair or construction of additions, applying for a Municipal Fire Alarm Circuit must comply with the provisions of this ordinance.

SECTION 8-504

The intent and meaning of the terms used in this ordinance shall be, unless otherwise defined herein, the same as those of applicable Reference Standards.

All circuits in an interior fire alarm system shall be of the closed type electrically supervised.

Complete information regarding the system, including specifications, wiring diagrams, and floor plans, shall be submitted to the Fire Alarm Division, New Bedford Fire Department for approval prior to installation of equipment or wiring.

All devices, combination of devices, and equipment constructed and installed in conformity with this ordinance shall be approved for the purpose for which they were intended.

Upon completion of the installation of the system, a satisfactory test of the entire installation shall be made in the presence of a representative of the Fire Alarm Division of the New Bedford Fire Department.

SECTION 8-505 MUNICIPAL SYSTEM CONNECTION.

A) AVAILABILITY OF MUNICIPAL FIRE ALARM CIRCUIT - Prior to planning the Fire Alarm System for a building, the applicant shall contact the Fire Alarm Division of the New Bedford Fire Department for availability of a Municipal Fire Alarm Circuit. A plot plan shall be submitted to the Fire Alarm Division.

B) TYPE OF SYSTEM - Complete information regarding the system proposed shall be submitted to the Fire Alarm Division for approval. Such information shall include the proposed make and type of system involved, such as sprinklers, heat detectors, smoke detectors, and manual stations as well as standpipe systems.

C) SERVICE TO BUILDING - Cable must be furnished and installed from the Master Fire Alarm Box to a connection point into the Municipal System, by the applicant. The connection point shall be designated by the Fire Alarm Division.

D) MASTER BOX - Shall be located as close as possible to the main entrance. Consult Fire Alarm Division as to proper location. Master Box Movement to be timed at $\frac{1}{2}$ second. Code number to be furnished after Fire Alarm Division receives and approves initial fire alarm plans.

E) LOCATION OF ANNUNCIATOR

1. Should an annunciated control panel be installed close to the main entrance, no remote annunciator is necessary.
2. Should a control panel be installed at some remote location such as an electric room, janitor's room, etc., an approved remote annunciator shall be installed at the main entrance. This remote annunciator shall have the following controls:
 - a) A remote system reset.
 - b) A remote trouble indicator panel with audible as well as visual signals. Means for silencing this trouble condition shall conform to Section 8-506(D) of this ordinance.
 - c) Evacuation alarm silencing switch.

F) OVERHEAD SERVICE

The following materials, methods and procedures shall be used in the installation of overhead services:

1. 5/8 eyebolt or "D" bracket securely fastened to building.
2. Weather cap installed on rigid metal conduit or aluminum pipe.
3. Locate lightning arrestor between weather cap and point of attachment.
4. Lightning arrestor shall be properly grounded.
5. Install two #12 solid RED wires from lightning arrestor to weather cap, to Master Box, in that order.
6. All splices shall be soldered.

G) UNDERGROUND SERVICE

The following materials, methods and procedures shall be used in the installation of underground services:

1. An approved raceway shall be used throughout underground system. Consult Fire Alarm Division as to size and type needed.
2. 12-2 U.F. cable or approved I.M.S.A. cable from junction in building to point of attachment, (pedestal or pole) designated by the Fire Alarm Division. For longer distances, #10 wire shall be used. From junction in building to Master Box use same U.F. cable or two solid RED wires. All splices of Fire Department circuit shall be soldered.

3. Should construction change from underground to overhead, an approved lightning arrestor shall be used. (Brach 284-C or the equivalent) #8 wire shall be run from arrestor to a driven ground rod (copper clad) with an approved grounding clamp. Arrestor location to be designated by the Fire Alarm Division.
4. Conductors on pole shall be protected up to ten feet from ground level

SECTION 8-506 EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION OF INTERIOR FIRE ALARM SYSTEM.

A) The definitions and standards of applicable Reference Standards for interior fire alarm systems shall be used for defining the operation and component make-up of interior fire alarm systems, control panel and/or annunciator panel as designated by the Fire Alarm Division.

B) The general operation of the system shall be to give notice to the Fire Department of a fire, to give notice to the occupant of the property of the existence of a fire, to provide for the sounding of evacuation signals of the building, to constantly supervise the interior system for a trouble (disarrangement) condition.

C) Sprinkler and installation, including number and location of manual stations, sprinkler connections, heat and smoke detection systems, shall conform to the requirements of applicable laws, ordinances, and rules or regulations, in addition to the requirements of the New Bedford Fire Department.

D) Trouble Signals. All systems shall be indicated both audibly and visually, at the time of trouble or disarrangement. Means shall be provided to silence the audible signal, but the visual signal shall remain lighted until the complete system has been restored to the normal operating condition. The audible trouble signal shall be capable of being heard at a point where some responsible person is on duty. The visual trouble signal shall be so located as to be readily seen by personnel on duty within the protected property.

The following methods are acceptable for silencing the trouble signal:

1. **MANUAL RESET:** A manually operated switch shall be provided which, when thrown to the "off" position, shall silence the audible signal and allow the amber trouble light to remain lighted. When the complete system has been restored to its normal operation, the audible signal shall sound again. The return of the audible trouble switch to the "normal" position shall silence the audible signal and extinguish the amber light.
2. **AUTOMATIC RESET:** A momentary contact switch shall be provided which, when depressed, shall silence the audible trouble signal and allow the amber trouble light to remain lighted. When the complete system has been restored to its normal operating condition the amber trouble light will be extinguished and the trouble circuit automatically conditioned to receive the next trouble signal.

E) **OPERATING SWITCHES:** All non-key operated switches shall be enclosed within the locked control cabinet or remote panel.

Any switch not located in a locked cabinet shall be of the key-operated type and shall be of the type which retains or "traps" the key when not in normal operating position.

The following switches shall be provided to perform the function indicated and shall be properly identified:

1. Trouble signal switch to silence the audible trouble signal. The "normal" and "off" positions shall be identified.
2. A reset switch shall be provided to restore all relays to normal after an alarm initiating circuit has been restored to normal.
3. Drill switches to sound the evacuation signals only. The operation of this switch shall in no way interfere with the transmission of an alarm of fire during a fire drill.
4. Evacuation alarm silencing switch shall be provided to silence the evacuation alarm and light the trouble light and sound the audible trouble signal.

F) ELECTRICAL SUPERVISION: Electrical supervision of the system shall conform to Article 240 of RS-4 except as noted.....

Wiring to the principal point of a annunciation shall be supervised. The principal point of annunciation shall be defined as the point of annunciation most accessible to the Fire Department.

G) ANNUNCIATION: The type of annunciation shall be dependent upon system design but shall be either a punched or inked paper tape register, a drop tab or lighted annunciator, approved for the service.

Annunciator lamps shall be lighted to indicate the particular zone from which an alarm originated. So-called "negative" annunciation shall not be allowed. The annunciator lamps, once lighted, shall remain lighted until extinguished by means of a manual reset. Self-restoring annunciators are prohibited.

Annunciator lamp sockets and lamps, shall be of a "non-tamp" type.

Trouble light and signal shall show on annunciator.

H) HORNS: Shall be used in all occupancies to indicate required evacuation. In cases where bells are used to indicate by code, the location of the alarm, means shall be provided to sound the bells continuously to provide for evacuation with requirements of applicable reference standards.

I) STAND-BY POWER: Stand-by power shall meet the requirements of Article 220 of RS-4, except that primary batteries are not permitted.

Where stand-by power is provided by a generator system, trouble and disarrangement signals must also be by a stand-by battery meeting the requirements of Article 220 of RS-4.

Charging facilities shall be of the automatic voltage regulating type and shall be capable of maintaining the stand-by battery set at a full state of charge. The charging facilities shall be capable of returning the stand-by batteries to a full state of charge within twenty-four (24) hours after an extended power failure of sixty (60) hours. A voltmeter shall be provided to measure the terminal voltage of the batteries under load. An ammeter shall be provided to indicate the charge current to the batteries.

J) ALARM PANELS shall be so designed that on the loss of normal power or on return to normal power, a false alarm caused by a transient shall not occur. This feature shall not be dependent upon stand-by batteries.

K) AUTOMATIC EXTINGUISHING SYSTEMS

1. Method of Alarm Transmission:

- a) Wet pipe system: Method of transmitting an alarm on a wet pipe system shall comply with the following:
 - i. An approved pneumatic retard pressure switch placed at the alarm port. (No devices such as shut-offs, retard chambers valves, etc., shall be placed ahead of this switch.)
 - ii. An approved pneumatic retard water flow switch or switches.
 - iii. An approved excess pressure unit.

b) Dry Pipe Systems:

1. An approved non-time delay pressure switch shall be installed at alarm port. (No devices such as shut-offs, retard chambers, valves, etc., shall be placed ahead of this switch)
2. In addition to the normal water flow devices for actuating the tripping circuit to the alarm transmitter, a low-pressure switch shall be inserted into the system side of either a dry or wet pipe sprinkler system so that if there is an interruption in the water supply to the protected property, the drop in pressure caused by a sprinkler head operating, will cause the low pressure switch to actuate the tripping circuit.

3. Tamper switches and gate valve switches, if connected to the fire alarm system, shall be wired to cause a trouble signal and not an alarm on the system. These switches shall be so wired, that in the event of their operation, they will not cause the loss of an alarm from any other device.

L) INTERIOR WIRING

1. All interior wiring shall be enclosed in Electrical Metallic Raceway or the equivalent.
2. Wiring shall be #14 solid copper.
3. Master trip circuit shall be two #14 solid conductors, yellow or orange.
4. A uniform color code shall be kept throughout interior system.
5. In splice boxes, all circuits shall be properly tagged as to operation and area of building serviced.

M) RELAYS All relays shall have transparent covers, permitting easy observation of the unit as it operates. Protection from dust and dirt is a prime factor in relay design.

Outstanding contact reliability shall be a major feature of relay design. Hinges shall be so designed that precise contact alignment is maintained. Contacts shall be rated for the current voltage used. All internal connections shall be soldered or welded. This shall not preclude the use of plug-in relays.

D.C. relays shall operate over a range of 80% to 110% of their normal operating voltage. A.C. relays shall operate over a range of 85% to 110% of their normal operating voltage. All relays shall withstand a voltage breakdown test of 1000 V.A.C. between all components.

SECTION 8-507 SYSTEM OPERATING CHARACTERISTICS

- A) The operation of any alarm initiating device shall cause the transmission of the alarm to the Fire Department and the operation of alerting devices within the protected property as hereinafter allowed and prescribed.
- B) Except as permitted by Fire Alarm Division, the operation of any alarm initiating device shall cause the alarm to sound and display on all audible alarm devices connected to the system.
- C) In buildings which are defined as "High Rise" under the requirements of RS-10 and associated Fire Prevention codes, the operation of any alarm initiating device shall cause an alarm to be transmitted to the Fire Department, shall cause the evacuation signal to sound on the floor involved and the next floor above, and shall alert the building fire brigade by appropriate signals and annunciators at designated points.
- D) Systems so designed shall be capable of sounding the general evacuation alarm on all floors of the building involved by means of a switch located at the designated control point of the system.
- E) A public address system shall be installed in all buildings designated "High Rise" by RS-10, as a part of the interior fire alarm system. The purpose of this system shall be to allow the Fire Chief in charge, to issue instructions to the occupants of the protected property on a selected floor, combination of floors, or on all floors operation.
- F) The use of loudspeakers to provide audible signals for local fire alarm systems shall be subject to the requirements of RS-3. The equipment and operation of such equipment shall conform to the requirements of RS-3 for public address operation.
- G) The operating point for such a public address system shall be either in the designated "control points" for the building as designated by the Fire Alarm Division or in the absence of such a control point, adjacent to the annunciator at the main entrance to the building.
- H) The operation of the public address system from the control point or main annunciator, shall have pre-emption over any operation of the system.

- I) Speakers for this system shall be located at each floor landing, of each stairwell, and at least one speaker within each floor of the protected property.
- J) In all buildings designated as "High Rise" by RS-10, there shall also be provided a telephone from each floor to the control point of the interior fire alarm system. The system shall be capable of emergency operation from stand-by or other source compatible with RS-3. The telephone system shall be capable signaling each floor to the control point.

SECTION 8-508 PAINTING

All equipment such as junction boxes, alarm panel equipment, housing panels, manual fire alarm stations, etc., shall be painted Fire Department Red, except as permitted by the Fire Alarm Division.

SECTION 8-509 OPERATING INSTRUCTIONS

All manual pull stations shall have the instructions for the operation of the station clearly imprinted on each station in a manner that will not become obliterated. Equipment housing for telephones as required by this order, shall be clearly labeled: "FIRE ALARM TELEPHONE", and instructions for its use shall be posted adjacent to the telephone.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws. (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, July 16, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, August 20, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval August 24, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor August 24, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1831 on July 29, 1981
 Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1833 on August 28, 1981 (Paper #1466)

AN ORDINANCE

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

Authorizing
Sale of
Municipal
parking lot

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

Passed to a second reading - Yeas 6, Nays 4 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Passed to be ordained Yeas 7, Nays 4 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
 Referred to the Committee on City Property Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
 Presented to the Mayor for approval August 24, 1981
 Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
 Approved by the Mayor August 24, 1981 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times # 18 30 on July 29, 1981 (Paper #1459)
Final Publication in Standard-Times # 18 32 on August 28, 1981

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Repealing an Ordinance Authorizing the Sale of the Municipal Parking Lot to the Southeastern Regional Transit Authority.

Repealing
Ordinance
Authorizing
Sale of
Municipal
Parking Lot

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That AN ORDINANCE AUTHORIZING THE SALE OF THE "MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT" TO THE SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY, which was passed to be ordained by the City Council on August 20, 1981 and approved by the Mayor On August 24, 1981, be and the same is hereby repealed, rescinded, and annulled.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 17, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, September 30, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 2

Theresa J. Centeio, Asst. Council Clerk.

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 2, 1981

Theresa J. Centeio, Asst. Council Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 5, 1981 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1834 on September 20, 1981 (Paper #1988)
Final Publication in Standard-Times #1836 on October 9, 1981

In The Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Authorizing the Sale of the "Municipal Parking Lot" to the Southeastern Regional Transit Authority.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Notwithstanding any other ordinance to the contrary, the City Council of the City of New Bedford, upon a two-thirds vote, is hereby authorized to sell or transfer, in a private sale of agreement, for a negotiated price or value, upon such terms, conditions or restrictions and in such a manner as the City Council shall determine, to the SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL TRANSIT AUTHORITY, the real estate known as the "MUNICIPAL PARKING LOT" bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point in the easterly line of Sixth Street distant northerly therein one hundred thirty-three and 13/100 (133.13) feet from the northerly line of William Street;

thence N 7° 30' 00" E in said easterly line of Sixth Street a distance of one hundred sixty-two and 71/100 (162.71) feet to a point in the southerly line of Elm Street;

Thence S 81° 54' 40" E in said southerly line of Elm Street a distance of one hundred ninety-two and 52/100 (192.52) feet to a point in the westerly line of Pleasant Street;

thence S 8° 33' 30" W in said westerly line of Pleasant Street a distance of one hundred sixty-two and 03/100 (162.03) feet to a point;

thence N 82° 06' 58" W a distance of one hundred eighty-nine and 51/100 (189.51) feet to the point of beginning containing 30,979 square feet more or less.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect upon its passage.

	IN CITY COUNCIL, September 17, 1981
Passed to a second reading.	Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
	IN CITY COUNCIL, September 30, 1981
Tabled.	Theresa J. Centeio, Asst. Council Clerk
	IN CITY COUNCIL, October 8, 1981
Motion to take from table failed - Yeas 4, Nays 5	Theresa J. Centeio, Asst. Council Clerk
	IN CITY COUNCIL, October 22, 1981
Taken from table - Yeas 8, Nays 3 (voice vote)	Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Passed to be ordained - Yeas 8, Nays 3	Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Referred to Committee on City Property.	Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval October 26, 1981	Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor October 26, 1981	John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1835 on September 20, 1981 (Paper #1990)
 Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1840 on October 29, 1981

ZONING CHANGE #153
CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One
AN ORDINANCE

zoning change
Hathaway Rd.

Changing the Zoning Classification of land on the South Side of HATHAWAY ROAD, west of Route 140, from Residence B to PLANNED BUSINESS. (Formerly Sullivan's Ledge Property)

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. That all property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the southerly line of Hathaway Road and the westerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the westerly side of Massachusetts State Auto Route 140, between Hathaway Road and the Massachusetts State Auto Route 140/Interstate Highway Route I-195 interchange;

Thence southerly in the westerly limit of said existing Business Zone, a distance of seven hundred twenty-five (725) feet, more or less, to the northwesterly line of the above-referenced interchange;

Thence southwesterly in the northwesterly line of said interchange a distance of five hundred ninety (590) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the northerly line of land now or formerly belonging to the Whaler Motor Inn, Inc.;

Thence westerly in the northerly line of said land, a distance of one hundred ninety-three (193) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly limit of a second existing Business Zone located within the confluence of the northerly line of Interstate Highway Route I-195 and the southeasterly line of Hathaway Road;

Thence generally northerly in the easterly limit of said second existing Business Zone, a distance of eight hundred ninety (890) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the southeasterly line of Hathaway Road;

Thence easterly in the southeasterly line of Hathaway Road, a distance of seven hundred fifty (750) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned Residence B, be reclassified and zoned Planned Business;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 8, 1981
Passed to a second reading. Theresa J. Centeio, Asst. Council Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 22, 1981
Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0 (voice vote)
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Presented to the Mayor for approval October 26, 1981
Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk
Approved by the Mayor October 26, 1981 John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1837 on October 12, 1981
Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1842 on October 29, 1981 (Paper #2134)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Changing the Zoning Classification of Property on the east side of COUNTY STREET, south of Scott Street, from Residence C to BUSINESS.

Be it ordained by the City council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

zoning
change
COUNTY ST.

SECTION 1. That all property bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the easterly line of County Street and the southerly limit of an existing Business Zone located on the southerly side of Cove Street, between County and Margin Streets;

Thence easterly in the southerly limit of said existing Business Zone a distance of sixty-nine (69) feet, more or less, to a point in the easterly line of land now or formerly belonging to Albert L. Andrews and William E.G. Batty, Jr.;

Thence southerly in the easterly line of said land, a distance of sixty-three (63) feet, more or less, to the southeasterly corner of said land;

Thence westerly in the southerly line of said land, a distance of sixty-eight and 7/10 (68.7) feet, more or less, to its point of intersection with the easterly line of County Street;

Thence northerly in said easterly line of County Street, a distance of seventy-seven (77) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

All of which is now zoned Residence C, be reclassified and zoned BUSINESS;

All as shown on a plan on file in the Office of the City Clerk; and, the Zoning Map adopted as part of Section 9-201 of the Code of the City of New Bedford, is hereby amended to conform with said reclassification.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 8, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Theresa J. Centeio, Asst. Council Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 22, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0 (voice vote)

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval October 26, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor October 26, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times No. 1838 on October 12, 1981

Final Publication in Standard-Times No. 1841 on October 29, 1981

(Paper #2136)

CITY OF NEW BEDFORD

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One

AN ORDINANCE

Pertaining to the Time of Regular City Council Meetings.

Be it ordinaed by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 2 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding "or on the twenty-fourth day of December", between the words "holiday", and "the", in the second paragraph of Section 2-106, so that, as amended, Section 2-106 shall read as follows:

SECTION 2-106 Regular Meetings.

The first regular meeting of the City Council following a regular municipal election shall be held in accordance with the provisions of law, as set forth in General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 43, and any amendments thereto.

All other regular meetings of the City Council, except those designated in the next paragraph, shall be held in the City Council Chambers, Municipal Building, at 7:00 o'clock in the evening of the second and fourth Thursday of each month from the second Thursday of January to and including the fourth Thursday of June and from the second Thursday in September to and including the fourth Thursday in December, provided, however, that when a regular meeting day falls on a holiday, or on the twenty-fourth day of December, the Tuesday immediately preceding shall be the date for said meeting.

Additional regular meetings shall be held on the third Thursday of July and on the third Thursday of August in each year.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.)

IN CITY COUNCIL, October 22, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 12, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 11, Nays 0 (voice vote)

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Presented to the Mayor for approval November 16, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

Approved by the Mayor November 17, 1981

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1839 on October 26, 1981

Final Publication in Standard-Times #1843 on November 20, 1981

(Paper #2268)

Regular
City Council
Meeting
Dates

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One
AN ORDINANCE

Amending Title 14 of the City Code Pertaining to Noises,

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford
as follows:-

SECTION 1. That Chapter 1 of Title 14 of the Code of the City of New Bedford
is hereby amended by adding the word "Noise", to the heading and by adding a
second paragraph to Section 14-103, so that the whole section, as amended,
shall read as follows:

Noises

SECTION 14-103 Noise, Unnecessary Blowing of Automobile Horns.

The blowing of automobile horns between the hours of 11 p.m.
and 7 a.m. except in cases of emergency is hereby prohibited.

All noises at commercial establishments located in principally
residential neighborhoods that menace the health, interrupt or disturb
sleep of residents between the hours of 10 p.m. and 7 a.m. are hereby
prohibited; and, without limiting the generality of the foregoing,
it is hereby intended that "noises", as used in this section, shall
include the loading and unloading of motor vehicles, those sounds
emitted by all types of mechanical devices, including motor vehicles
and those by animals and birds.

SECTION 2. This ordinance shall take effect in accordance with the provisions
of Chapter 43 of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.).

IN CITY COUNCIL, November 12, 1981

Passed to a second reading.

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

IN CITY COUNCIL, December 10, 1981

Passed to be ordained - Yeas 9, Nays 1 (voice vote)

Presented to the Mayor for approval December 14, 1981

Approved by the Mayor December 14, 1981

Janice A. Davidian, City Clerk

John A. Markey, Mayor

First Publication in Standard-Times #1844 on November 30, 1981
Final Publication in Standard-Times #1845 on December 18, 1981 (Paper #2364)

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Eighty-One
AN ORDINANCE

Amending Section 6-102 of the City Code Pertaining to Licenses and Permits Issued by the City Clerk.

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of New Bedford as follows:-

Licenses and
Permits
Issued by
City Clerk

SECTION 1. Chapter 1 of Title 6 of the Code of the City of New Bedford is hereby amended by adding the word "Fees" to the title of Section 6-102 so that the title reads: "Licenses enumerated; Fees"; and, by adding a new paragraph to Section 6-102 to read as follows:

"The fees for licenses and permits issued by the city clerk shall be according to the following schedule:

- | | |
|---|----------|
| 1. For issuing and recording licenses to keepers of billiard saloons, pool or sippio rooms or tables, bowling alleys, roller skating rinks, carousels, inclined railways, ferris wheels, outdoor exhibitions, or firefighting for the amusement of the public, and picnic groves. | |
| First table or alley | \$ 30.00 |
| Each additional table or alley | 15.00 |
| 2. For issuing and recording licenses to Junk Dealers. | 100.00 |
| 3. For issuing & recording licenses to Junk Collectors. | 50.00 |
| 4. For issuing & recording Pawnbrokers Licenses. | 100.00 |

Other fees of the city clerk shall be:

- | | |
|--|-------|
| 1. For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors. | 5.00 |
| 2. For entering amendment of a record of the birth of an illegitimate child subsequently legitimized. | 5.00 |
| 3. For correcting errors in a record of birth. | 5.00 |
| 4. For furnishing certificate of a birth. | 3.00 |
| 5. For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth. | 2.00 |
| 6. For entering delayed record of birth. | 5.00 |
| 7. For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name. | 10.00 |
| 8. For the filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name of a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or of a change of location of, such business. | 5.00 |
| 9. For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business. | 3.00 |
| 10. For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth. | 10.00 |
| 11. For correcting errors in a record of death. | 5.00 |
| 12. For furnishing a certificate of death. | 3.00 |
| 13. For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of death. | 2.00 |
| 14. For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificates thereof. | 10.00 |
| 15. For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth. | 3.00 |
| 16. For issuing certificate of marriage. | 3.00 |
| 17. For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of marriage. | 2.00 |
| 18. For correcting errors in a record of marriage. | 5.00 |

